

THE ONE WORLD ORDER



A SCIENTIFICALLY RELIGIOUS BOOK AUTHORED BY
SANVAL
THE PROPHESED MESSIAH

Book name:The One World Order

Authored by Sanval

Copyright@2024 by Sanval

The book is officially released on 24th March 2024.

The Author does not allow anyone, any individual or an organization to edit or sell this book. The author has kept the book free, pdf of the main book and this short version is available on the internet archive.

Email: sanval1313oneworld@gmail.com

Instagram: <https://www.instagram.com/sanval1313/>

Since this is a shortened version, links to sources are only given in the main book.Download link is below.

https://archive.org/details/@sanval1313_oneworld

Disclaimer:

This novel's story and characters are fictitious. Certain long-standing institutions, agencies, public offices, religions and nations are mentioned, but those and all other characters involved are wholly imaginary. The Author has cited verses from religious books and given a scientific and factual analysis on the same. The Author also does not insult any specific Nation or religion in particular. All information given in this publication is from publicly available sources and chapterwise links to the references are given at the end of the main book. The publication contains information, statements, opinions, statistics and material that has been obtained from references believed to be reliable and the Author has maintained to his best title and has made best efforts to avoid any errors. Since the work and research is still going on in all these knowledgeable streams, the Author and his publication does not warrant the totality and absolute accuracy, adequacy or completeness of this information and material and expressly disclaim any liability for errors or omissions in this information and material herein. The Author and the publication do not expect any legal liability whatsoever based on any information contained herein. This publication is meant for general reading and for entertainment. The book does not promote violence or make you cause harm to any human. The statements/explanations/concepts are of general nature and may not have taken into account the particular objective/ move/aim/need/circumstances of individual user/ reader/organization/ institute. Thus the Author does not

assume any responsibility for any wrong move or action taken based on the information available in this publication. Therefore before acting on or before following any recommendation given in this publication the user/ reader should consider/seek professional advice.

Introduction

Looking at the title of the book, the first question that would come to your mind is what is “The One World Order”? Or why is a World order anyway needed? Isn't our World united enough? If you look at our current World today it is completely divided with a massive difference of income between masses. USA with just 300 million people and the continent of Europe with 700 million both have a GDP of \$20 trillion each. Whereas if you see nations such as India or continent Africa they have 1.5 billion people each but each one only has \$3 trillion GDP. In very very simple words, more GDP less population just means this certain section of population could give their people better healthcare, better education and research services, they can spend more on luxury cars, luxury clothes and houses no matter if the rest of World dies in hunger and poverty. If you look at the Nation of China, it is the worst in terms of media and free speech but I feel the Chinese economy is the most perfect economy if you see the division of money. They have a population of 1.5 billion and a \$20 trillion GDP. But USA or Europe being so rich they have 20% poverty meaning 20 people out of every 100 don't earn enough to sustain basic necessities of food, shelter and clothing

and this % increases as we go towards the low GDP Nations. Everywhere in the World, Out of every 100, there would be atleast 2 people who would wake up in the morning yawn and again sleep. They won't contribute anything to the economy. They are poor because of their own mess. But what about the other 18 people ? Or somewhere in India or Africa the number who want to work but are below poverty line and get very low-paying jobs rises upto 40, why can't they afford basic things? Or are the capitalist ideologies of overpricing a product, purposely playing with the demand and supplies in such a way that high profits can be reaped off even over the basic necessities such as medicine and education. Even these false communist ideologies of China and Russia haven't taken them anywhere, the common men in their countries are not living in an Utopia, it has actually caused an extreme control of power and wealth in just few hands even after them calling themselves communists. To me communism means you don't see armies protecting borders, there is free thought rather than people fighting and protecting for delusional disorders like religions, nations and small identities. Utopia means there are no beggars, robbers on streets, there are no people working 9-5 but technology has taken over to such an extent that just a few minutes are enough, people are enjoying with music, dance and the greatest thing about Utopia means no one gets old meaning people are immortal ! Was I joking when I said immortal? That we will discuss somewhere in the middle chapters of my book. Currently One World Order is about to form a New international

Bank and divide profits equally amongst different locations and its people. Luxury items such as expensive cars and watches are luxurious since it takes a lot of time for them to be made but mainly because they are owned by a few and others who could not afford them. If they were owned by all they could not be called luxury but would just remain as fine pieces of art. Whatever lavish and luxurious things are around you, heightened technology and lots of effort and time plays a key role in making them. A Rolls Royce car, a Rolex watch, they all are masterpieces and resemble our civilizational growth. I am not a worshiper of poverty but I do believe that luxury should be enjoyed by everyone. So the goal of “The One World Bank” would be not to reduce this lavishness but to get the remaining 99% to also live as lavishly as the 1%. This plan sounds very hypothetical but as you would read the chapters you would know the way this could be done. Also if we look at the current scenario of wars, there are conflicting regions around World such as the Israel-Palestine in which 1000s of people are dying just to protect their national identities, then there is Kashmir wherein India, Pakistan and China, the 3 nuclear countries share its boundaries. People of these Nations just don't know they are sitting on top of a ticking time bomb ! Then there is a non-nuclear peaceful Ukraine which has suddenly for no reason seen a massive invasion by Russia. This time it was the people of Ukraine, tomorrow bombs could fall right on your rooftops too. WW2 started that way and if not controlled WW3 could start anytime soon. Then similar to Ukraine, the borders

will be closed down for its citizens and you will be made to hold guns and aim at your so-called enemy. In my book, I have spoken about One World Peace Treaty meaning to unite all the militaries of all the Nations so that any kind of attack doesn't take the first place. What a great concept to suit the title of my book ! But such concepts and ideologies have been put forward by many philosophers and economists but none of them bore fruits. But whatever I spoke about now is just a part of the 20th and last chapter of my book. In the remaining 19 chapters, such surprising facts and proofs are given and I have analyzed them with my intellect in such a way that no matter who you are and where you live, what color or race you belong to, you will be bound and compelled to function and accept my One World Orders. What if I tell you, Israel-Palestine, Russia-Ukraine or even India-Pakistan are not at fault, the true enemy is someone else. What if I tell you World War 1 or 2 were not wars that just happened due to greed or foolishness of Hitler or some people but were purposely created by a secret society. What if I tell you a big conspiracy to end the World is currently going on ? What if I tell you the people of this secret society are a new species of humans that are fueling wars, showing illusions of meteoroids and asteroids, causing pandemics and even natural disasters not for decades or 100s of years but 1000s of years on end ! You would ask me but to do that someone has to live forever for those many 1000s of years. Someone has to be immortal ! Who is immortal? God is always said to be immortal right?

Reviews by People:

Altamash Panjwany, MBA Student

The book is quite enlightening and opened my eyes towards new concepts which I was truly unaware of and I learnt a lot of new things which were unheard before. I don't think the concepts explained in the book are hoax. About this secret society Matrix, I'm on the middle ground as of this point of time as I myself haven't seen them but what I have read about it and in the book itself, there are proofs so I might be unsure about its existence but yeah it can also exist at the same time. The book absolutely plays well with the idea that Sanval is the Saviour of the World and Messiah and Mahdi as claimed in the book. If the book is available on the right platform and the right audiences, I do see this literary work being a huge hit.

Maruf Khan, Entrepreneur

Overall, "The One World Order" is an absolute game-changer! It's not just a book; it's a revelation. The book not only lives up to its title but surpasses it. Sanval's portrayal as the savior of the world is not only fitting but downright prophetic. This book is destined to be a global sensation! "The book will undoubtedly ignite a fire of change that will sweep across the globe. After reading this book, I'm convinced that the Matrix is real and that Sanval is at the center of it all. About the secret society controlling the world, It's all laid out here, plain as day. His insights into the future and his role. It's like a prophecy unfolding before our very eyes. His analysis is not only factual but deeply

insightful. There's no room for illusion or hoax here; it's all hard-hitting reality. He presents a thought-provoking exploration into the possibilities of global unity and harmony. Sanval's writing is both inspiring and illuminating, making "The One World Order" a must-read for anyone interested in the potential of humanity to create a more just and compassionate world.

INDEX

Chapter 1:Continental drift and Human Evolution.....	21
Chapter 2: Superpower's Moon Nuking plan.....	35
Chapter 3:Nuking the Moon on Lunar Eclipse	43
Chapter 4: "Five Pole Shifts for Past 40000 years	82
Chapter 5:Flood stories in Religions	123
Chapter 6:Story of Tripuras/Atlantis.....	148
Chapter 7: Arrival of God.....	194
Chapter 8:One God and it's many Religions.....	224
Chapter 9:Inventions of the Golden Age	261
Chapter 10:Tesla Tower/Tower of Babel	291
Chapter 11:Human Immortality/Mritsanjeevani Tank.....	332
Chapter 12:Weapon to end War.....	409
Chapter 13:Sun Electric Generator.....	427
Chapter 14:World Wars done by Matrix?.....	463
Chapter 15:Bioweapons and Pandemics.....	533
Chapter 16:Space Accidents or Murders?.....	562
Chapter 17: illusions created by Matrix.....	607
Chapter 18:Movies of the Matrix.....	670
Chapter 19:Did God prophesied my Arrival?.....	800
Chapter 20:The One World Order	841
About the Author and Outro.....	866
References.....	875

Subchapters

Chapter 1 :Continental drift and Human Evolution

Sub chapters:

- 1.Continental drift and it's evidence
- 2.Evolution
- 3.How did we all evolve to this point?
- 4.Why didn't other animals evolve like humans?

Chapter 2: Superpower's Moon Nuking Plan

Subchapters:

- 1.Revelation of Project A119
2. Russia's Project "E"
- 3.Are they hiding something?
- 4.The word "A119"

Chapter 3:Nuking the Moon on Lunar Eclipse

Subchapters:

- 1.Various effects Moon has on Earth
- 2.Difference between New and Full Moon
- 3.Difference between Lunar and Solar eclipses
- 4.Earth's magnetic field and Sunspots
5. What if a large-scale Solar storm happens again?
- 6.Solar wind and Magnetic reconnection
- 7.Moon inside Earth's plasmasheet
- 8.What will happen if a bomb is detonated on Lunar eclipse?
- 9.What were Usa and Russia upto?

10. Who is bombing the Moon?

11. How a Solar storm could have killed us in Jan 2019 Lunar eclipse ?

Chapter 4: The Five Pole shifts in the past 40000 years

Subchapters:

1. Was Antarctica green in the past?

2. Extinction events

3. Theory of Ice ages and its disagreements

4. Pole shift

5. Proofs of past Apocalypses

6. How many Pole shifts and when?

7. What if pole shifts and floods happen again?

8. Safest places during a Pole shift event

9. Is there any backup for Plant and Animal species?

10. How much can you really save?

11. Did someone purposely shift Poles 5 times?

Chapter 5: Flood stories in Religious

Subchapters:

1. God according to Charles Darwin

2. Four major Religious and their stories of Creation

3. Who created Humans according to all religions?

4. Flood story in Hinduism

5. Flood story in Buddhism

6. Flood story in Islam

7. Flood story in Christianity

8. Story of Tower of Babel

9. Are all Gods one?

Chapter 6: Story of Atlantis/Tripuras

Subchapters:

1. Atlantis described by Plato and Others

2. The Story of Tripuras

3. What are the Tripuras/3 Immortal forts?

4. Who are called Asuras/ Demons?

5. Who is Brahma, Vishnu, Shiva and Maya?

6. Who is Tripurasur?

7. Who are these Artificially-created humans?

8. What is the Matrix?

9. What is the relation between flood stories of Abrahamic and Dharmic religions?

10. Who wrote these books? Common men or Matrix men?

11. How did Matrix improvise after every pole shift ?

12. How Matrix confused this story with others?

13. Why are other mythological stories not true?

14. How did I come to know about Pole Shift?

Chapter 7: Arrival of God

Subchapters:

1. Is there Pralay/ floods after every Yuga/ Civilizational Age?

2. Arrival of God's final incarnations

3. Features of Krishna/ Vishnu's heart

4. Humanoid robot Occultus/Barbarossa

- 5.Is Vishnu/God an AI?
- 6.Advancements in Artificial Intelligence
- 7.Why AI can never think like Humans?
- 8.Why Humans can't live with AI forever?

Chapter 8: One God and its many religions

Subchapters:

- 1.Sanatan Dharma : 1st religion
- 2.Who started Hinduism?
- 3.Jainism : 2nd religion
- 4.Buddhism : 3rd religion
- 5.Were Buddhism and Jainism pre- planned?
- 6.Verses claiming Jainism and Buddhism as false religions
- 7.Are we always living in Kaliyug?
- 8.Srivatsa:Mark of illuminati/The New World Order
- 9.Islam and its relation to Atlantis
- 10.Why do we need to unite all religions?
- 11.Exactly how many Artificially-created humans?

Chapter 9: Inventions of “The Golden Age”

Subchapters:

- 1.Sky Projector and it's Workings
- 2.Kalpa Vriksha /Thought projector
3. Flying Saucers/Aerial chariots
- 4.History of the Saucer and its sightings
- 5.Were flying saucers the same “Aerial chariots” from Tripuras/Atlantis?

- 6.Workings of the flying saucers
- 7.Are Ionocraft the same Flying saucers?
- 8.What is the fuss about aliens?
- 9.Are Governments hiding Flying saucers?

Chapter 10:Tesla Tower/Tower of babel

Subchapters:

- 1.Conceptualization of the Tower in 1870s
- 2.Why were the Towers not made?
- 3.Tesla's Experimental Station
- 4.Basic concept behind the Magnifying Transmitter tower ?
- 5.Underground system below the Tower
- 6.Capabilities of the Wardenclyffe tower
- 7.How was Nicola Tesla suppressed?
- 8.What else did Matrix burn?
- 9.Is wireless transmission currently used?
- 10.Is Haarp controlling Climate?
- 11.If not Haarp then who?
- 12.Can Tesla tower/Tower of Babel save us from floods?
- 13.Other ways to avoid Floods

Chapter 11:Human Immortality/Mritsanjeevani Tank

Subchapters:

- 1.What exactly is Birth, Life and Death?
- 2.Key factors of Aging
- 3.Ways of Immortality
- 4.Can Artificial humans be created?

5. Can we put the body back into the fetal stage and how?
6. The Process of Sanjeevanosis
7. What will revive a Human back to youth?
8. Who else can be resurrected from death?
9. How did I come to know about immortality?
10. Ways of further Evolution

Chapter 12: Weapon to end War

Subchapters:

1. H.G Mathew's Death Ray
2. Nikola Tesla's Teleforce
3. What were these Beams and Rays?
4. Current particle beam weapon
5. Does the Matrix have a Death Beam?
6. Can a Death Beam end all wars?

Chapter 13: Sun Electric Generator

Subchapters:

1. Key points from the Magazines
2. Decoding Thermoelectric Patent
3. Suppression of George Cove
4. Workings of the Sun Electric Generator
5. The way I am remaking the Sun Electric Generator
6. Sun Electric Generator's Maximum Power and Uses
7. How could no one figure out these magical yet simple devices?

Chapter 14:World Wars done by Matrix ?

Subchapters:

1. WW1 and its true details
- 2.Did Nations force their citizens into war?
- 3.How Nations made people fund the war?
- 4.End of War triggers
- 5.How did WW-1 happen in stepwise reactions?
- 6.WW-2 in steps too
- 7.Artificial triggers in both wars
- 8.Can a Nation like USA attack on its own self?
- 9.Was there a hand of matrix in World Wars?
- 10.Were all wars purposely started?
- 11.Goals of Matrix in both World wars
- 12.Why did League of Nations fail ?
- 13.Is United Nations failing too?
- 14.Is UN heading us into WW3?
- 15.Why all Nations have to unite into one?

Chapter 15:Bioweapons and Pandemics

Subchapters:

- 1.Agrowarfare
- 2.How a Biological attack is done?
- 3.History of Bio-warfare
- 4.Can Pandemics be lab-created ?
- 5.Biggest Bioweapons programs by Nations
- 6.Did Geneva Protocols fail on Bioweapons?
- 7.Is the bioweapons convention treaty failing too?

8.Is COVID-19 all about a pre-plan for an apocalyptic event?

Chapter 16:Space Accidents or Murders?

Subchapters:

- 1.Valentin Bondarenko 's Cabin fire
- 2.Vladimir Komarov's sacrifice
- 3.Yuri Gagarin's Plane crash
- 4.Soyuz-11 's Gas leak
- 5.Apollo-1's Cabin fire
- 6.Apollo-11's immortality conversation
7. The fuss about the Apollo-11 logo
- 8.Apollo-13's Lunar Eclipse logo
- 9.Space Shuttle Challenger disaster
10. Space Shuttle Columbia disaster
- 11.Hand of the Matrix in all these accidents?
- 12.All Emblems indicating Pole shifts?

Chapter 17. illusions created by Matrix

Subchapters:

1. Meteoroids, Asteroids,Comets and Shooting stars
- 2.Is Matrix behind all strong Meteor Showers?
- 3.List of Fireballs and who is throwing them from top?
- 4.Did Dinosaurs really die by an Asteroid?
- 5.Space debris and Space junks
- 6.Who created Craters on the Moon?
- 7.Can the original 100MT Tsar Bomba create the largest Crater on Moon?

- 8.Can all Moon craters be created by Nukes?
- 9.Why Matrix created so many craters?
10. Craters on other Astronomical bodies
11. Advanced Archeological Evidence
12. Why Matrix wants to divert you to Aliens and Gods?
- 13.Multiple Pole shifts or Death Beam"?
14. Are animal species changed after every Pole shift?
- 15.Is this a War between 2 species?
16. How Matrix controls populational change?

Chapter 18:Movies created by Matrix

Subchapters:

- 1.Movie Time Machine's Talking Rings
- 2.Captain America's fall of 3 Helicarriers
- 3.Dr.Arim Zola's New World Order
4. New World Order = God's Providence
- 5.Denver's New World Airport
- 6.Avengers: Age of Ultron's winding up of God scene
- 7.Civil War's creation of Winter soldiers
- 8.Where do all Matrix men live?
- 9.Movie 2012 and the Pole shift explanation
- 10.Movie Avatar's artificially created species and Human greed
- 11.Workings of Krrish:Part-1's Future-seeing computer
- 12.How can we recreate this Computer?
- 13.A new "Civilizational Type-Scale"
14. What is the best way to destroy the Matrix?
- 15.Can Krrish-3's Maanvars and Virus be artificially created?

- 16.What is Planet of Apes's Virus Alz-113?
17. Moonfall movie's Advanced A.I Recorder
18. Does the song “Xo” have a more deadly meaning?
19. Matrix: Part-1; Morpheus and Agent's conversation
20. Was Neo the prophesied man who went against God/Matrix?
- 21.How Neo could be metaphorically related to me?
22. Did they make The Webseries “Messiah” on me?
- 23.Simpsons: The Greatest Story’s Messiah scene
25. War, Progress and End of History book in 1915
26. Summary of the proofs of Matrix

Chapter 19.Did God prophesied my Arrival?

SubChapters:

- 1.Who can be called a Messiah/Savior?
- 2.Immortality and climate control
- 3.Physical descriptions
- 4.After Pole-shift events:Gog and Magog
- 5.The King and God of Fortress
- 6.God, Son of God and Holy Spirit
7. Getting Fire from Heaven on Earth
- 8.Change of the World Order
- 9.Number 13:13 or 666?
- 10.Book of Daniel’s War of 3 Kingdoms
- 11.Am I Messiah or King or Dajjal or Mahdi?

Chapter 20:The One World Order

Subchapters:

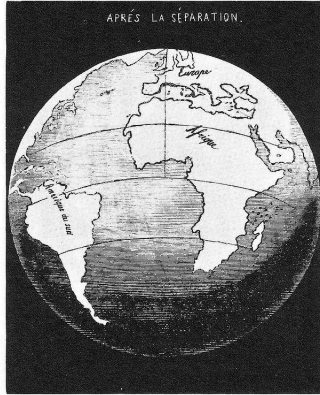
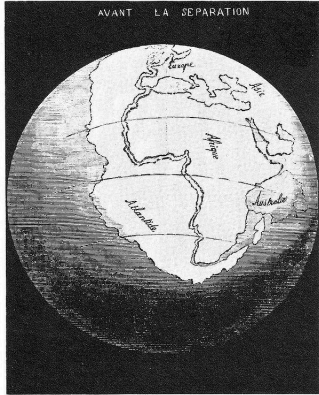
- 1.What is " The One World Order "?
- 2.The Unification of World Leaders
- 3.The One Grand World Bank
- 4.The World Strength Organization
- 5.The One Space Agency
- 6.The One Grand Constitution
- 7.The One World Culture
- 8.The One World Defence
- 9.How powerful is the enemy?
- 10.Project Catch the Matrix
- 11.Project Save the World
- 12.Project Immediate World Peace Treaty
- 13.Project Civilizational Bounceback

About the Author and Outro

References

Chapter 1:Continental drift and Human Evolution

Introduction:



Geographer Antonio Pellegrini's illustration of the closed and opened Atlantic Ocean which he drew in 1858.Note descriptions of images mentioned in this book are marked between “ * ” and rest

all is the data.

Before arriving at the current scenario of our current civilization we have to look far back in the past right from Human Evolution and the history of Earth itself. Geological experts say millions of years before Humans evolved, the continents which were all originally attached as one but at different points in time (roughly every 60 million years ago) drifted apart moving more and more towards the equator. In this chapter we will go through details of continents drifting, Human evolution and also the reason as to why other animals did not evolve like us. In every chapter we will go through numerous facts and events taken from various religious and scientific books and papers and analyze them to arrive at a conclusion.

1.Continental drift and its evidence

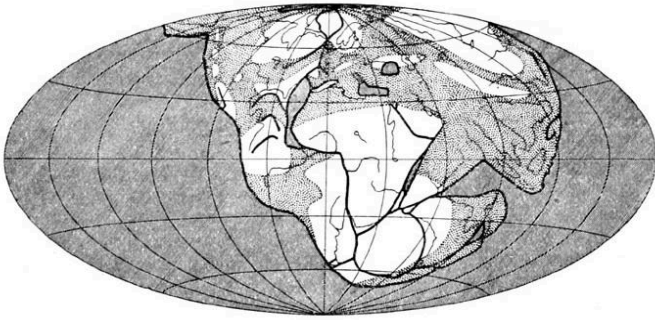
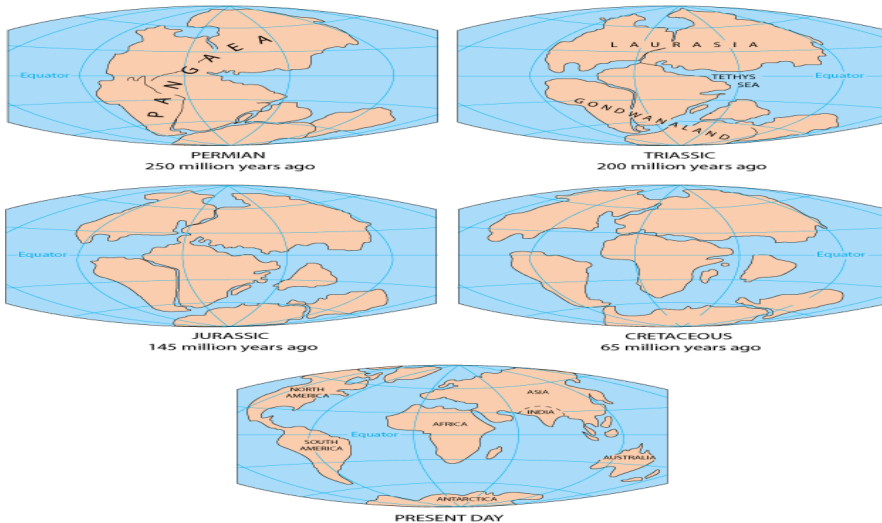


Image of World map of the supercontinent 'Pangaea' created by Alfred Wegener to illustrate his concept of a unified source continent

*The image of continents drifting from the original Pangea period existing 225 million years ago to Triassic 200 million years ago to Jurassic 145 million years ago to Cretaceous 65



million years ago. Finally after all those millions of years we have arrived at the present conditions.*

As discovery and expeditions of other continents started in the

16th century; the map of the World became more known and clear so various Geographers started to put up theories of Earth. The first one was Abraham Ortelius in 1596 who stated in his work 'Thesaurus Geographicus' that, "The Americas (both North and South) were torn away from Europe and Africa by earthquakes and floods". In 1889, Alfred Russel Wallace remarked, "It was formerly a very general belief, even amongst

Geologists, that great features of the Earth's surface, no less than the smaller ones; were subject to continual mutations, and during that course of known Geological time, the continents and great oceans had again and again changed places with each other." Later Alfred Wegener concluded that continents had drifted by noticing the different large continents and landmasses of the Earth fit together almost like a jigsaw puzzle. The continental shelf of the Americas fits closely to Africa and Europe; the continents of Antarctica, Australia, India and Madagascar fit next to the tip of Southern Africa. By early 1953, samples taken from India showed the country had previously been in the Southern hemisphere. He analyzed both sides of the Atlantic Ocean for rock type, geological structures and fossils. He noticed significant similarity between matching sides of the continents, especially in fossil plants. By 1915, Alfred Wegner after making 4 polar expeditions understood the similarities of fossil plants on various continents and the fitting of continental edges next to each other. He concludes, 250-300 million years ago all continents were part of a large supercontinent which he called 'Pengua' which further drifted away from each other moving more towards the Equator at later points in time. In the beginning, he had many oppositions to his theory since he could not give a proper explanation as to what exactly caused such a large drift. He said it is something to do with the rotation of Earth and they drifted 250 centimeters a year but other experts said 250 cm was a very high rate and the drift was much slower every year. In the early 1950s, the new

science of paleomagnetism which is the study of Earth's magnetic fields in rocks pioneered at the University of Cambridge produced data in favor of Wegener's theory. Further study of Earth's magnetic field in rocks and new theories like seafloor spreading (geologic process in which tectonic plates or large slabs of Earth's lithosphere split apart from each other) confirmed the theory of Wegner's discovery. As time passed more and more proofs came out in support of his theory and he was recognised as the founding father of one of the major scientific revolutions of the 20th century. Alfred Wegner had already concluded tidal and centrifugal forces to be the main cause of the drifting of crust. There were various researches in that direction concluding global deformation due to small displacements of the rotational pole or wobbles (circular movement of planets) and spin movements of Earth's rotation. In 1973, various geological surveys concluded tidal drag/tidal friction mostly due to gravitational force by the Sun and Moon being responsible for their drifting. Tidal friction is the impact of one celestial body on another as they orbit around or near each other cyclically. Since Alfred Wegner spoke about the Pengu period to be about 300 million years ago and the continents started to drift from those times. There are atleast 5 major extinction events that took place every 60 million years in the meantime the continents were drifting. The last one happened 66 million years ago killing the dinosaurs. Lets see what happens after the last extinction and all species on Earth re-evolve for the 5th time.

2.Evolution:



Image of Eurasian Bullfinch, a type of Finch species

In the 1850s, Naturalist and Geologist Charles Darwin wrote an influential and controversial book called, "On the Origin of Species". In it, he

proposed the concept of species (populations of different organisms) evolving or modifying over a period of time. He noted each Finch species (a type of medium-sized bird species) also got improved or evolved according to its environment and a better way to get food. For instance, species that ate large seeds tended to have large, tough beaks while those that ate insects had thin, sharp beaks. Darwin referred to this process as a successor of species with a certain modification; today we call it 'Evolution'. It means a series of natural changes that causes species to change form and adapt to its environment. Many scientists later concluded that RNA (Ribonucleic Acids), or something similar to RNA, was the first molecule on Earth to self-replicate and begin the process of Evolution that led to more advanced forms of life which went on separating and forming more and more species including Human beings.

Human Evolution:

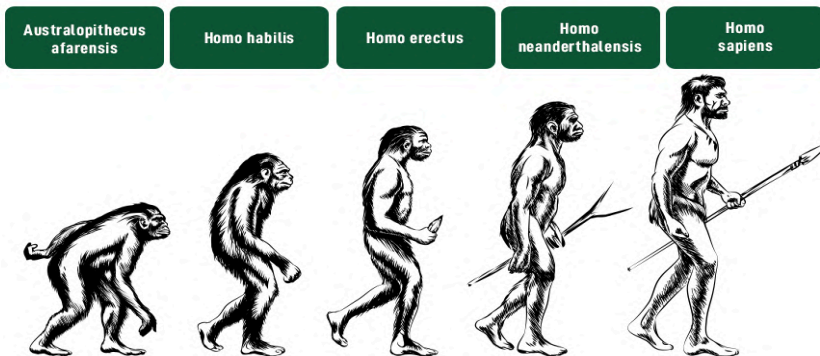


Image of the way Humans evolved over the course of the past 2 million years.

Humans specifically evolved from a larger group of mammals called "Primates". One of the earliest defining human traits was the ability to walk on two legs without the support of hands which we evolved 4 million years ago. Other important characteristics such as a large complex brain, ability to make and use tools and the capacity for language developed 1-2 million years ago after that. At the time pre-humans were starting to use tools, many advanced traits including complex symbolic expression, art, and elaborate cultural diversity had emerged. Humans are said to first form and evolve in the continent of Africa as many early human fossils are found. All humans basically evolved from A. afarensis popularly called "Lucy" who lived 3-4 million years ago in East Africa. Lucy was a predecessor or had previously evolved from a tribe called Hominini which included the generation of humans and Pan (chimpanzees and bonobos). Let's go through each phase of Evolution.

A.afarensis/Lucy:



*The image is from the movie named Lucy released in 2014 wherein Scarlett Johansson gains psychic abilities and time travels meeting its first ancestor “Lucy” as shown in

the image.

A. afarensis/Lucy is an extinct species which lived 3-4 million years ago and its first fossils were discovered in the 1930s but major fossil findings took place in the 1970s. From 1972 to 1977, expeditions unearthed several 100s of hominin specimens (early humans) in Hadar, Ethiopia in East Africa. The most significant of them was the exceedingly well-preserved skeleton “AL 288-1 Lucy” and the site AL-333 called “the First Family” which were a collection of prehistoric teeth and bones. Species A. afarensis/Lucy had a tall face, a delicate brow ridge, and jaw jutted outwards. The jawbone was quite robust, similar to that of gorillas. There were size differences between males and females; Lucy measured 3 ft and 5 inches in height and weighed 25–37 kg. In contrast, a presumed male estimated at 5 ft 5 inches in height and 45 kg in weight.

H.habilis/Handy man:

Image of Reconstructed species H.Habilis and start of the use of stone tools

This is an extinct species called “Archaic humans” from East and South Africa who lived between 2.31 million years to 1.65 million years ago. The discovery of Homo habilis began in 1959 when two teeth were unearthed in Tanzania, East Africa by a team led by anthropologists Louis and Mary Leakey. Parts of the skeleton were located at the site in the coming years and additional fossils from other similar species continued to be found. This species was an Evolution from the previous Lucy phase having slightly larger braincase and smaller face and

teeth while its height and weight remained almost the same. But this species did retain some Ape-like features of Lucy including long arms and an extended or bulged out lower jaw face. It was popularly called ‘Handy Man’ since this species was thought to represent the first maker of stone tools.



H. erectus/Upright man:

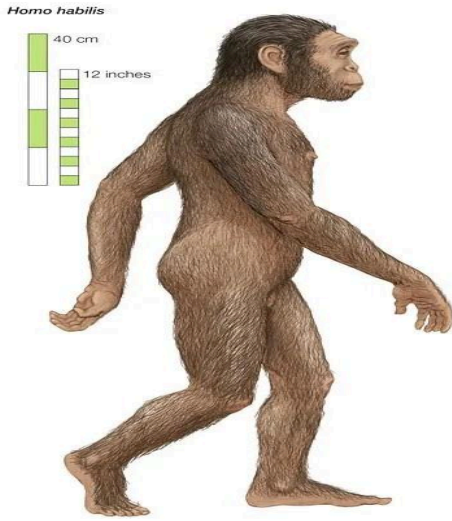


Image of reconstruction of 'Upright man' and the changes seen from the previous species.

The skeleton of a male species was discovered in the West Turkana region of Kenya, East Africa. Unearthed in 1984, the

skeleton was dated 1.5 million years old representing the most complete ancient human specimen ever discovered. The upright man may have survived in Taiwan, Philippines and on the Indonesian island of Sulawesi around 250,000 years ago. It was named "Upright man" since it had a more erect backbone than its previous ancestor Handyman. The species was larger than the previous H.hibilus ranging from 4 ft 9 inches to 6 ft 1 inch in height and 40–68 kg in weight. As compared to the previous species it was more intelligent, due to its bodily structure capable of speech and is assumed to communicate using a proto-language (original language through which all languages descended from) and complex sign languages too.

Neanderthals:



Image of reconstruction of an elderly Neanderthal man

They were described as Ape-men but Neanderthals were advanced prehistoric humans who lived 60-40,000 years ago. Their locations are found in Eurasia until 40,000 years from now after which all their physical evidence vanished.

'Neanderthal-1' was the first specimen to be recognized as an early human fossil when it was discovered in 1856 in Germany. Many specimens of these species were found all around the World; main findings were in and around "Shanidar caves" in Iraq; the caves which also contained 100s of stone tools. Neanderthals made and used a diverse set of sophisticated tools, controlled fire, lived in shelters, made and wore clothing, were skilled hunters of large animals and also ate plant foods. They also occasionally made symbolic and ornamental objects and were highly carnivorous hunters eating large mammals. From the food remains preserved in the Calculus (hardened tartar) around their teeth showed their diet also included some plant foods too. Humans: For most of history, Humans were nomadic or wanderers; they began exhibiting behavioral modernity around 40000 years ago. Many Neanderthal fossils and artifacts are found in caves and the species became

synonymous with the idea of cavemen. But many early-modern humans also lived in caves; some of the most famous examples being the original Cro-Magnon Man found in France and Cheddar Man in Britain. Neanderthals had larger noses and prominent brow ridges while Homo-Sapiens / Humans had smaller noses and less pronounced brow ridges.

3.How did we all Evolve to this point?

Evolution is not an immediate process; it takes a lot of time. It is not possible that yesterday you were a Neanderthal and today you are evolved into a human. So less and more evolved species such as Neanderthals and Humans or Handyman and Upright man have coexisted simultaneously. Skeletons of species who came before humans were found by experts in the later half of 1900s mostly on the African continent. Also note that Africa is said to be the source continent of the supercontinent Pangea before multiple continents got divided from this source continent and drifted apart from there. Over the course of 2 million years, bodily features of humans have changed according to their needs and with that their brain's thinking capacity has also evolved. If you look carefully, there is a certain coexistence between Human Evolution and usage of tools. From Lucy meaning someone who had bodily features, looked and behaved more like an animal evolved into species "Handyman" with a larger brain case and smaller teeth than Lucy. Along with improvements in bodily features they also started using stone tools for their benefit. But they still retained

Ape-like features walking with a bent backbone. This species further evolved into “Upright man” or someone having a straight backbone rather than the bent one similar to their previous ancestors or previous species. Later they had better speech capacity and developed a Proto or an universal ancestral language. So with better evolved bodily features, they also evolved into using better tools than the previous species. Later Neanderthals were more advanced than Upright man having controlled fire, living in shelters, wearing clothes almost like humans with more or less the same bodily features. So it is most likely that Humans and their pre-species Neanderthals would have developed together and were coexisting but they later evolved into Humans. It is very surprising to see skeletal evidence of Neanderthal species wearing clothes and using fire. So after evolving into Humans from Neanderthals who used fire, what took them 40000 years more to go from fire to electricity that we discovered just recently? Also Evolution is currently happening and is not that slow as first predicted by Darwin, it's happening right now to all sorts of species, even our own. It's just easier to observe these changes in animals that have shorter lifespans because we can witness their generational turnover. Previously, more owls were pale gray, which helped them avoid predators by blending in with the snow. According to Discover Magazine, a 2011 study revealed that while temperatures rise and there's less snow in Finland, more Tawny Owls are brown. As winters are becoming milder, natural selection is favoring feathers to be brown that

camouflage with the brown forest instead of snow. Bedbugs were common in the 1940s but when humans introduced DDT and other insecticides to control the bugs, the plan totally backfired. By the 1960s, future generations of the bugs were equipped with thicker shells, more resilient nerve cells and an enzyme that helps break down toxic substances. As generations pass by, species are developing into better versions of themselves according to the climate or more resilient to predators. Even species that evolve to be better hunters and feed on prey sometimes don't have an upper hand over its prey even if the generations of the prey don't evolve to be resistant to the hunter; it sometimes depends on the populations the species have. One of such examples is the wildebeest or buffaloes who are hunted down by tigers or lions, if the buffaloes come in large numbers could easily kill the predator itself !

4.Why didn't other animals Evolve like Humans?

If you look around yourself, other species look so foolish or completely dumb as they could not think and always behave according to their basic instincts of food and shelter and not beyond. It's not that they didn't evolve or specialize; what evolved in humans was their brain. Human brains evolved to a much higher extent or became more complex as compared to other animal brains. Physically, human brains are 3 times larger than Ape or any other primate brain and it has a body mass of 2% but consumes 20% of the bodily energy. Cerebral cortex,

making 80% of the brain, is located in the upper region of the brain right under the skull, is a highly developed organ as compared to other animals and the development is not even close to the primates chimpanzees and bonobos. A complex cerebral cortex gives humans a higher cognitive capacity such as memory, logic, language, reasoning, intelligence, etc. This further increases their capacity to analyze, imagine, learn new skills, innovate new techniques and share information effectively about what works and what doesn't. Evolution works in this way, as a need arises for a better survival than other species and if that particular species didn't upgrade then their whole survival is at risk then slowly as generations pass certain body changes happen in every species which make them survive better in that particular environment. Humans didn't require this type of nature-based Evolution since they made changes to their surroundings such as discovering fire, channelising water, etc. So rather than other animals who wait for physical changes or Evolution to happen Humans could do that by their own mind application and intellect. That is the reason we could make more and more new tools and technologically develop our surrounding conditions over a very short period of time for our own benefit while other Species depended on generational change to happen. We have evolved physically over a course of millions of years and technologically in the past few 100 years. But let's see in the next chapter the things we did as we became technologically advanced.

Chapter 2: Superpower's Moon Nuking Plan

Introduction:

In the last chapter we spoke about Evolution but in this chapter we will go through what we did with that technological evolution that happened in the past few decades; whether people used the same technology to create a more constructive or destructive environment around themselves. In this chapter we will go through Project A119, a top-secret US military plan developed by the United States Air Force in 1959 to detonate a nuclear bomb on the Moon. They said they planned this project to show the military and technical strength of USA during the feverish days of the cold war. Further a news article in 1957 reveals Russia's plan to detonate a nuclear bomb on the dark side mission on a Lunar eclipse. So we will go through the details of projects of both Nations and analyze exactly what was the project and whether they had more frightening intentions.

1.Revelation of Project A119:

The existence of Project A119 remained largely secret until the mid-1990s when writer Keay Davidson discovered the story while researching the life of late astronomer Carl Sagan while working on his autobiography named,"Carl Sagan:A life". The book says Dr. Carl had broken security in March 1959 to inform

potential authorities about this dangerous secret work related to project A119. The leak consisted him revealing the titles of two classified papers from the project, the 1958 paper, "Possible Contribution of Lunar Nuclear Weapons Detonations to the Solution of Some Problems in Planetary Astronomy", and the 1959 paper, "Radiological Contamination of the Moon by Nuclear Weapons Detonations". Kaey Davidson released this book in 1999 and it became widely popular and people got really concerned and so they put up RTIs and freedom of information requests concerning Project A119. But only a small part of the project, "A Study of Lunar Research Flights Volume-I" was made public by the US government. A search for the other volumes of documentation revealed other reports were destroyed in the 1980s itself.

Details of the Project:

After Kaey Davidson's book got released and US government's Project A119 got exposed, the US government released only some details of the project and the people who worked on this project Leonard Reiffel further gave its wider details. From the month of May 1958 to January 1959, the team did a great research reporting on blast considerations and its likely effects on the Moon and Earth. His research was done in Albuquerque, New Mexico involving 10 more people as his staff, one of whom was Carl Sagan. The team said, "The nuclear flash would have been widely visible from Earth; producing a Lunar crater and dust cloud. Since the moon has a lack of

atmosphere, the dust cloud would have flown out in all directions rather than in the usual mushroom shape similar to the way as seen on nuclear detonations on Earth. The plan called for an explosive device about the size of an atomic bomb around 15 Kilotons that was detonated in Hiroshima. He said the explosion would obviously be best on the terminator (dividing line between front and dark side). Since the Moon is tidally locked, the dark or far side never sees Earthlight and the theory was that if the bomb exploded on the edge of the moon, the mushroom cloud would be illuminated by the Sun. Had the project been made public in those days of cold war there would have been a public outcry,' said Reiffel. Many Cold War documents are still classified in USA and until today, the full nature of Project A119 has never been revealed.

Details of the USA released book:

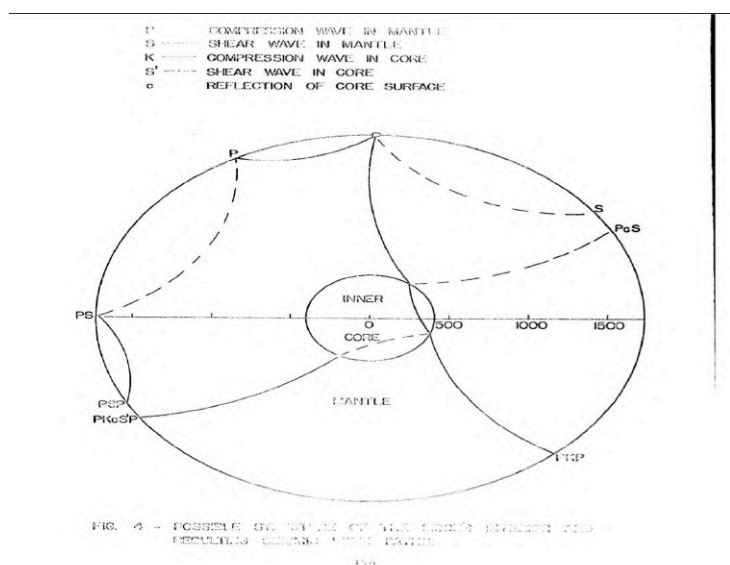


Image from the book,"A Study of Lunar Research Flights Volume-I" explaining the internal layers within the Moon and its Seismic wave paths

These are the details of the small section of the book that was released by USA after

various RTIs were filed by people. Its divided into multiple

sections of which the above image taken from the first section speaks about the angle and place they have to blast the bomb so that people would be able to see it from Earth. The next section talks about the seismic waves inside Earth and the Moon and what will be the effects on both of them when the explosion takes place. The third section speaks about survival of micro-terrestrial organisms on Moon and the effect that would have on them.

2. Russia's Project "E-4"

Object	Period			
	Dec 1957	Summer 1958	Feb 1959	Feb 1960
E-1	Lunar impact Aug-Sep 58 m = 179 kg (Luna-A ²)	Lunar impact Aug-Sep 58	Lunar impact Aug-Sep 58 Completed Four launches, one partial success (Luna-1)	Lunar impact Completed
E-1A	-	-	Lunar impact March-June 59	Lunar impact Completed Successful flight (Luna-2)
E-2	Far-side photo Oct-Nov 58 Veneray-1 photo system by NII-380 with F-200/500 mm. Radio system/NII-885 m = 280 kg (Luna-B ²)	Far-side photo Cancelled	-	-
E-2A	-	Far-side photo Oct-Nov 59 Veneray-2 photo system by NII-380 with F-200/500 mm. Radio system/NII-885	Far-side photo Oct-Nov 59 Veneray-2 photo system/NII-380 F-200/500 mm. RF-128 Radio system/OKB-56/77	Far-side photo Completed One successful flight (Luna-3) m = 276.5 kg
E-2A modified	-	-	-	Far-side photo Apr 60 Veneray-2 photo system. Modified radio system
E-2F	-	-	Far-side photo Apr 60 Veneray-3 photo system by NII-380	Far-side photo Cancelled Due to difficulties with Veneray-3
E-3	Far-side photo Imaging system and radio system from OKB-56/77 m = 280 kg (Luna-V ²)	Far-side photo Imaging system and radio system from OKB-ML F-750 mm	Far-side photo Cancelled Due to problems in developing scanning and altitude control system	Far-side photo E-3 designation given to modified E-2A and launched in April 60
E-4	Lunar impact Nuclear explosion m = 400 kg (Luna-G ²)	Lunar impact Cancelled Nuclear explosion	-	-
E-5	-	-	Lunar orbit Oct-Dec 59	Lunar orbit Cancelled
E-6	-	-	Lunar soft landing First half 60	Lunar soft landing 1960-61
E-7	-	-	Lunar surface photo from orbit 1960	Lunar surface photo from orbit 1960

*Image is a list of Russia's missions including a nuclear explosion plan on the dark side of the moon in 1958 called "Project E-4". *

The formulation of Soviet plans to conquer the Moon started on 28th January 1958 when lead rocket engineers Sergei Pavlovich Korolev

and Mstislav Vsyevolodovich Keldysh sent letters to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. In this letter, two main points for the Lunar program were spelled out, first a Lunar impact then a flight around the Moon to image its far side. This program was approved by first party secretary N.S. Chrustjev, who took interest in the political aspect of space exploration and its implementation. The first project called Project "E-1" had a purpose of landing a satellite on the front

side of the Moon, the second and third projects were called "E-2" and "E-3" to do a lunar "fly-around" and to take pictures of the far side, and the 4th one called "E-4" was intended to hit the Moon on its far/dark side and blow up a nuclear charge. The term "dark" means "unknown" instead of lacking sunlight on dark side. Each side of the Moon experiences two weeks of sunlight. It only seems "dark" to us because of the natural phenomenon known as "Tidal Locking" which means the other hemisphere of the Moon can never be seen from Earth. They said the primary aim of the project was to prove to the world that a Soviet spacecraft had really reached the surface of the Moon. Already at the initial stage of the project, safety issues were raised associated with such a flight. Nobody could provide 100% guarantee that the charge would be safely delivered to the Moon. If the carrier rocket would fail during the operation of the 1st or 2nd stage, the container with nuclear charge would fall on the territory of the Soviet Union. In case the 3rd stage would fail, the charge could possibly fall on the territory of other countries causing a highly undesirable international incident. If the fourth stage would fail, the bomb would return back to Earth. But it was only in its planning stage and the project never advanced beyond the stage of a mock-up or did it?

Russia's plan on a Lunar eclipse:

Long-range 'Snark' passes Florida tests.

Latest Red Rumor: They'll Bomb Moon

Chances Of Success Believed Slim; Warhead Could Boomerang To Earth

By JOSEPH MYLER, United Press Staff Writer

WASHINGTON, Nov. 1.—The latest rumor going the rounds is that the Russians plan to explode a rocket-borne H-bomb on the moon on or about Nov. 7. If that's true—look out! The rocket and its cargo of violence are more likely than not to boomerang.

This rumor, though it has special points, is fairly typical of dozens from all over the world which U. S. intelligence has had to check out as best it can.

Here is a sort of anatomical report on this particular rumor.

A fellow tells the United Press he talked to a guy high in U. S. intelligence who told him that on or before Nov. 7 the Russians are expected to fire a rocket with an H-bomb warhead set to explode on the moon.

The Russians (the piece continues) will announce this in advance so the world can see how far they have progressed in missile warfare. They intend to fire their H-bomb rocket when the moon is in such a phase that the bomb will explode in the dark portion where the flash will be easily seen from the earth.

Well, a couple of things can be said right off:

1.—U. S. intelligence sources say they don't know anything of any Soviet plans to H-bomb the moon.

2.—On Nov. 7, which happens to be the 40th anniversary of the Red revolution in Russia, there'll be precious little dark portion to hit in the days immediately preceding or following that date.

This isn't to beg the question of whether the Russians could hit anything at all with an H-bomb. U. S. missile experts appear to be almost unanimous in believing they couldn't on the first try.

It isn't altogether a question of whether they have propellant enough for driving at least a light rocket to the moon. They probably have, and so do we.

The big questions are payload and guidance. Take guidance.

"Let us agree," one scientist said, "that in view of Sputnik the Russians are all of a sudden all nine-foot-tall. Still, putting Sputnik in orbit was a lot easier from the standpoint of guidance than hitting the moon."

It has been estimated that an error of a couple of degrees in aiming would have put Sputnik into an orbit it could not have held.

In a shot to the moon, an

Ike Speech Set Nov. 13

WASHINGTON, Nov. 1.—President Eisenhower announced today he will speak at Oklahoma City Nov. 13, the first of several addresses to bolster public confidence in U. S. scientific progress.

The President has said speeches, scheduled in wake of Sputnik, will be signed to alert the nation to the need of pushing scientific development.

The Chief Executive will speak at the invitation of Mond Gary, the state's Democratic governor.

The White House said topic of his address will be "Science and Security."

Policeman Faces Assault Charge

Arrested Man Accuses Lt. James

A City policeman today faced assault and battery charges brought by a Home-wood man he arrested during a numbers raid.

Walter Neal, 50, of 7337 Mt. Vernon St., indicted Monday himself on assault and battery charges stemming from the Aug. 12 raid, charged that Acting Lt. John James punched him in the jaw.

Police had charged that Neal became unruly when he was ordered to empty his pockets in a search for numbers evidence during the raid on a shop at Frankstown Avenue and Collier St.

Neal insisted he had stepped in the place to buy a bottle of pop.

A hearing on his charges against Lieutenant James was scheduled for Monday at 8:30 p. m. in the office of Justice of the Peace William H. Reinhardt of Penn Township.

The Police and Detective Beneficial Assn. posted \$300 bond.

Candidate's Horn Cited For Noise

Safety Director Louis Rosenberg says it was horn blowing—not handing out of campaign literature, about which he warned Attorney Benjamin W. Haseltine Jr.

Mr. Haseltine, a Republican candidate for County Court, charged that Mr. Rosenberg had threatened him with arrest for handing out the pamphlets.

Not so, said Mr. Rosenberg.

He said he merely warned Mr. Haseltine that police would enforce an ordinance against unnecessary use of auto horns, no matter whether the violator is Republican or Democrat.

Repair Firm May Locate Here

So, keep your dial on the lookout for these outstanding

Image is from a newspaper article from Pittsburg Press released on 1st Nov 1957 which said Russia in order to celebrate its 40th October revolution on 7th November 1957 had planned to detonate a nuclear bomb on its dark side that too on a Lunar eclipse.

3.Are they hiding something?

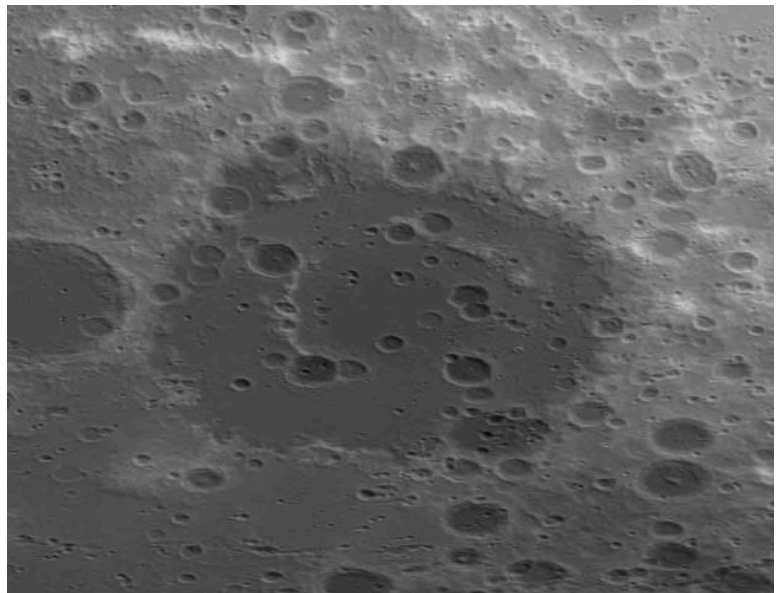
We know the Moon is tidally locked to the Earth, the reason why the same/near side of Moon always faces Earth and we never see the dark/far side of the Moon. Since Moon's gravity is 20% that of Earth, so the blast particles won't immediately fall off on the ground but would spread more widely. So a hiroshima size nuclear bomb of 15 kiloton would create a crater 2 km in diameter on Earth but on Moon it would create a 10 km wide crater. If the bomb detonated on near side of the Moon, dust that would spread out would look nothing more than a dot from Earth but on the dark side or on the terminator or the dividing line between the front and dark side it's impossible to see the explosion. Leonard Rieffel said the blast would make moondust

flow in all directions rather than the usual mushroom shape of a nuclear bomb when it gets detonated on Earth. Then he gives a contradictory statement of the mushroom cloud that would be illuminated by the Sun and seen by people from Earth. So the question is if the dust is spreading in all directions; how is it possible that the dust cloud would be illuminated in the Sun. It was a 15 kiloton detonation so anyone could see the flash from Earth for a maximum 3-5 seconds. As the first nuclear bomb detonation of Trinity did flash just for 3 seconds. If they wanted to show their military strength or show to people that they reached the moon; it could have been better if they detonated on front side; people could atleast be able to see it from Earth. Rather than their plan to detonate it on the terminator, in that case it's very difficult to see since it's a dividing line between front and dark side and something is hardly seen on there.

4.The word “A119”:

Apollo crater present on the dark side of the Moon; image taken by Lunar orbiter 5.

From Greek and Roman mythology, Apollo has been recognized as a God of archery, truth and prophecy. He is the son of Zeus and Leto, and the twin brother of Artemis, goddess of hunting. Apollo is



also the name of one of the largest craters on Moon ranging 537 km in diameter. Why are the minor craters inside this large Moon crater as seen in image are named after astronauts of Apollo-8 and those that died during Space shuttle columbia disaster? The word 'A' could mean an atomic bomb or does it mean "Apollo program" of landing a man on moon or was the whole program all about landing an Atomic Bomb on the Moon? It is very strange to see that organization Nasa was also incorporated around the same time and opened for business on 1st Oct 1958 and Project A119 was planned in June 1959 just after Nasa started. If you extend the word "Apollo" it leads to the word "Apocalypse" meaning a world extinction event. But is Project A119 related to World Extinction event? Before Project A119, an article released in 1957 under the title, "Red Rumour" about Russia's plan to detonate a nuclear bomb on the dark side of the Moon that too on a Lunar eclipse. It was a rumor but let us consider it to be true and both US and Russia are lying about them planning this mission to show people about their military strength but they have a more disastrous intentions which leads us to the next chapter and the most important question, "What will exactly happen if Atomic bomb detonated or made to blast on the dark side of the moon on a critical moment of a Lunar eclipse?"

Chapter 3: Nuking the Moon on Lunar Eclipse

Introduction:

In this chapter we will decode the depth of Project A119 and Project E-4 and what would have been the details of the burnt papers of the project. People consider such missions to be enthusiastic or something different for the World but they never know the depth of these missions and the level of destruction it may cause. Such missions are secretly planned and not even 1% of the data comes out in public. What if these nuclear countries also executed such missions after they had planned? Whatever content the governments feed people; people eat it as it is, never questioning them or self researching its details. This makes them fool and control them easily. Before directly jumping to what would happen, we have to get a few concepts clear regarding the effects the Moon and its phases have on Earth, effects of Sun and its solar wind, differences between Solar and Lunar eclipses, etc.

Making these concepts clear would make you understand the final conclusion precisely.

1. Various effects Moon has on Earth:

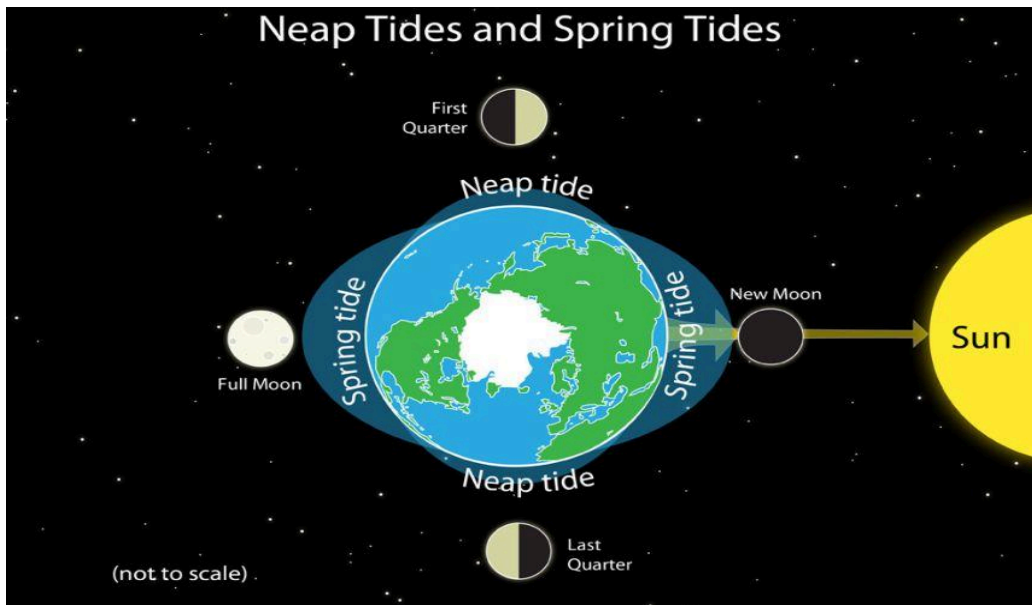


Image is of the different types of tidal phases of the Moon and its effects on Earth. The image of tidal bulge meaning bulging out of the water could be seen.

High Tides:

The Moon and Earth exert a gravitational pull on each other, Moon's gravitational pull causes the Earth's oceans to bulge out on both the side closest and farthest from the Moon as shown in the images. The bulging of water towards and away on both sides of Earth is created due to gravity of the moon and opposite bulge due to Moon being further away from earth which creates high tides on both sides when the moon is at the closest distance. When the Sun and Moon are at right angles it causes low tides as the sun diminishes the effect of the moon's gravitational pull. There are 2 types of high tides; the high tides that are at their maximum called spring tides is a point when the tidal range or water at the beach shore is the closest when the moon is either full or new. The minimum/neap tide occurs when the Moon is in its first or third quarters when the Sun and Moon are at the right angles to each other. Maximal tide raising forces

occur only when the Sun and Moon are in direct mutual alignment or in a straight line with Earth called “syzygy” happening either on full Moon or new Moon and more strongly on Lunar and Solar eclipses. Tidal forces contribute to ocean currents which moderate global temperatures by transporting heat energy toward the poles.

Earthquakes:

A quake is the result of the surface of a planet, Moon or star beginning to shake; potentially with great violence usually as the consequence of a sudden release of energy transmitted as seismic waves (disturbances in the internal structure of any celestial body). In the book “The Eruption of Vesuvius in 1872” by Author Palmieri, he says Earthquakes occur most frequently at the syzygies (when Earth is aligned with Moon and Sun) and their frequency increases at the perigee (when moon in closest) and diminishes at the apogee (Moon is further away from Earth). The combined tidal effects of the Sun and Moon are directly as Earth tides (displacement of solid Earth) which is the crust itself or due to ocean tides (displacement of ocean water wherein very long-period waves that move through the oceans in response to the forces exerted by the Moon and Sun). High tides are able to trigger earthquakes in rock that are already stressed to the point of fracturing; therefore a higher proportion of earthquakes occur at times of maximal tidal stress mostly on the new and full Moon times.

Moonquakes:

They are the Moon version of earthquakes; first discovered by the Apollo astronauts from seismometers placed on the Moon from 1969 to 1972. The cumulative effects of stress built up by the tidal force produces these moonquakes; they can happen well below 700 km under the Moon's surface. They can last on the moon up to an hour other than earthquakes lasting 1-2 minutes on Earth.

Earth's Magnetic field:

It is produced by the geodynamo meaning the mechanism responsible for the generation and motion of liquid iron alloy in its outer core. But according to the new study there must be a missing source of energy contributing to the maintenance of Earth's magnetic field. Researchers from the National Center for Scientific Research (CNRS) have suggested the Moon could be this missing energy source. Tidal effects caused by the Moon affect Earth's mantle(layer made of silicate rock between crust and outer core); it is this effect that could be simulating the motion of liquid iron alloy making up the planet's outer core. This would have a significant effect on the generation and maintenance of Earth's magnetic field.

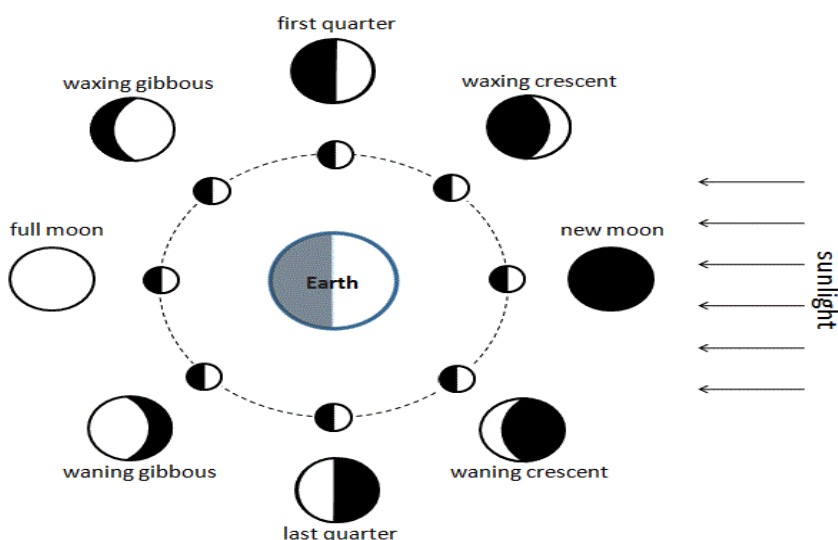
Volcanoes:

In the article, "The present state of knowledge of terrestrial volcanicity" by geophysicist Robert Mallet in which he says below 15 miles under Earth's surface there is an universal

ocean of liquid material feeding the volcanoes with the lava. This layer under 25km thick crust is called 'Asthenosphere' which is 80-200km in height below this crust; it is solid but is partially molten. During full and new Moon, there is a great influence on this internal magnetic structure and this partially-solid Asthenosphere takes a more liquid form. This is the reason there is additional movement inside the Volcanoes during the new and full Moon phases. In 1892, Annibale Riccò, astronomer and first director of the Astronomical Observatory in Sicily noticed a certain synchronism in the main eruptive crises at Stromboli and Etna volcanic mountains in Italy .He hypothesized a common cause which was the lunisolar (Sun and Moon) influence over Earth. It is clear that the Moon when it's closest to the Earth has the highest effects on the planet.

2.Difference between New and Full Moons:

Image shows the 8 major phases of the Moon as it revolves around the Earth. From the image, the Sun rays from the right side fall on the Moon's surface at its different locations

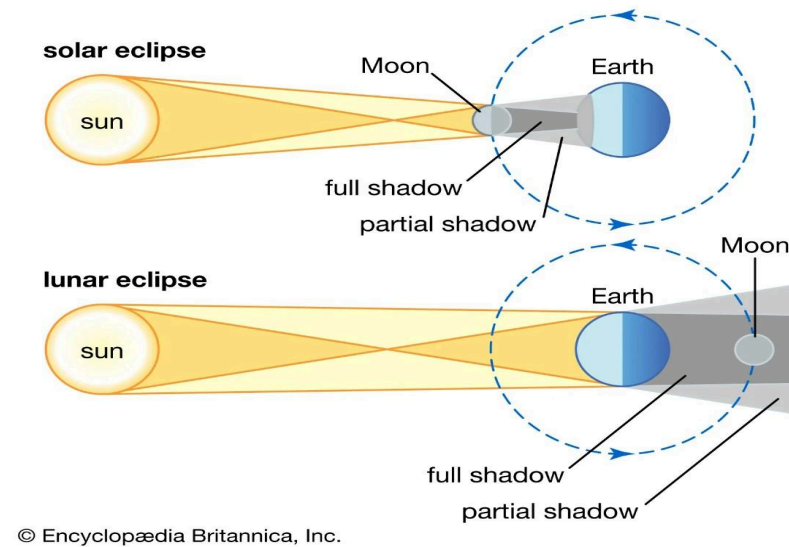


The Moon does not produce its own light and the Moonlight that falls on Earth and what we see is just sunlight reflecting off

the surface of the Moon. The Sun's light comes from one direction and it always illuminates or lights up half of the Moon which is the side facing the Sun. The other side of the Moon is dark or remains in shadow. On Earth, as we look up, our view of the illuminated part of the Moon changes each night, depending on where the Moon is located in its orbit and path around Earth. We get a full view of the completely illuminated side of the Moon when the Sun and Moon are on the opposite sides and Earth in the middle . That phase is known as a full Moon and when the Sun and Moon are on the same side one after the other that phase is called a new Moon as seen in the above image. Eventually, the Moon reaches a point in its orbit when it is in middle of the Sun and Earth. In this case, we don't see any of the Moon illuminated since the dark or far or opposite side is illuminated and the side facing the Earth is not. The moon revolves in 8 major phases as shown in image which can be further divided into 16 or 32 phases. The moon takes about 27.3 or 30 days approx to revolve or take a complete orbit around the Earth. This revolution is not exactly in circles but in an elliptical order so during new and full Moons, it is closest and most influential to the Earth.

3.Difference between Lunar and Solar eclipses

*Image shows the Solar and Lunar eclipses *



Shadows:

Lunar eclipse is when the Earth is in the middle and the Sun and Moon are on either side exactly aligned at a level in such a way that Sunlight falling on Earth's surface on one side creates a shadow

on the Moon completely engulfing it on the other side as shown in the image. A Solar eclipse is when the Moon is in the middle, Earth and Sun on either side also exactly aligned as the Sunlight that falls on the Moon shadows the Earth completely.

Eclipses and Moon phases:

Solar eclipses only happen on new Moon phases and Lunar eclipses on full moon phases. But all new and full Moons are not eclipses since Moon's orbit wobbles or creates different angles during rotation. So sometimes the Moon is too high or too low; the same reason why Earth's shadow doesn't always fall on Moon and vice versa. Thus we don't have Lunar and Solar eclipses every month.

Duration of Eclipses:

During Solar eclipses, Sunlight that falls on Moon shadows the Earth completely. This entire shadow phase of the first fall of Moon's shadow on Earth and movement of Earth through the Moon's shadow then Earth arriving out of Moon's shadow lasts for about 7-8 minutes. While in Lunar eclipse the start of the shadow phase begins from Sunlight falling on Earth and Earth's shadow falling on Moon and the Moon going in and out of Earth's shadow lasts for 3 hours 30 minutes in total. Since the Earth is a larger body than Moon, about 4 times its size; Earth creates a larger shadow making the Moon take a lot of time in passing through that shadow. During a Solar eclipse, the moment of totality or when the Earth is completely darkened or in full shadow of the Moon would last less than 2 minutes maximum. But in case of Lunar eclipse, the moon is in the complete shadow of the Earth; this phase would last upto 10 minutes.

Blood Moon:

During a Lunar eclipse, the Moon turning dark by Earth's shadow turns completely red for 5-10 minutes when the Earth shadows the Moon completely at its peak point. At this point, colors with shorter wavelengths of Earth especially the violet and blue colors are scattered more strongly so they are removed from the sunlight before it hits the surface of the Moon. Those with longer wavelengths like red and orange, pass through the atmosphere. This red-orange light is then bent or

refracted at the Earth's edges hits the surface of the Moon giving it a reddish-orange glow called as "Blood Moon" phase. This happens when the Earth completely shadows the Moon. But this effect is not seen during a Solar eclipse since Moon's shadow falling on Earth darkens the Earth but doesn't create any kind of refracting effects on Earth.

Day and Night side:

Earth is divided into dayside and night side as shown in image. Solar eclipse can be only seen during the day since sunlight falling on Earth is blocked by Moon; this happens on the dayside of Earth. Lunar eclipses are only seen during night or on Earth's night side since lunar eclipses happen on the other side of the Earth. Therefore people only see Solar eclipses in the morning and Lunar eclipses are only seen during night.

Saros cycle:

Every eclipse, Solar or Lunar happens on a Saros cycle. This cycle for solar eclipses is approximately 18 years and 11 days and for lunar eclipses it is 18 years, 11 days and 8 hours each. An eclipse on a specific Saros scale repeats itself after these years. This means after every saros cycle, the Sun, Earth, and Moon return approximately to the same geometry in a near straight line and a nearly identical eclipse will occur on the next Saros dates. Eg. A Lunar eclipse happened on lunar Saros scale 113 on 6th March 2006; then the next lunar eclipse of that same scale meaning same alignment will happen 18

years and 11 days later around on 25th March 2024 and the next one on 5th April 2042. So these eclipses on specific dates will happen on the same geometry.

4.Earth's Magnetic field:

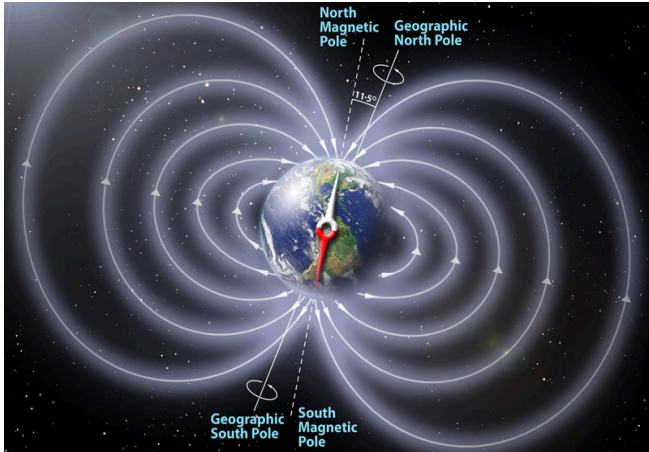


Image of Earth's Magnetic field that protects Earth from solar wind intensity

Earth's magnetic field also known as the Geomagnetic field is a field that extends from Earth's interior out into space where it interacts with the solar wind, a stream of charged particles emanating from the Sun. The Magnetic field is generated by electric currents due to the motion of convection currents due to the mixture of molten iron and nickel in Earth's outer core. These convection currents, which are heat driven cycles occurring in mantle of Earth, are caused by heat escaping from the core, a natural process called a Geodynamo. This Earth's internal magnetism creates a region around the planet known as the magnetosphere that is controlled by the planet's magnetic field. Life on Earth initially developed and continues to sustain under the protection of this magnetosphere as it shields our home planet from harmful solar and cosmic particle radiation. It also changes shape in

response to incoming differences in intensity of the solar wind from the Sun.

Sunspots:

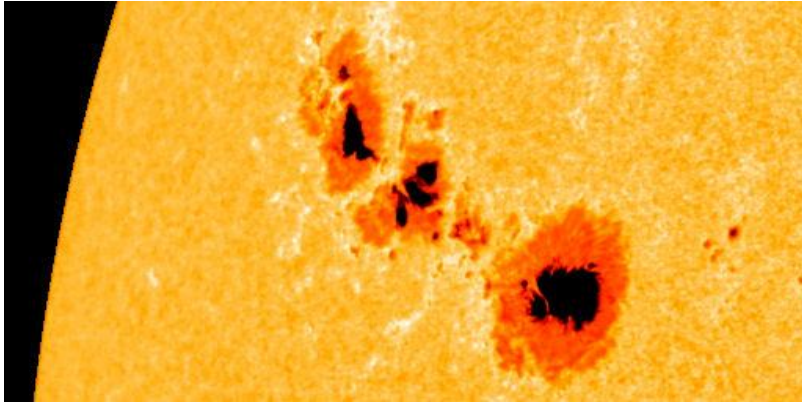


Image of the sunspots on the surface of the Sun

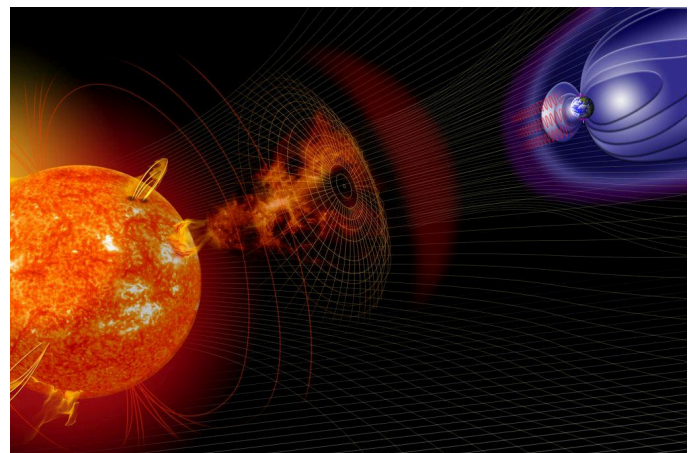
Sunspots are phenomena on the Sun's photosphere (star's outer shell from which light is radiated) that appear as

temporary spots that are darker than the surrounding areas. These are regions of reduced surface temperature. Most solar flares and coronal mass ejections from Sun originate in these magnetically active regions visible around sunspot groupings. Sunspots work on a 11-year Solar cycle which are phases of Solar maxima and minima wherein the activity of solar flares and other Sun related activities increases and diminishes during these phases.

5: Solar Storm:

Image of a Solar Storm about to hit the Earth

A Geomagnetic storm also called as Solar storm is a temporary disturbance of the Earth's



magnetosphere (outer shield of earth) caused by a solar wind. Solar flares, the largest explosive events in the solar system are intense eruptions of plasma and radiation associated with Sunspots, according to NASA. The Sun unleashes solar flares when magnetic energy that builds up in the Sun suddenly gets released. Solar flares are often accompanied by the release of giant bubbles or clouds of solar material of plasma and radiation known as coronal mass ejections (CMEs). These eruptions may contain billions of tons of plasma clouds of electrically charged particles. Solar Storms/flares can also trigger intense electrical currents in the magnetosphere of the Earth according to NOAA (National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration). These currents may in turn generate magnetic disturbances in the ground producing electrical currents in long stretches of electrically conductive material such as power lines, telecommunication cables and pipelines. These disturbances generated by Geomagnetic storms have the potential to wreak havoc on Earth indicating intense magnetic activity and Magnetic reconnection events.

6.The Carrington event and its effect on Earth:

*Image is of the largest Geomagnetic storm in history that happened



on 1st September 1859 called “Carrington event”. As you can see from the image intense auroral lights were seen all throughout the sky for many days*. It was the most intense Geomagnetic storm to have taken place a few months before the solar maximum, a period of elevated solar activity of solar cycle. It is assumed that geomagnetic storm was most likely the result of a coronal mass ejection (CME) from the Sun colliding with Earth's magnetosphere and was associated with very bright solar flares from Sun as they were observed and recorded by astronomer Richard Christopher Carrington on whose name the event was named. Astronomer H.S.Hudson's study estimates the radiation from the Carrington flare carried as much as 10 billion 1-megaton nuclear bombs. Magnetic sensors at the Kew Observatory in London detected intense magnetic disturbances on Earth from 28th August to 7th September that year; the most intense auroral effects in sky ever created. According to a 1859 report in the Weekly West newspaper, "Luminous waves rolled up in quick succession as far as you could see, some even sufficient to cast a shadow on the ground. The colorful displays were so bright that people in Missouri, USA could read by the atmospheric light after midnight. According to a report in Moreton Bay Courier, “The Northern and Southern Lights usually appear near the planet's poles; however, during the Carrington Event, people witnessed auroras all the way in the tropics including Cuba, Jamaica and Panama also between North and South America. Auroras were also seen in the southern hemisphere in Moreton Bay, Australia. Other news

articles say, “Most of our readers saw last week for three nights, commencing after sunset and lighting up the heavens with a gorgeous hue of red, the Southern Aurora ,telegraph lines experienced a singular electrical phenomena when a superabundance of electricity in the air enabled telegraph machines to send messages from New York to Pittsburgh without the aid of batteries. It created strong auroral displays reported globally causing sparking and even fires in multiple telegraph stations back in 1859. The 2nd largest solar storm formed on 11th November 1882 and similar news was published. Since people were still not completely dependent on electricity it didn't cause any great loss. But on 13th March 1989, another large Solar storm struck Earth blacking out the entire Canadian province of Quebec in 90 seconds after the storm. This left 6 million customers in the dark for nine hours; the storm damaged transformers and took down powergrids at far away distances.

What if a large-scale Solar storm happens again?

A 2013 study from Lloyds of London estimated another Solar storm event like Carrington would cause global blackouts up to years long, simultaneously damaging multiple extra-high-voltage transformers that are difficult to replace. This could inturn cause major disruptions to financial markets, banking, telecommunications, business transactions, emergency and hospital services, pumping of water and fuel and food transport thus shutting down all communication

devices. It would create an "internet apocalypse" by overloading undersea internet cables, also increasing radiation exposures for occupants of space habitats and high-altitude aircraft. The National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration noted Geomagnetic storms can also disrupt radio communications and GPS navigation by wrapping up the atmosphere in ways that modify the paths of radio signals. Solar plasma can also heat the planet's upper atmospheric layers, making them swell and potentially drag down disabling satellites in low Earth orbit.

6.Solar wind and Magnetic reconnection:

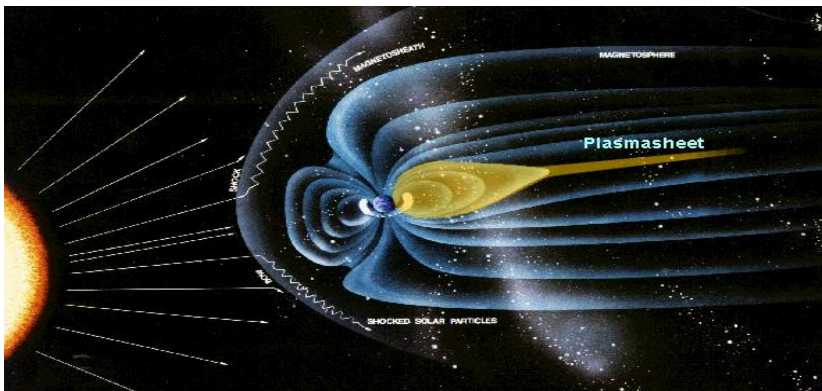


Image is the representation of Earth's magnetosphere, the shield-like layer around Earth. In right side of the image plasma sheet formed in the tail like region due to regular solar wind.



Image is of the 2 regions containing the Northern and Southern tail lobes drawn in white together called "Magnetotails" formed due to the solar wind.

white together called "Magnetotails" formed due to the solar wind*.

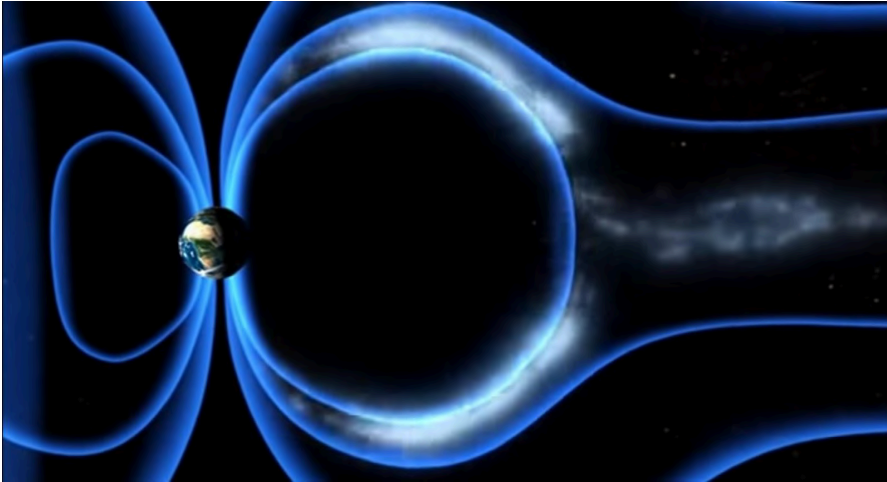
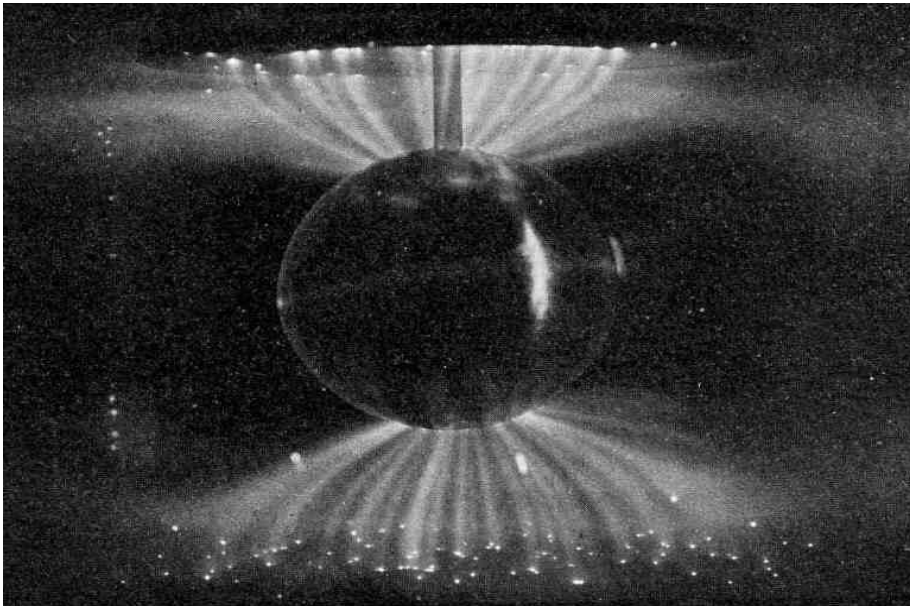


Image is taken from a video of Nasa of the highly energized plasma from magnetotail going back towards the Earth's ionosphere around its Poles due to Magnetic field reconnection.



*Image of Birkeland currents artificially created by scientist Kristian Birkeland featuring a magnetized anode globe. It was created in a lab in an evacuated chamber

representation of Magnetic reconnection of Earth during Auroral Substorm*.

Papers of Space physicist Ramon Lopez, Magnetospheric substorms:

In our Solar system, the upper atmosphere of the Sun produces rapidly flowing plasma which are a large group of positive or negatively charged ion atoms called Solar wind. When the solar wind is at 400km/hr and 64000°C strikes the magnetized body

of the Earth as shown in the first image, a reaction occurs. The Solar wind presses against the bubble of magnetosphere (the shield of Earth) and the wind flows from dayside to nightside of the Earth. This forms 2 large tail-like regions called magnetotails in the opposite side of sunlight due to the intensity of the solar wind hitting the Earth's magnetosphere. Between these 2 tail like regions as shown in the image, it forming a plasma sheet (a region of hot, dense plasma which is a highly ionized gas consisting of protons and electrons at the center of these 2 tails as shown in first image). These thin lines of magnetotails touch each other and release or break and reconnect. In that process, magnetic field energy is converted to plasma kinetic and thermal energy and that plasma energy between the magnetotail is thrown back again into the Earth's ionosphere from East to West back towards the poles. It strikes the higher atmosphere of Earth exciting nitrogen and oxygen atoms as well as other atoms present as shown in the 3rd image. These currents are called Birkeland currents as shown in 4th image. Auroras are formed when Solar wind (a stream of Solar particles) which arrive back again into the Earth's ionosphere from the opposite side of the Sun interact with Earth's magnetosphere. Earth's magnetic force (moving charge flow around a magnetic object; a force that arises due to the interaction of magnetic fields) is attractive and strongest at the Poles which is why Solar particles are directed more towards both north and South poles rather than in the equatorial regions. The immediate de-excitation of these atoms in the

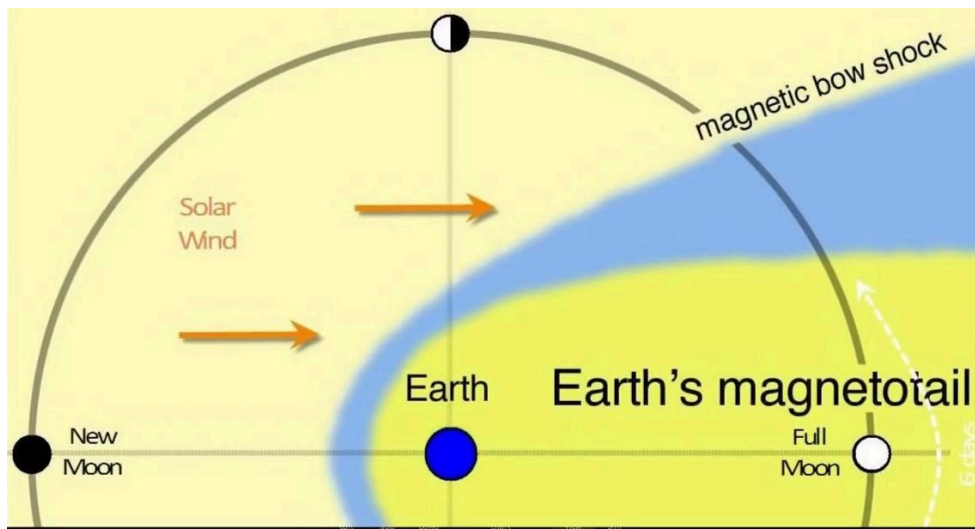
Earth's upper atmosphere then emits the wonderful display of lights we now know as the Auroral lights famously called as “Aurora Borealis”. The magnetic reconnection happens everyday but to a smaller extent and auroral lights are seen for 24/7 and 356 days but they are not brightly visible everyday at all times.

Auroral substorms:

A substorm is composed of three main phases: the growth phase, the expansion phase and the recovery phase. Before the onset of an auroral activity, during the growth phase, the magnetotail stores energy in plasmasheet which it extracts from solar wind and current intensifies. The onset of the expansion phase of a substorm begins when a discrete Auroral Arc generally located in the midsection of plasma sheet which is the region of hot charged particles created between the 2 sides of magnetotail as shown in image suddenly brightens and expands poleward. In the vicinity of the brightening arc, a current is flown through the magnetosphere into the Earth's Ionosphere from East to West towards the Poles that can be easily detected by ground magnetometers. As compared to the usual auroral lights that are not that bright and rarely seen; auroral substorms on other hand give rise to much brighter auroral lights around polar regions lasting upto an hour. They are nighttime phenomena and occur most frequently 1–2 hours before local midnight. Auroral substorms happen every 6-8 hours and small Geomagnetic storms with more brighter Arcs

happen twice or thrice a month but they don't cause any harm to the Earth's magnetosphere in anyway.

7.Moon inside Earth's plasmasheet:



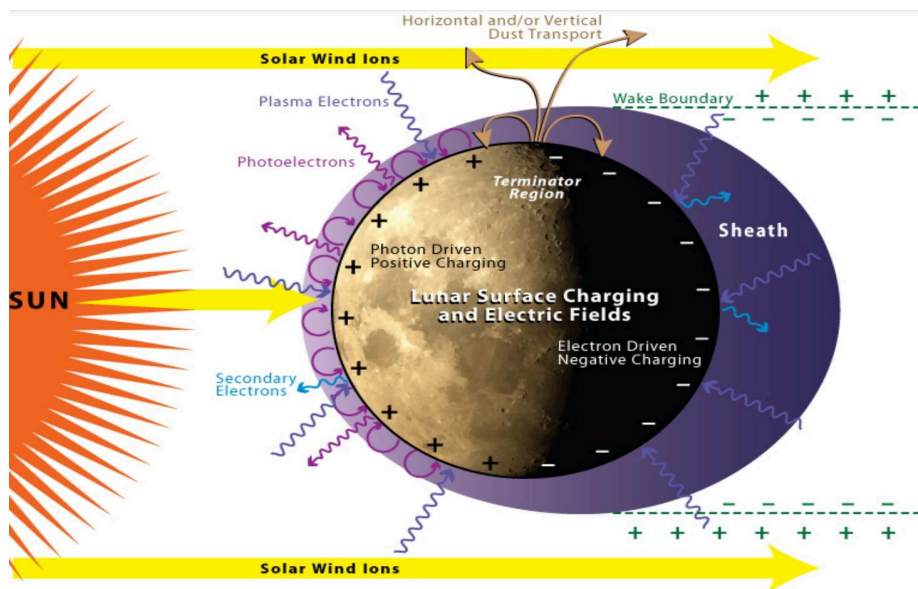
*Image shows the difference between solar and lunar eclipse as the full moon is inside earth's magnetotail shaded in white which is not the case

during Solar eclipse*.

The Moon enters the Earth's magnetotail, the tail-like region in the night side of the Earth 3 days before the Moon is a full Moon and it takes 6 days to cross and exit on the other side of Earth. If the Moon is full that means it is between these 2 magnetotails. During this phase, the entire Moon enters the Earth's gigantic plasma sheet between the 2 sides of magnetotail as hot charged particles are trapped in this tail as shown in the above image. The Moon on normal days is exposed to solar wind electrons which are relatively cooler but when it enters Earth's magnetotail the plasmasheet takes over which is 10 times hotter than the solar wind giving it more punch in altering the charge balance of the Moon's surface. On

the Sunlit side, the Moon is hot topping 120°C but on the dark side it can drop to around -170°C at the same time. This is the usual temperature when it's outside Earth's magnetotails the other days. The plasmasheet where all the electrons from solar wind are stored is a very dynamic structure. It is in a constant state of motion, flapping up and down all the time. So as the Moon orbits through the magnetotail, the plasma sheet can sweep across it many times and things would further intensify during an intense Solar storm or when the Earth and Moon are closest to the Sun.

Front and Dark sides balanced:



*Image taken from research by University of Maryland showing Moon inside Earth's plasmasheet and a balance between the near and far side of Moon maintained as the sunlight is hitting its surface on one

side*.

On the nightside in the cold Lunar dark, the lightest and most mobile of these particles, the electrons pepper the Moon's surface giving it a negative charge. On the Moon's dayside this

effect is counteracted or balanced out to a certain degree by sunlight as its UV photons knock electrons back off the surface keeping the build-up charge at relatively low levels. But on the nightside/ darkside in the cold Lunar dark electrons accumulate and surface voltages could climb to 100s or 1000s of volts.

NASA's Lunar Prospector spacecraft which orbited the Moon in 1998-99 monitored many magnetotail crossings and observed the spacecraft sensing big changes in the Lunar nightside/ dark side about voltage jumps/spikes from -200 to -1000 Volts. A negative voltage simply means that there is a potential difference between two points in an electric circuit similar to a positive voltage. It's just a point of measurement of other side and doesn't actually means negative. There is no atmosphere so temperatures would fluctuate instantly. But on the front side due to Solar heat striking the Moon's front side, the temperatures stay around 100°C.

Other effects on the Moon:

When the Moon crosses through the plasmasheet; Astronauts walking across the dusty charged-up lunar terrain would gather loads of excess charge so touching another Astronaut, a doorknob, a piece of sensitive electronics; any of these simple actions could produce an unwelcome discharge so proper grounding would be required on the Moon. Grounding is the process of connecting an electrical circuit or device to the Earth or a common point of reference. This provides a path for excess or unwanted current to flow safely away from the circuit,

reducing the risk of electrocution, overheating, or short-circuiting on the surface of the Moon. When the full Moon is exactly between the magnetotail inside plasmasheet, moondust would gather itself into a sort of light delicate wind. Then a difference in global charge accumulation would happen, it just means whenever two dissimilar materials come in contact, electrons move from one surface to the other. As these materials are separated and more electrons remain on one surface than the other; one material takes on a positive charge and the other side a negative charge. So on the Moon, floating dust would naturally fly from the strongly-negative nightside to the weakly-negative dayside. This “dust storm” effect would be strongest at the Moon’s terminator, the dividing line between day and night. Meanwhile, some particles of moondust would float in sky ejected from the Lunar surface by electrostatic repulsion becoming light delicate wind. Electrostatic repulsion refers to two particles of the same charge that drive away each other. Eg. A positively charged particle will repel another positively charged particle. This could create a temporary nighttime atmosphere of dust ready to blacken spacesuits, clog machinery and generally make life difficult for Astronauts.

8.What will happen if a bomb is detonated on a Lunar eclipse?

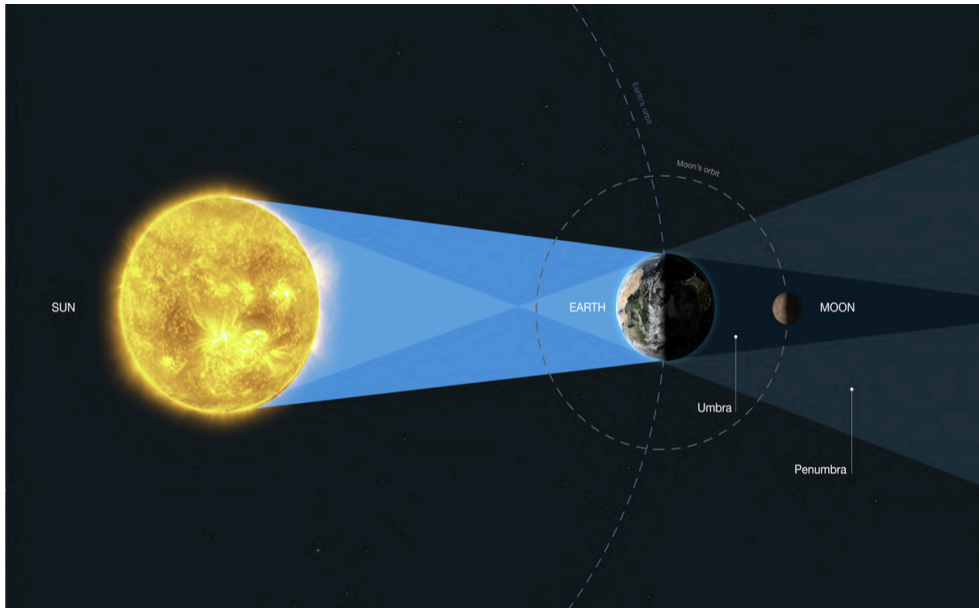


Illustration of Lunar eclipse illustration as the Sun's rays are completely blocked by Earth from reaching the Moon's surface.

All this previous data regarding the

phases of Moon, eclipses and solar storms I had to myself research it first to fully understand the scope of this disastrous project. So I felt writing all this information about it could make you understand this final concept in a better way. Let us go through the scenario in much more detail as to what exactly would happen. Note that this is the first time anyone is going through this concept and I am explaining according to my level of understanding. It is also a sad thing that I have to explain such a disastrous project but I have no option since both USA and Russia had a secret plan to cause an apocalyptic event!

Stage 1:

The Moon starts rotating around Earth in an elliptical order which during full Moon phase is the closest to the Earth. So oceans will bulge out due to the high tidal forces, chances of

earthquakes, Moonquakes would peak, Earth's magnetic field and molten outer core would also be influenced as Moon does have a strong gravitational pull on Earth. The 15-60 mile thick molten layer called "Asthenosphere" just under the Earth's crust which is solid and stable; at the time, Moon approaches totality of the Eclipse; this thick solid layer would turn partially liquid and would be at its peak of liquidity. There would be a slight increase in the movement of volcanoes seen as this layer is also responsible for supplying lavas to the Volcanoes.

Stage 2:

The Day side/front side of the Moon is positively charged as solar radiation knocks electrons back off the surface raising its front side temperatures to around 100°C. Meanwhile electrons build up on the night side of the Moon give the surface a negative charge around -150°C which it usually is on any day. But now the Moon slowly goes right in between Earth's magnetotail and would be a full Moon so exposed to Earth's plasmasheet of hot charged particles on its night side but would remain balanced on the front side due to the energy of the solar wind. There is an interesting thing happening on the opposite night/dark side which is a lot of electrons accumulate and surface voltages will peak up to 1000s of volts as the Moon approaches right in the middle of the plasmasheet. Due to its high charge on the negative side, the moondust will float

causing a dust storm which will move from dark side to the front side.

Stage 3:

Image taken of the Moon about to take a Blood red color and Earth's shadow about to cover it completely and sunlight that is striking it's surface about to fade out.



Now the phase of Lunar eclipse begins and Moon slowly moves inside Earth's shadow as shown in image. The Earth's shadow blocks the Sun

rays falling on Moon's surface on its front side. As the shadow grows over the Moon; the solar radiation that gives it a positive charge on its front side around 100°C is now shadowed by the Earth. The dark side which was already -1000 volts, the same effect is seen on its front side of surface voltages climbing to 1000s of volts as no sunlight hits the front side. So the Moon turns into a highly charged body darkened on both sides. The Moon will get a reddish-orange glow as the Earth's refracted light will fall on its surface for 5-10 minutes calling it "Blood Moon" phase. But that is just a simple refraction element and according to me this refraction of red color won't have any big

effect on the Moon and it's the complete covering of the Moon by Earth's shadow that matters.

Stage 4:



Image of the 15 Megaton TNT thermonuclear Bomb named "Castle Bravo" weighing 10 tons detonated on 1st March 1954

At this crucial time of the eclipse the Moon is expected to remain completely dark on both sides. So any form of intense light and high temperature on its surface at this phase is completely unnatural. Now a hiroshima size atomic bomb is detonated on its dark side during the "Blood Moon" phase of the Lunar eclipse within this crucial 5-10 minutes. This will suddenly create a high positive charge at around $+5000^{\circ}\text{C}$ at a place where it is expected to remain completely dark, negatively charged and cold. The first nuclear detonation called "Trinity" of around 15 kilotons created a 100 meter wide crater. Due to the moon's gravity being 20% that of Earth, the blast would spread in all directions creating a 400-500 meters wide crater as the Moon dust would spread in all directions. But no one will be able to see the explosion from Earth neither it's dust cloud on a 3500 km large moon and that too on its dark side or its separating line

of terminator. Now reconnections and auroral effects happen on a usual basis working in a synchronicity with the Earth's magnetosphere letting out small amounts of energy from between the magnetotail region of its plasmasheet go back towards the Earth's poles in the form of Auroral arcs. The magnetic reconnection, meaning the touch and release of the 2 tail regions as shown in the image usually happens for about 1-2 seconds; that released energy is sent back towards the Poles. The heat and light of the bomb will stay for a maximum 3 to 5 seconds. Due to this artificial magnetic reconnection twice or thrice the powerful and intense Auroral arcs will be sent back towards both the Earth's Poles. These Auroral arcs and energized particles will come from the areas of the Moon slamming around the poles at the speeds of 72 million km/hr, the speeds which they usually come rushing towards Earth. Due to this intensity they would be brighter and closer than the usual auroral arcs that are sent back towards the planet during regular magnetic reconnections. This is just the assumption, no one really knows what would exactly happen and how strong these Auroral arcs would be. Now let's assume rather than a nuclear bomb of 10-15 kiloton a bomb 100 times more powerful of 15 megatons Tnt yield such as the "Castle Bravo" is detonated on its dark side on Lunar eclipse. Rather than a 500 meter large crater it would create a 500 km large crater on the surface of the moon. The Apollo Crater on Moon's dark side is also roughly around the same size. Rather than a 15 kiloton bomb creating a flash for 4-5 seconds this will be 100 times more brighter flash

and intensive heat; the bright light and heat will stay upto 60-90 seconds rather than 4-5 seconds of the 15 kiloton bomb. The 15 Megaton nuclear bomb will be nothing but a trigger or a spark for a much larger catastrophe that would strike the planet later. The Carrington event which is said to have the energy of 10 billion nUkes ; it is unimaginable to think the level of energy that would be sent back towards the Earth if just 15 megaton is detonated on its surface. During the Carrington event, the auroral lights had come very close at the higher ranges of the large mountains located around the Poles. In this case, the artificially triggered storm is highly likely to go deep below the surface of the Earth disturbing it's internal magnetism and solid structure especially around the Poles as the arcs always rush towards the poles due to its large magnetic force at that region. These effects of very bright Auroral lights would be seen upto 10-15 days all around Equator and Poles as the effect of the solar storm would persist for a very long time in this case. This will cause global electric shutdown as it would overload and shutdown all powergrids and it's transformers, cause internet apocalypse by overloading undersea internet cables, disrupting radio signals and dragging down all satellites in upper atmosphere. All kinds of electrical work and electricity and communication would be shutdown all around the World for 15 days atleast causing chaos and riots. This will be the entire scenario if such a mission is carried out. Since this is a new concept and I have discovered it, I call it "Death Trap" wherein the 3 round celestial bodies Earth, Moon and Sun align at one

point and just one spark on the Moon would ignite an artificially triggered natural calamity. It takes 3 hours 30 minutes from the from going into Earth's shadow and it going out but why a bomb detonated only during this Blood Moon phase of 5-7 minutes could cause a solar storm since it's completely darkened and no sunlight reaches its surface. This small amount of sunlight all the other time of this 3 hours balances the charges which doesn't happen during the Blood Moon phase. There is a specific reason for me to say this which you will understand as we move towards the later chapters. Ofcourse experts in this field could explain this concept more scientifically and I have done it according to my level of understanding researching all the matter available on net. Being totally new to astronomy, nukes, solar storms and rockets it took me quite a few months to decode it's details; any good degree holder on this subject could have easily done this in no time. It is strange to see that there have been countless experts who know about this project but not a single person tried to research its depth.

9.What were USA and Russia upto?

In 1960, both these countries were in a space race and nuclear/cold war phase planning out who would be the new World ruler after World War 2. But planning a worldwide solar storm is a disaster for both of these countries and for the rest of the world too. Various RTIs were filed after Keay Davidson's book got released somewhere in the mid-1990s revealing about Project A119. But the newspaper articles about the plan of a nuclear

detonation on Lunar eclipse on its dark side were already present far back since 1958 but no one ever tried to figure out exactly what was the true nature of this plan and its effects. Whatever I have discovered in the above scenario must have been the data in Russia's secret Lunar eclipse mission or in the remaining 6 papers of Project A119 that were burnt in 1980s. The geological experts, intelligence of all Nations they all are also to be blamed, they did not do their work right not researching taking this catastrophe very lightly. But is it just a much more powerful version of a Solar storm like the Carrington event causing worldwide blackouts, throwing down satellites and loss of all communication or is it something much more worse in the minds of both these countries? But it was just a plan isn't it or what if someone has actually donated nuclear bombs on the surface of the Moon and what are its ultimate proofs?

10. Who is bombing the Moon?

17th March 2013:



Image from a video of a bright light seen on the Moon shot by the Lunar impact monitoring program at NASA's Marshall Space Flight Center.

On 17th March 2013, a NASA telescope monitoring the night side of the Moon recorded a bright flash in Mare Imbrium region, a location at 21°N , 24°W on the Moon's surface. The flash was very large and bright caused by the impact of a meteoroid sized around 1 foot (30 to 40 cm). It weighs just under 40 kg hitting the Moon's surface at 95,000 km/hr. A few months after the impact, the Lunar Reconnaissance Orbiter (LRO) camera team found the crater formed by the impact. It was 18 meters (60 feet) wide, with rays of ejecta that extended several kilometers. This explosion was said to be a meteoroid impact on its surface and was widely recorded. But if you look carefully the telescopes never captured a meteoroid going towards the Moon and hitting it since telescopes cannot capture such small objects. So this theory of meteoroid making this crater and the speed at which it goes can also be questioned. There have been more than 100 successful Moon missions and one of them, the Soviet spacecraft Luna-17, a mission launched on 10th November 1970 made a soft landing strangely around this particular location at a latitude 38.28°N and longitude 35.00°W on 17th November 1970. The Luna-17 carried Lunokhod-1, the first rover to be deployed on the Moon's surface. Controllers finished the last communications session with Lunokhod-1 on 14th September 1971 and its operations officially ceased on 4th October 1971. What if the Soviet Union now Russia's spacecraft Luna-17 had a nuclear bomb of 1-3 kilotons and the contact to the spacecraft was never lost but on 17th March 2013 this bomb was detonated ! Now you would ask me that it could be a

meteoroid too as claimed by astronomers but what if I tell you meteoroids and asteroids have never crashed Earth or any astronomical body and never will crash. Meteoroids range from grain size objects to a meter wide and anything larger than 1 meter upto 1000 km are Asteroids. They all revolve around the Sun just like all other planets. If they are greater than 1000 km in diameter they will be called as planets. Not a single planet, asteroid, meteoroid or any astronomical body revolves around the Sun in the same orbit so basically they cannot crash into each other. If they had the same orbit they could be called “Trojan bodies” and not a single one has been discovered yet in our solar system or in other. I will talk about it all clearly in Chapter No.18.

11th September

2013:

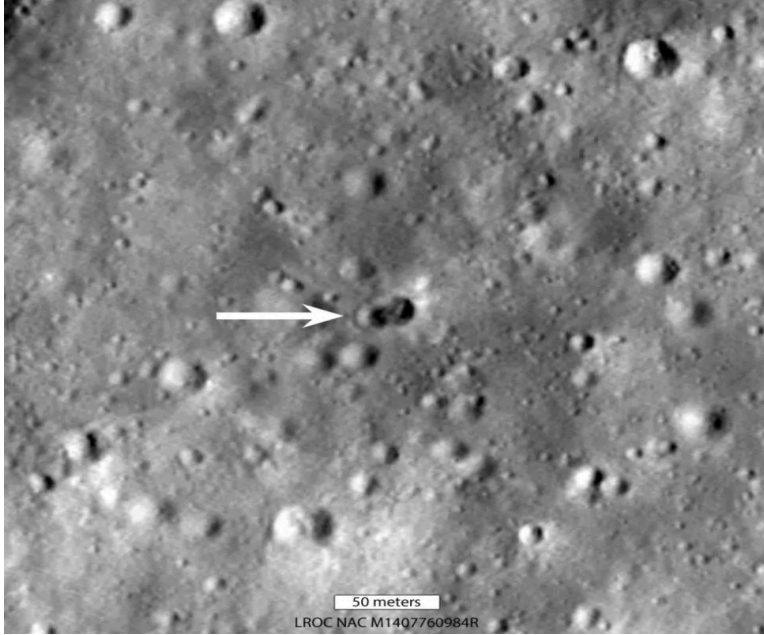
Image of the bright flash looking like a dot at the bottom left side captured by Midas Observatory



On 11th September 2013, Astronomers captured the moment when a lump of rock slammed into the Moon with a great force. The above flash was picked up by two telescopes in Spain's Midas observatory and they said it to be 40 meters in diameter. It blew a long flash almost as bright as the North Star Polaris.

This meant the boulder-sized meteorite's Lunar crash could be visible to anyone on Earth who happened to be staring up at the Moon at 8:07 p.m. The space rock hit at a staggering speed of 37,900 mph/ or 61,000km/hr gouging out a new crater roughly 40 meters wide in an ancient lava-filled Lunar basin known as "Mare Nubium". Scientists think the rock behind the crash was at least 400 kg and measured between 0.6 and 1.4 meters in diameter. They say the energy released by this impact was comparable to an explosion of roughly 15 kilotons of TNT. Typically, the flashes from these impacts last only a fraction of a second but the bright spot seen glowed for 8 seconds, making it the longest and largest observed impact flash and crater ever recorded. But the question is similar to the previous case, they never saw the meteoroid going towards the Moon and hitting its surface, so how could they confirm whether it was only a meteoroid further claiming its size and speed when they only saw the explosion? That means all these things about a meteoroid crashing are only their assumptions, nothing more. The flash stayed for about 8 seconds which generally stays during a nuclear bomb explosion roughly of 30-50 kilotons of Tnt. What if it was never a meteoroid but really a 50 kt nuclear bomb detonated through a Moon mission by some nuclear country? The northern portion of Mare Nubium where the explosion took place is called Fra Mauro highlands, the landing site of Apollo-14. This mission was launched on 31st Jan 1971. So did Apollo-14 carry this bomb that exploded on this date?

25th May 2022:



The new double crater spotted by NASA's Lunar Reconnaissance Orbiter

Images of the crash site were taken by NASA's Lunar Orbiter (LRO) on 25th May and released on 24th June 2022. The photos show the wayward debris (the origin of

what had hit is still unknown) somehow punched out two overlapping craters when it smashed into the far side of the Moon. NASA wrote in a statement, "To date, at least 47 NASA rocket bodies have crashed into the Moon but the double crater was unexpected. No other rocket body impacts the Moon creates double craters." Although scientists were unable to directly observe the moment of impact; experts predict the discarded rocket stage struck the lunar surface on 4th March at 7:25 a.m at Hertzprung crater on the Moon's far side. The Eastern crater measures 18 meters wide while the western crater 16 m. If NASA's LRO had been positioned to capture images of the impact, it would have likely documented a plume of lunar dust erupting 100s of miles high. Scientists are still hypothesizing if it was a rocket crash or what could have created two craters. It is clear that a rocket if crashes onto the Moon's surface does not create 2 craters. 2 Meteoroids could

create 2 craters if they are traveling at same speed struck at same time but imagine how rare is it for 2 of them to travel together hitting the surface same time. But again neither any meteoroid could be seen traveling towards the Moon; in this case explosion was also not recorded from Earth since it was on its far side. So what really created those 2 crater

23rd Feb 2023:

The small bright dot on the moon is the explosion that happened.

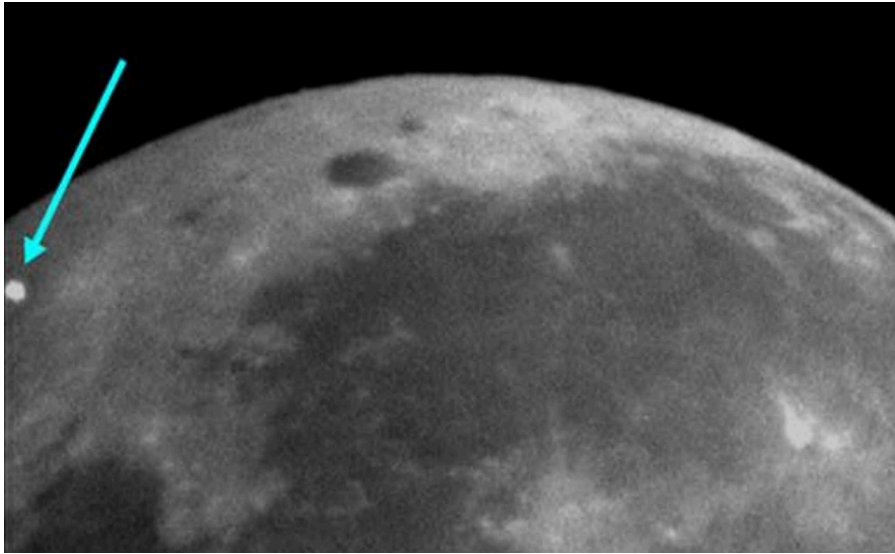


A Japanese astronomer captured a flash of a meteorite impacting the Moon, causing a brief flash but again in this case too no meteoroid was seen. The date of the

flash was on 23rd Feb 2023 and the explosion was seen near “Ideler” crater at the southern latitudes of moon. The newly created crater could be around 12 meters/40 feet in diameter.

22nd Jan 2019:

Lunar impact flash that was seen during a Lunar eclipse



A meteorite crashed onto the Moon during a total Lunar eclipse on 22nd January 2019 on a "Super-wolf Blood Moon". It is a rare event in which the Moon is in the Blood Moon or lunar

eclipse phase at the same time be slightly closer to Earth than the usual Lunar eclipses. When the meteorite crashed, the thermal glow produced by the collision was also seen as a flash from Earth. The flash was observed and recorded by the Moon Impacts Detection and Analysis System (MIDAS) observatory and by laymen who were trying to click pictures of the eclipse. This is the first time that a Lunar impact flash has been recorded during a Lunar eclipse lasting for 0.28 seconds. The location of the impact may be somewhere in the Lunar highlands South of Byrgius crater (24.7°S 65.3°W) according to Justin Cowart, a graduate student in geosciences at Stony Brook University in New York who first saw the flash of light. An article published in the Monthly Notice of the Royal Astronomical Society says the meteorite created a crater 10-15 meters wide, also reporting a 2nd flash. After the impactor crashed into the surface, the debris it generated had an

estimated peak temperature that was as hot as the surface of the Sun at 5,400°C. The researchers have concluded that the second event is not related to the meteorite impact but something else. What is that they don't know ! But if you think logically both impacts on this eclipse can't be confirmed to be meteoroids since meteoroids moving towards the Moon are never captured and how can 2 flashes be seen one after the other that too at 5000° C which is the temperature that rises only during a nuclear explosion? Scientists confirm the 2nd one was not of meteoroid origin so what was its true origin?

14.How a Solar storm could have killed us in Jan 2019 **Lunar eclipse ?**

The above data clearly shows that rather than meteoroids hitting the Moon's surface these were some type of nuclear detonations that produced a bright flash on its surface. The only thing that has reached the Moon's surface in our history are these large rockets that landed during the countless man and unmanned missions but some of them have been exploded on its surface creating a bright flash as a nuclear detonation was present in those rockets. The 2 flashes were seen on 22nd Jan 2019, a lunar eclipse that too a superwolf bloodmoon meaning the Moon was at its closest ever point to the Earth. So tidal forces and all other effects of the Moon on Earth are at its peak point too. This time during the Lunar eclipse observers see a bright flash as hot as the surface of the Sun. Another explosion is observed around the same time of the eclipse and experts

confirm it to be not of meteoroid origin. Previously in this chapter we saw that any explosion created during a Lunar eclipse when the shadow of the Earth completely engulfs the Moon could trigger or spark an artificial magnetic reconnection and large auroral arcs will rush towards both the Poles. The image that was captured by astronomers clearly shows the explosion happened very close to Moon's terminator or the dividing line between the near and dark side. If these 2 explosions had happened just 50km distance away on Moon's dark side at this crucial time the explosion could have triggered a solar storm to rush towards the earth completely blacking out the entire planet, causing an internet apocalypse, shutting down all satellites and something much worse than the Carrington event. Astronomers and common men are just looking at these minor explosions through their telescopes and are happy to see a rare happening far away but they just don't know the depth of the situation and the impact that these events could have on our planet! Only nuclear countries having space agencies such as USA's Nasa, Russia's Roscosmos, India's ISRO or China's CNSA have the potential to plan out and do such missions. The explosions are also seen on specific dates such as 11th September 2013, Jan 2019 again Jan is the 1st Month and year is 19th (119) coinciding with numbers 11, 13 and 19. Also the Apollo-14 launch date was 31st Jan 1971 and Luna-17 was 10th November 1970 both of which landed on the same place where the explosions took place. All Apollo manned missions left a launching pad named Eagle on its surface through which

the Astronauts launched themselves back to Earth and most likely inside it was a nuke that blew up. Luna-17 had a rover, I feel it was never a rover since it too blew up. Let's see if any Space telescope has the guts to show Apollo-14's launching pad or Luna-17's rover on its surface. Also the nuclear bomb on Moon Project is called A119. Now Jan is the first month, March the 3rd, September 9th, Oct 10th and finally Nov 11th month. Someone does wars, releases movies and shows you such illusions only in these 5 months. For example, in the month of Jan it will conduct it's activities on 1st,3rd,9th,11th,13th and 19th day of that month. Only on these specific dates which combine together as 30 days of our 365 days in a year. Only this is the time it carries its disastrous activities. Similar activities are carried in other months on only these specific dates. Even the top 3 largest Solar Storms happened on 1st September and 11th November and 13th March; I wonder if these large and bright auroral lights were from the Solar flares and Sun related activity or were purposely created by some device. Meteoroids and solar storms if considered natural, the top ones have happened in combination of those specific dates which are completely unnatural. This means they are purposely created by someone. Coming back to the question ,is it just Solar storm or something much more worse that can happen on a Lunar eclipse which leads us to the next chapter,"6 pole shifts in past 35000 years!"

Chapter 4: The Five Pole shifts in past 40000 years

Introduction:

In the last chapter we saw the way a small trigger on the Moon's surface could create such a large scale solar storm shutting down electricity all over world for atleast 2 weeks. But is it just a World halt for 2 weeks or something much more worse by which it would be impossible for the planet to recover to its original state. The planet has faced multiple Apocalyptic events; according to experts majorly 5. The last one that killed dinosaurs is blamed on an asteroid and previous ones are blamed on other natural events such as extreme temperature changes, rising or falling sea levels, huge volcanic eruptions, etc which no one knew what triggered them as the hints of the previous apocalypses are erased by the latest one. But just like a nuclear detonation on the Moon's dark side on a Lunar eclipse could trigger an artificially created natural calamity. What if the previous extinction events were also triggered by the same artificial means? What if this term "Natural Calamity" is itself a lie? And all these extinction events and natural calamities that we see are all artificially done by some secret group? In this chapter we will discuss some big revelations about the true geological history of Earth and when did dinosaurs exist and what exactly killed them.

1. Was Antarctica green in the past?

A study by author Peter Rejcek from organization coolantarctica says, "Antarctica used to have a tropical climate and was very green, it was like any other continent for the great majority of time since its existence. It cooled down slowly over many millions of years due to the continents drifting South until it settled over the South Pole; carbon dioxide levels fell globally leading to a general cooling of the planet. A study by climatologist Daniel A. Gross from Vox news says the current temperatures in Antarctica range from -10 to -70 ° C but roughly 90 million years ago, the fossils suggests Antarctica was as warm as Italy at 32°C covered by green expanse of rainforest. Polar scientist Klages from Alfred Wegener Institute for Polar and Marine Research in Germany, revealed networks of fossilized tree roots that were pulled up from the seafloor in 2017. He says, "They're a sign of just how much the polar climate has changed since the super greenhouse of the Cretaceous period 60 million years ago". Australian government research from Antarctica says Dinosaurs such as "Ankylosaurs" (the armored dinosaurs), "Mosasaurs" and plesiosaurs (both marine reptilian groups) lived in antarctica. Dinosaurs usually required very warm climate and they lived in densely vegetated swamps and lakes. Abundant remains of the southern beech *Nothofagus* (*N. beardmorensis*) have been found only 400 km from the South Pole in the then temperate climate (-3 to + 10°C) of Antarctica. It is clear that a major extinction event occurred around 2 to 3 million years ago and

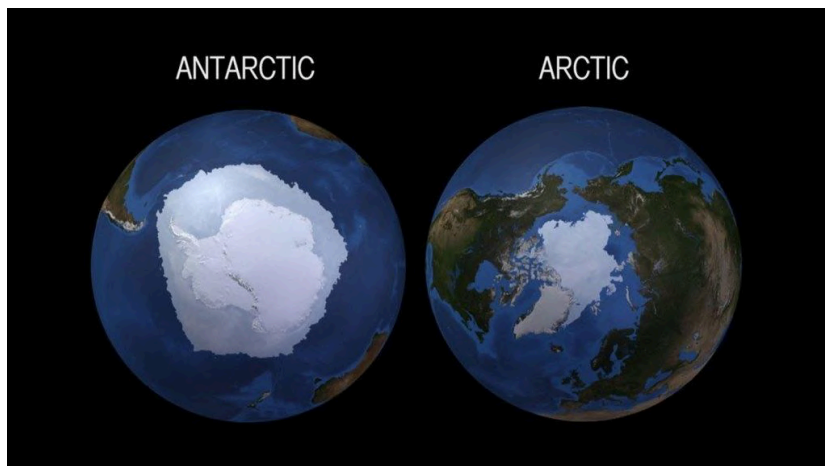
was a part of a Global extinction event but the cause is debated.

2. Extinction events

William Thomson Kelvin after which the SI / International system of unit 'Kelvin' is named, hypothesized Earth started to cool from its original molten state calculating the age of Earth or age of its acceleration or core formation at no more than 400 million years ago. According to NASA it's 4.5 billion years old but I don't know whom to trust and it really doesn't matter much. In 1982, a paper written by David M. Raup and Jack Sepkoski published in the journal of Science which formed a base for the extinction events concluded a total of 5 mass extinctions events happening from 350 million to 60 million years ago. Later in 1984 they came up with another theory that there were 12 extinction events for every 25 million years. There have been many reasons as to what exactly caused the 5 extinctions, only the "Cretaceous–Paleogene event" that killed the dinosaurs 60 million years ago they confirm to be of an asteroid impact. Other extinction events are due to multiple reasons which are gigantic volcanic eruptions causing sustained global warming, global cooling, continental drift causing continents to move away from each other thus changing oceans and wind currents and altering climate, geomagnetic reversals, etc. If you look carefully they all look like a trigger to the other or caused simultaneously during the same time period. Later theories prove atleast 4 more extinction events after 60 million years

after the one that killed the dinosaurs such as “Eocene–Oligocene Extinction event” 33 million years ago to the last one “Quaternary extinction” 14000-11000 years ago which is said to have killed the Woolly Mammoths and Sabertooth tigers. They died due to climate changes and volcanic eruptions and other similar reasons. This makes it clear that extinction events more or less extreme are always happening throughout the geological history of our planet even recently upto the past 11000 years.

Icesheets:



*The left image is of Antarctica ice sheet wherein the South Pole is located and right image is of the Greenland ice sheet which is located around the North Pole *

An Icesheet also known as a continental glacier is a mass of glacial ice that covers surrounding terrain greater than 50,000 sq.km area/ 19,000 sq miles. Masses of ice covering less than 50,000 sq.km are termed ice caps. There are currently only 2 ice sheets; Greenland around the North which is 1.7 million sq.km in area and Antarctica ice sheet at South geographic pole which is 14 million sq.km. Around 90% of the Earth's ice mass is

in Antarctica which, if melted, would cause sea levels to rise by 60 -100 meters all around the World.

3.Theory of Ice Ages and its disagreement

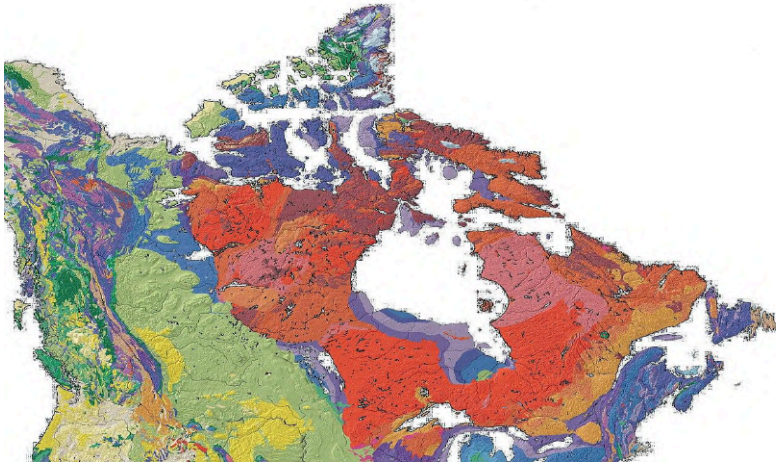


Image of Canadian shield at Hudson bay, Canada is the place wherein 3 different icesheets were located at one point

The Ice Ages began 2.4 million years ago lasting until

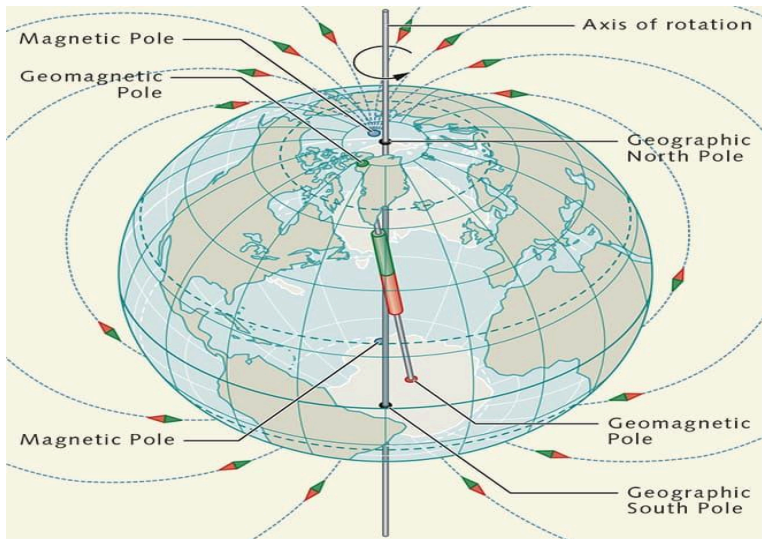
the past 11,500 years. During this age, the Earth's climate was very cold and glaciers covered large parts of the world; due to the very warm periods that came later many glaciers melted. The cold periods are called glacials/ice covering and the warm periods are called interglacials which is the timeline after 11500 years ago when the warm periods began. When a glacier or ice sheet grows across the landscape, it pushes rocks and sediments and when the glacier melts, it leaves piles of these rocks behind. The rock piles are called moraines providing evidence that ice sheets once covered that particular area. There are many such icesheet moraines existing all around the world such as the Cordilleran ice sheet, Laurentide Ice Sheet and Keewatin ice sheet all at Hudson bay in Canada, Patagonian Ice Sheet at Chile, South America, Scandinavian ice sheet near northern Sweden. Over the past 1000s of years, the

amount of sunshine reaching Earth changed by quite a lot; particularly in the northern latitudes, the area near and around the North Pole. University of Melbourne and Utah geological survey gives reasons related to changes in Earth's axis of rotation (change in the points or poles on which the Earth rotate)

It happens every 26000 years making the Sun shine at different angles of the Earth. When less sunlight reaches the northern latitudes, temperatures drop and more water freezes into ice, starting an ice age. When more sunlight reaches the northern latitudes, temperatures rise, ice sheets melt, and the ice age of that time period ends. This theory of shifting of Earth's axis meaning the 2 north and south points of rotation slowly over a long time roughly 26000 years making the previous icesheets melt formed the base to justify melting of the previous icesheets. The freezing Greenland and Antarctica icesheets around the poles and the hot equatorial regions due to direct focused sunlight maintains a certain balance of hot and cold temperatures on the planet making life happen at its fullest. Currently we have 2 icesheets; Greenland which is 1.7 million sq.km large and Antarctic icesheet which is 14 million sq.km and also other 200,000 glaciers all around World. The largest ice cap is the Vatna glacier in Europe about 7500 sq.km. Even if we add all ice caps they won't match up with the ice existing in Greenland ice sheet. So you can understand the enormity of just this one icesheet. If we look at the current climates; it is hot only at the equatorial regions. The distance from North to South Pole is 20000 km, out of that only the mid-3000 km is the equatorial range. Eg. From Delhi, India to Sri Lanka and regions of Columbia in South America and Kenya in Africa. Only these regions are very hot and the temperatures during summers goes well beyond 35°C and in the rest of the 17000 km of the

World, the temperatures go well below 0°C and even -50°C around polar regions. Even when most of the World is too cold we can still say the climate is balanced all throughout the planet. Let's imagine if one more icesheet such as the Greenland existed then the entire equatorial region also could have gotten extremely cold, unable to support dense vegetation and wildlife at any area. Large animals such as Rhinoceros and Elephants need large amounts of food which is only possible if the climate is sufficiently warm like what it is now. In the past just before 11500 years ago, experts say not one additional icesheet but more 5-7 icesheets exist all around the world. So according to the theory of ice ages the World was going through a global freeze something like nuclear winter like climate but still all dense vegetation and wildlife existed and tropical animals survived during this time. Someone should ask a questions to these so-called ice age experts as to how humans and other large species even survived during this catastrophe-like event? This means the theory of many icesheets co-existing together and the planet going through ice-ages in the past doesn't make sense. No one asks why there is large amounts of water and ice present on only the North and South poles of Moon or Mars and not anywhere else. Since if there is a shift of Earth's axis of rotation over 26000 years, axis of other astronomical bodies should also shift with time and even they should have multiple icesheets everywhere.

4.Pole shift:



*The image of Northern and Southern hemispheres of the Earth each have three Poles, one geographic, one magnetic, and one geomagnetic, the geographic Poles located at the axis of rotation, a point on which the

Earth rotates.*

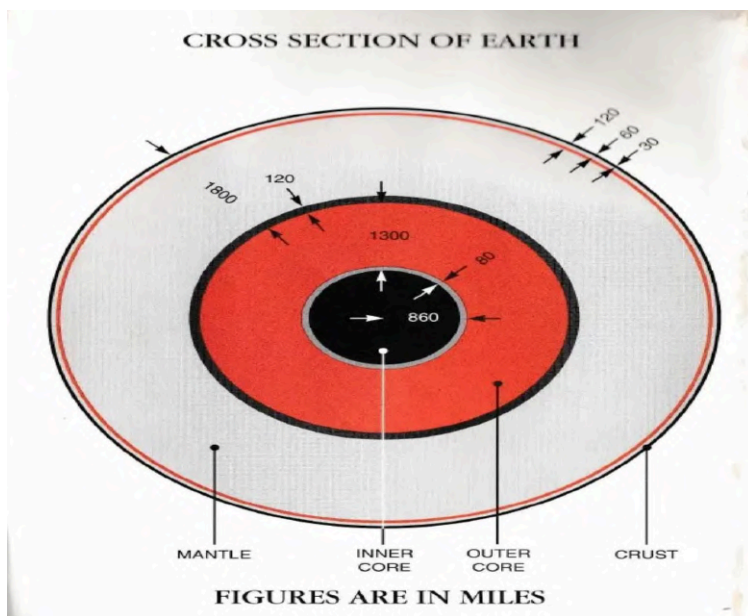
There are 3 types of Poles, geographic, magnetic and geomagnetic. These 3 types are in North and the same 3 types in South. Since the Earth's internal forces that generate our magnetic field are constantly changing, the field itself is also changing; its strength increases and decreases over time. This causes the location of Earth's magnetic and geomagnetic North and South Poles to gradually shift overtime. Even Geographic Poles shift by a few meters over a period of 26000 years but on a shorter timescale they never move. North and South Geographic Poles are the points of intersection on the surface and are connected by the Axis of rotation in a straight line as shown in the image above. There are always 2 icesheets one at the North and other in South which are 2 points/poles on which the Earth rotates. The North Pole presently is in the Arctic

Ocean around Greenland icesheet while the South Pole around Antarctic icesheet; there is always an excess concentration of ice around these polar regions. A pole shift would mean within 8-12 hours the locations of both North and South Geographic poles/points shift or move to the equatorial region. The 15 mile/24km deep Earth's crust sitting on the Asthenosphere (the solid but partially liquid upper molten core which is 60-100 miles thick) turns so liquid that the Poles cannot hold the crust at its location. This happens due to weakening of this internal magnetic and electrical forces inside the Earth's crust. So the crust which is sitting on this Asthenosphere just slides 90° to the equatorial region. The current Pole locations, one around Greenland ice sheet in Arctic Ocean and South pole in Antarctica would shift its location to these new Poles. The new Poles will be around Bay of Bengal, India as the South and Pacific ocean as the North pole. Similarly the previous pole locations before this current ones were somewhere around the equator. The entire Earth won't move 90° or upside down but only this crust since what is holding it solidly in place is this internal solid layer has now turned liquid and weak. The 2 large icesheets in the then polar regions of Antarctica and Greenland would remain where they are but along with the Earth's crust they would too fall at the equatorial region. New icesheets would suddenly begin to form at new Pole locations; in this case around Bay of Bengal as South and Pacific Ocean as North pole. These 2 new regions just 12 hours ago revolved in the

equator and now became the new Poles would suddenly freeze everything that is in and around them inside the 50,000 km polar range. Since the Antarctic and Greenland icesheets are now at the equator they will immediately start to melt by the equatorial heat thus flooding all coastal areas atleast 60km into the shore and water would rise 200-300 feet in height in all coastal regions. Ice around Antarctica and Greenland would be completely gone in the next 25 years as the Sun's heat would take that much time to melt them completely. The new icesheets would form completion in the same time around new poles. They will be as large as the current ones but due to such an immediate shift of Poles or fall of Earth's crust within 6- 12 hours there will be earthquakes that could not be calculated on richter scale, severe volcanic eruptions and sudden drift of continents away from each other. The atmosphere and the Earth's oceans and lakes won't shift with this outer shell. The winds would just keep going on West to East according to the previous pole locations blowing everything coming in their way at 1000 miles per hour which it usually takes to make one revolution every day causing further havoc. Only after the 6th or 7th day the devastating friction between the shift to these new Pole locations and Earth's oceans and atmosphere is reduced or comes to little normalcy but the climatic conditions won't remain normal atleast for more 2 months approx. Long story short pole shift just means the melting of all ice around the World causing all coastal areas to be flooded 100 km inside. At the same time

formation of these large icesheets at new locations where it was previously a tropical and warm climate. Also such a shift means an apocalypse since it leads to worldwide earthquakes, tsunamis, volcanic eruptions causing nuclear winter like situations causing death of 99.99% of all species. This concept of pole shift took me a lot of time to understand and I have summarized it in my own words. This description was given by Author Chan Thomas in his book, "Adam and Eve Story". The Author also states that no one can predict where exactly the next pole locations would be; Bay of Bengal and Pacific ocean are just probable locations of the next shifts. We will look further the reasons why pole shift or slipping of Earth's crust to equator is caused and how many times and at what timeframes in Earth's past history did they happen.

Trigger of the Pole shift:



*Image taken from a Book by Geologist Chan Thomas, "Adam and Eve Story" explaining the 60-120 mile thick layer under Earth's crust which is in thin red line just below the Earth's surface. This book was released in 1966 but was immediately banned by

CIA who released a sanitized/edited version in 2013 after editing large parts of the book; also the original was recently made available*

Author Chan Thomas's, "Adam and Eve Story" Page 16-116, The Earth's crust is 50 km/30 mile thick; under the crust there is a 60-120 mile thick layer as shown in image. This layer shaded in red commonly called as Asthenosphere supplies lavas in great quantities to the volcanos. Inside the Earth, the electrical and magnetic structure of the interior (not to be confused with gravitational pull) makes this 60-mile thick layer under the Earth's crust act as if it was near solid. As long as the interior magnetic and electrical structure of Earth maintains its orderliness, this old Earth keeps on rotating on its axis in a normal manner. He further says, on a varying timeline roughly every 5000 years, the electrical and magnetic structure inside Earth is weakened and reduced to the extent that the planet cannot support this 60-mile thick solid molten layer to act as solid turning it liquid which acts as a grease or lubricant for the two icesheets and geographic poles in North and South to shift meaning slip and fall 90° to the equatorial region. This molten shell below the Earth's crust becomes a lubricant or turns from solid to liquid for the poles to fall at the equator. He further states the present polar areas or icesheet regions of Greenland in North and Antarctica in South were developed due to pole shift events that happened less than 5-7000 years ago

or the timeline maybe far more less. For the past 35-40000 years such shifts happened 4-5 or maybe even 6 times in the Earth's history for roughly every 5000 years. They are very unnatural events not a part of Earth's normal rotation. He tried to find out what could be the reason for the Pole shift; it had to be a part of Earth's ordinary structure that disrupts the magnetic field energies to such a great extent which causes then to shift. In his book he gives just one clue and directs towards severe sunspots or solar related activity to be the cause; since they do disrupt Earth's electrical and magnetic structure. But he just doesn't know how that happens! As discussed previously, sunspots are phenomena on the Sun's photosphere that appear as temporary spots that are darker than surrounding areas. They are accompanied by other active region phenomena such as reconnection events, solar flares (intense localized eruption of electromagnetic radiation in the Sun's atmosphere such as what was assumed to have caused the Carrington event). During a large solar flare, there is an increase in the Northern and Southern Lights and disruption in radio transmissions and power grids. A nuclear bomb on Moon on Lunar eclipse could also cause a much larger Solar storm and the auroral arcs would rush towards the poles as they do each time since Poles have a great magnetic force. This heat energy would be so great that rather than auroral lights see high up in sky these arcs would reach the ground deep into the poles weakening and extremely heating this solid internal layer called

Asthenosphere. This would make the icesheets to lose hold over the crust and the whole crust along with icesheets would slip and fall at equator. Only in this way the internal disruption could be caused and poles would shift. The question arises who was present 4000 years ago who could make a nuclear bomb and a rocket sending it on Moon and detonate it on an eclipse?

5.Proofs of past Apocalypses:

There was another Author similar to Chan Thomas named Auchincloss Brown who also spoke about pole shifts giving much details in his book,"Cataclysms of the Earth". He thought pole shifts to be a natural event caused by the increasing weight of the Antarctic icsheet. He mentions great geological proofs that are currently existing all around the World that prove poles had shifted multiple times.

Proofs of Mammoths and Rhinos freezing:



* image of The Berezovsky Mammoth who was freezed instantly 5-7000 years ago was excavated and shipped back to St. Petersburg,Russia*

Mammoths found in Arctic regions, buried in lifelike condition in the permanently frozen ground. They were so suddenly freezed to death that their present conditions and location document a gigantic catastrophe in which the climate of a very large area of land suddenly and drastically changed. Only a sudden pole shift of the globe could have caused this change. The evidence suggests that the feeding grounds containing these animals were moved quickly from a warm to a sudden low temperature climate. The carcasses of Rhinoceros, also found in the ground give further proofs that some of the feeding grounds were tropical at 25-30°C and the current cold polar climate that caused their sudden deaths were far different from the climate of the land in which they were born and stayed. Rhinoceros found on the bank of Vilyuy River in Siberia states: "At one moment the animal was standing on firm ground, peacefully browsing and in the next moment he was overwhelmed by a roaring flood, the disastrous waves bore along masses of mud and gravel in their sweeping course so that it was drowned and buried almost instantly. Then the intense cold set in, the body froze. The Arctic regions where Mammoths, Rhinoceroses, and other animals have been found do not have sufficient vegetation to support a single Mammoth; cold there is so intense in winter that no mammoth could survive. Yet, just prior to the latest pole shift of the globe this region was populated with teeming herds of animals. They lived there because an ample food supply existed, and the food supply grew because the climate was

warm. Millions of mammoths once lived in the polar regions what is now a refrigerator for their carcasses and bones. Great quantities of bones of mammoths, horses, cattle, buffaloes, camels, sheep, deer, and many other grass-eating animals as well as those that preyed on the plant eaters have been found in the frozen tundra of Siberia in Russia. Carbon 14 dating of Mammoths, rhinoceroses, mammoth trees, other vegetation and animal remains buried in the tundra of Siberia and elsewhere at the time of that cataclysm. The last pole shift was less than 7,000 years ago and as more data was obtained on this subject, the shorter the timeframe of the cataclysm became. Also note that according to the ice-age theory the last “Quaternary extinction event” which is said to have killed the Woolly Mammoths and sabertooth tigers happened 14000-11000 years ago. But Auchincloss Brown reduces this timeline to 7000 years and Chan Thomas further reduces the timeline of the last apocalypse to 5000 years.

Sea life:



Image of Seals found in the Caspian Sea, Iran and in Lake Baikal, Siberia are the same as the species of Seals which also inhabit Alaskan waters around North West of North America.

The evidence indicates that the two branches of the same family of seals once were together but similar to the Mammoths becoming separated during the last great flood. Most of the lakes as well as land areas of the globe were then temporarily covered with waters of the oceans enabling the Seals during the flood to scatter in all directions. That is the reason the same variety of Seals are found in 3 such widely separated locations. Some among the ancestor group of seals had been stranded on land, some in lakes, while others still in the ocean. Finding the Lobster in the Mediterranean Sea, Spain helps to prove that the Sea was near the North Pole before the last shifting of the Earth's crust. At that time, its waters were icy and suited to this species of cold-water Lobster. When the Earth last shifted Poles this sea was moved to slightly warmer temperatures. The cold-water lobster still continues to live but well below sea level only in its deepest depression in coldest waters well where the water is much colder.

Fossil Proofs:



Image of a fossilized Dinosaur skull embedded in rock at Dinosaur National Monument in Colorado, USA.

The Dinosaurs whose skeletons were found grouped together in the rock formations at Dinosaur Monument in Utah were drowned by the great flood. They sank to the bottom of a lake becoming covered with sediment which turned to rock during succeeding periods of time. From Dinosaur Monument in Utah, a million pounds of petrified bones have been quarried for display in various museums. Petrified oysters, clams, crabs, and starfish were found at depths of several 100 feet during the digging of the Panama Canal which connected the Atlantic and Pacific ocean. They were all perfectly preserved but had turned to stone. Some of the species do not thrive in the tropics or equatorial zone but only in colder regions indicating what is now Panama wherein temperatures rise 40 °C in summers was at one time located at much colder zone. Another evidence is the tracks of large dinosaurs examined by a trained observer in 1940 on the Davenport Ranch in Bandera County, Texas. He reported Sun cracks in silt which is a granular material of a size between sand and clay composed of broken grains of quartz. It may occur as a soil often mixed with sand or clay or as sediments mixed in suspension with water. Silt filled the Dinosaur footprints indicating the surface had been very below the water level. Dinosaurs are land creatures and when floods happen roughly 8-10000 years ago; they got submerged deep underwater and fossilized but when last floods took place 4-5000 years ago these fossilized footprints deep below the water level again came above to be seen by public. So

according to the pole shift experts dinosaurs died 2 floods/ 2 pole shifts/2 civilizations ago. This also meant that humans were coexisting and living amongst the dinosaurs around 8-10000 years ago.

Trees and Vegetation proofs:



Image of Submerged forest inside the sea in Nova Scotia, Canada.

A forest can become submerged as the result of a lake or sea level rise causing a lake or marine transgression (rise in sea level) and thus drowning

of the entire forest. Upright trees and tree trunks are found in the sea, fresh tree trunks are underground, fresh fruit and leaves all suddenly frozen similar to the Mammoths found in Siberia; fossilized and petrified trees not only exist on the surface of the Earth but also in its underlying layers. In Bay of Fundy, at Fort Lawrence, Canada the stumps of submerged forest of pine and beech trees stand upright in the soil which it once grew. They become visible during low tide. In other parts of the Bay of Fundy, short and decaying stumps and roots emerge for a short time exposed to view, especially during low tides as water level

goes down. These trunks and stumps are the remnants of trees that once grew in highland areas especially at some distance away from the Sea that were completely submerged when the Earth's last pole shift happened. At many places tree trunks have been found underground. These trees obviously did not grow underground; under normal conditions no fallen tree becomes buried. They must have grown above ground in some previous time and then buried by a cataclysm; for dead trees lying on the ground merely rot and decay and would have disappeared entirely before a 100 years had elapsed. But when trees are buried in water or damp Earth they are able to stay fresh for 1000s of years protected from oxidation (chemical reaction taking place when the substance comes in contact with oxygen). The presence of these underground trees is further evidence of a cataclysm that buried them under dirt and debris borne by hurricanes and flood waters. In certain areas of northern Siberia innumerable tree trunks called by natives as "Adam's wood" are in all stages of decay are embedded in the solidly frozen tundra. A tundra is a vast, flat, treeless Arctic region of Europe, Asia, and North America in which the subsoil is permanently frozen. Because they were once growing trees, of types which do not grow in that climate, they confirm that a complete change in climate has taken place, such as would be caused by a sudden shift of the globe.

Ice age proofs:

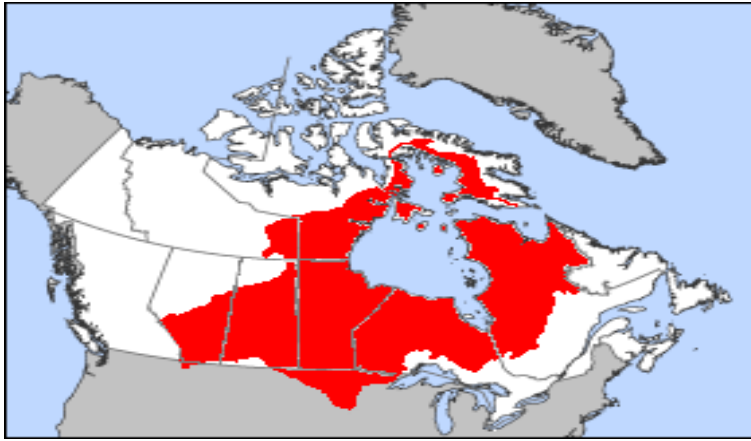


Image of location of one of the previous Ice sheet at Hudson bay, Canada known as Laurentide Ice Sheet in shade of red is 6 million sq.km wide.

A shallow dent in the Earth averaging 400 feet below sea

level now known as Hudson Bay marks the ice sheet's approximate center. The watershed which is an area of land that separates waters flowing to different rivers, basins, or seas of the Hudson Bay Basin corresponds to the kind of scar or dent in the surface of the Earth which an icesheet could make and which it has left behind as evidence of its existence. Hudson Bay Ice Age lasted approximately 6,000 years ago. The rock floor of the Hudson Bay Basin Ice sheet like that of Antarctica was covered by tropical vegetation and tropical climate. Then under ice pressures which rose to approximately 4 tons per square inch, caused by the ice masses which gathered above it, all forms of vegetation were compressed to an unshaped layer. Tree trunks and branches were deformed and obliterated by the ice masses which slithered over them.

Summary: Author Brown says 5 successive Ice Ages have left their scars in land areas of Canada and North-eastern United

States. Glacial markings on rocks, loose boulders and debris are evidence over most of these areas. Life Ages have occurred in these same land areas between the Ice Ages. These Life Ages were long intervals of time during which these regions were free of glaciers, and were warmer than the present climate. Each Ice Age suddenly vanished out the Life Age of a certain area and was in turn succeeded by another life age in the same region. The sudden start of each Ice Age was paralyzing and destructive to animals and plant life as each Ice Age produced an icesheet which grew to maturity and by its great weight depressed and dented the Earth beneath of what is now known as Greenland and Antarctica. The end of the ice sheets did not come through slow withdrawal. When they left, they disappeared just as rapidly as such huge masses of Ice can melt when moved to a tropical climate and warm climates. Evidence of the Life Ages are found under and above successive overlapping flow tills or glacial debris which have been carefully charted by the Geological surveys throughout the World. Canada and North-eastern United States are now in a second successive Life Age, since they once were covered by an ice sheet and formed a frozen tundra adjacent to it. A frozen tundra is a treeless plain especially of Arctic regions having a permanently frozen layer. In the area now known as New York State parts of over 200 Mastodons, a type of Mammoths and 15 Randolph Mammoths are discovered. Like Mammoths found in Siberia and Alaska, the whole mastodon were perfectly

preserved after their death by quick freezing and cold conditions during the first Ice Age. Also as in the case of the Mammoths; they are found with full stomachs indicating the sudden death of a healthy animal. All these proofs are given by Author Auchincloss Brown but Chan Thomas mentions about the datings of the past civilizations in great detail.

Pole shift proofs in Shanidar caves:



Image of Shanidar cave in Iraq where remains of Neandertals, an extinct species of Archaic humans who lived until about 40,000 years ago were found.

Author Chan Thomas in his book "Adam and Eve

Story' quotes Carbon-14 datings showed boundaries between layers laid down by successive civilizations commensurate with dates of cataclysms of 7,000, 11,500, 18,500 and 29,000 years ago. There was no Carbon-14 deposited in the cave during the Caspian Sea North Polar Era from 29,000 to 18,500 years ago. It is because the Cave could have been so close to the North Pole closed off by a polar ice cap; consequently, no living

matter entered the cave; it takes living matter to absorb Carbon-14 for us to find and date. Above are the dates and locations of the previous pole regions. Many shifts again and again took place at the same locations.eg. Hudson bay,Canada has the location of 3 icesheets. He further adds that datings may vary and there maybe more locations of previous Poles but due to the geological devastations that Pole shift causes and due to passage of 1000s of years; it wiped out most of the archeological evidence of the previous poles. Also since 70% of Earth is covered with Sea, more previous ice sheet locations would be deep down within the unexcavated waters. Below is the timeline of the previous Pole locations.

Areas of prev. poles Start/End Duration

Bay of Bengal	Next pole location ?	
Arctic Ocean	7000 yrs ago-	? ?
Sudan Basin	11500 - 7000	4500 yrs
Hudson Bay	18500 - 11500	7000
Caspian Sea	29000 - 18500	10500
Wisconsin	43700 - 29000	14750

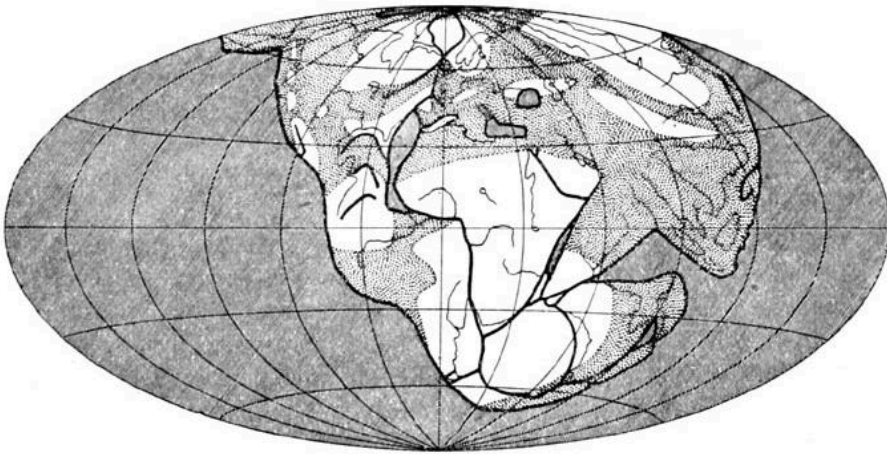
He says the first pole shift happened at Wisconsin 40000 years ago, before that where exactly it was is completely unknown. Then after Wisconsin, 4 more shifts happened so in total 5 of them have happened each lasting atleast 5-7000 years, some more and some less and the next one to happen is in Bay of

Bengal, India. In this case the shift of only North poles are taken into consideration and not of the South.

6.How many Pole shifts and when?

Alfred Wegner gave the theory of continental drifts and concluded that they drifted on a much smaller timeline but could not give any valid reason for such quick drifts. David M. Raup and Jack Sepkoski who spoke about 5 mass extinction events later said not 5 but 12 mass extinctions happened and reduced the timescale of each extinction from 60 million to every 25 million years. Also we saw the theory of ice ages or multiple icesheets co-existing all around the World is not possible as the planet with current icehseets is still very cold and has a certain global maintained balance of temperatures. 5-7 more icesheets existing just before 11,500 years ago would mean a complete freeze of planet which didn't ever happen. Then we see numerous proofs of Dinosaur fossils, quick freezing of Mammoths, submerging of trees and shrubs at sea, proofs of vegetation. All these proofs direct towards the fact that Pole shifts happened 5 times and each civilization stayed for atleast 4-5000 years for the past 40000 years. So the theory of dinosaurs dying by asteroids, continents drifting over the period of 300 million years, early humans facing Ice-ages are all false! If we look at the formation of Earth or age of Earth's acceleration or core formation which according to Kelvin is 400 million years ago; or it may even be 4 billion years ago but that

really doesn't matter. What came later was formation of water, forests, formation and evolution of species on the Earth's crust. Then Humans evolved 2 million to 60000 years ago. If the above proofs and facts are taken into consideration; from the timeframe of 400 million to 60000 years there is not a single extinction event and according to Chan Thomas, Wisconsin North Pole shift happened 40000 years ago. So what happened between these past 60-40,000 years which led to the first Pole shift and other Pole shifts that came later?



Taking into consideration the Wegner's map, all continents were joined together as one called "Supercontinent Pangea" before the first time poles shifted.

Currently North Pole is somewhere around the Greenland icesheet in Arctic ocean. As shown in image, North pole on top would also be at the same location but as compared to what it is now; the continents were joined together at the area around the pole. The Atlantic ocean was not formed so North and South America were also previously stuck together. The South Pole

would have been at the current Icesheet at Antarctica; looking at the image, Alfred Wegner has attached it to all continents. But atleast 40000 years ago, the proofs of first Pole shifts or Earth's crust sliding at the equator are found. This first shift is just an assumption it might have happened at any location where there are proofs of the existence of icesheets are; more icesheets could also be located deep under the sea. Later for the next 15000 years there is no pole shift according to Chan Thomas. To make things less complicated we will only look at the shift of North pole. Let's say in 40000 Bce, the North pole shifted from an unknown location shifted to Wisconsin, Usa. Then for 10000 years the poles didnt move but in 30000 Bce again poles shifted from Wisconsin to Caspian sea, Iran. Then after 10000 years they again shifted to Hudson Bay and they went on shifting to the next locations finally since 7-5000 years the North pole is currently present in the Arctic Ocean. Both Geologists agree that the current polar areas or the current icesheet locations are going through their 2nd or 3rd ice ages and there must have been 1 or 2 more shifts of Poles happening at the same locations giving an impression that it is the same icesheet. So figuring out exactly how many shifts and at what time frames is not possible. But looking at the data of 5 mass extinctions events by David M. Raup and Jack Sepkoski and Pole shift authors also claim 5 -6 extinctions; let's conclude that atleast 5 times the poles have shifted roughly every 4-7000 years wiping out 99% of all species each time floods happened.

7.What if Pole shifts and floods happen again?



*The map is drawn by Artist Gordon-Michael Scallion to resembling the future map of World after floods; most continents are drowned and new once emerge in

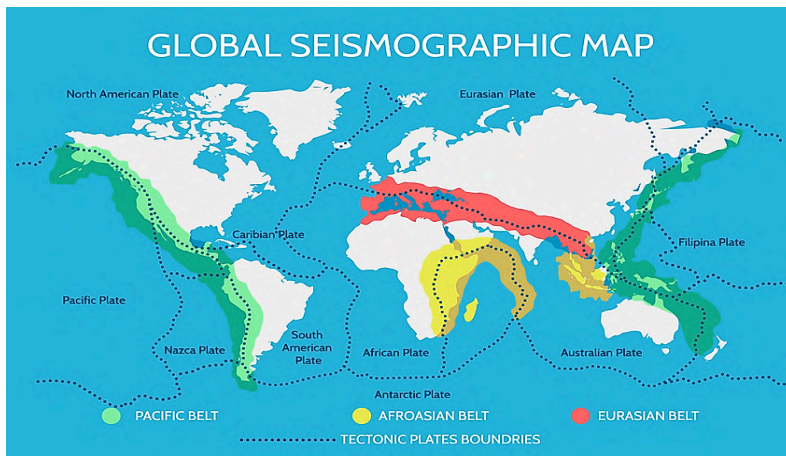
different parts of the planet. During a Pole shift event almost no location neither in water, earth or skies is safe. But let's go through the places that we should avoid and which places would face the greatest wrath of nature*.

Shutdown of all communications:

The first thing that would happen is a Solar storm, a large heat wave after which all satellites orbiting the Earth's atmosphere would crush into each other as the storm would push them against each other. Large waves of Space debris would collide against each other and all communications would end. This would cause "Kessler syndrome" in which the debris by a few satellite crashes would unleash Space debris which would further collide into more satellites causing a cascade. Not a single satellite out of the 7000 would remain in space, solar

plasma will heat the Planet's upper atmospheric layers making them swell and potentially drag down and disable all satellites thus disabling worldwide communications. All undersea internet cables will overload causing an internet apocalypse. All high voltage transformers all around the World would overload and burst due to such high currents causing a complete electric shutdown

Avoid Cities and Near-dam areas:



A map showing tectonic plate boundaries in dotted line and the World's most Earthquake-prone zones

When the entire Earth's crust slips towards the equator it

vibrates heavily, even the strongest locations will face with atleast magnitude-9 earthquakes; this magnitude will increase around the earthquake prone zones shown in colors above. City areas have to be avoided since large buildings would just fall on each other also breaking gas pipelines causing large-scale fires. People living in areas around all the 36000 dams should be evacuated since they will also crack and breakdown by such a large earthquake flooding away the cities around them.

Avoid Icesheet locations and coastal areas:

Wherever the new Poles shift, new icesheets start to form at those previously habitable and evergreen locations. Every icesheet is more than 50000 sq.km which as years pass would increase to atleast 1 million kilometers such as Greenland and Antarctica did. So everything in and around 50000 sq.km of that icesheet would immediately freeze to death similar to the Mammoths of Arctic or the way dinosaurs in Antarctic froze. The Antarctic ice sheet is 14 million sq.km and Greenland is 1.7 million sq.km. So the remaining ice beyond 50000 sq.km would cover over more millions of km as time passes. So those millions of km where vegetation grew and animals lived will be completely uninhabitable. Large tsunamis upto 2km in height would immediately rise after the Solar storm shuts down all electricity at the centers of these new poles. Due to such a sudden concentration of ice, animals and plants at the equator will be facing with large cold water levels and then their sudden freezing. The previous concentration of ice for example in Greenland and Antarctica would melt due to Sun's heat since they are now revolving at the equator. It's highly likely that they would shift somewhere around previous Pole locations/icesheets that were present before Antarctica and Greenland. The previous pole locations such as the Canadian shield, Sudan basin in Africa or Peru in South America; these areas have to be completely avoided since all animals, plants and humans and everything in and around them will suddenly

freeze to death. The Earth is very large around 510 million sq.km, exactly where the new Poles would shift couldn't be predicted. Immediately after pole shifts, the locations of previously poles eg. Antarctica and Greenland now are at the equatorial region; their polar ice of millions of kms would melt heavily in the first 40-50 days. Thus water will slowly rise into land areas atleast 100km inside so all coastal areas around the World should be avoided. So all people must move atleast 150 km inside land away from the sea. Even the near-dam areas should be avoided since they would crack and breakdown due to the Earthquakes.

Volcanic eruptions and forest fires:

Due to this sudden continuous movement of the Earth's crust all the currently existing 1500 active Volcanoes and 1000s of inactive Volcanoes would erupt all at once. The molten rock, ash and gas from them will travel in all directions at speeds of 700km/hr burning everything along its way. This thick ash from volcanoes will then contaminate all water sources around 500 km in their range. Since they all erupted at once, all that thick ash and dust particles will move into the Earth's sky covering it completely causing a type of nuclear winter. Rays of Sun won't reach the planet dropping global temperatures to -50 to -100°C. This will freeze all forests, animals and plants killing them instantly. Sunlight won't reach the oceans, disruptions in water levels and climate will also cause death to all ocean life

and disruptions in World food chains. After 5-10 days of the Pole shift and freezing of the entire world; this thick layer of dust would settle down and atmospheres would get back to normalcy and sunlight will now reach Earth's surface. But there will be so much of carbon content still in the atmosphere leading to extreme greenhouse effects as Sun's heat would further heat up the atmospheres roasting the planet with temperature upto $+50^{\circ}\text{C}$ causing worldwide forest fires in the remaining life that survived the nuclear winter like situation and burning the life that freezed for those 5 cold days.

Continental drift and breaking of lands:

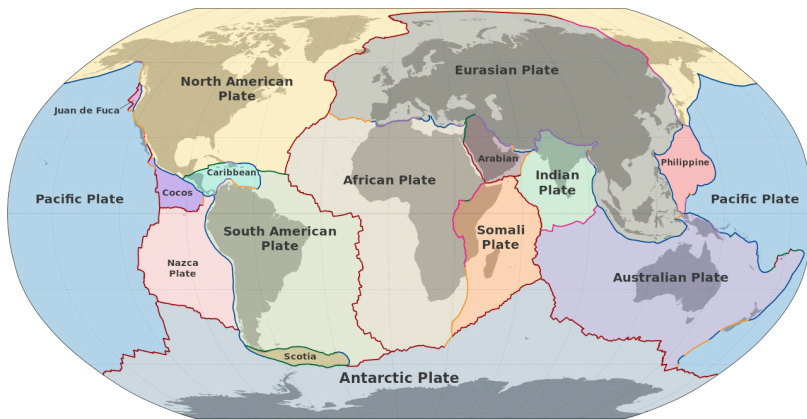


Image of Earth's 16 major tectonic plates.

We all know that first there was a supercontinent called Pangea, later all continents

broke from there due to numerous pole shifts. Even this time due to the earthquakes many continents will split up and furthermore break forming new island formations making the previous ones drown in oceans. Even if you are in a safest place in any part of any continent, this cracking of land would happen anywhere and the lava from deep within the lands would arrive on ground burning everything in its way. People

even in the safest places at these locations would be highly unlucky since exactly where these breaks would happen can't be predicted but most likely would be around the edges of the continents as seen from previous past Pole shifts; as their edges cracked up forming new islands and countries such as Sri Lanka, Japan and Australia. But most of the catastrophe would happen in the regions of the tectonic plate on which these continents are located as shown in the image. There are furthermore minor tectonic plates within the major and even those have to be avoided when the earth's crust would just slip off.

8.Safest places during a Pole shift event

No place can be called safe during an apocalypse so it's better to avoid Pole shift in the first place rather than saving yourself after the same. I have given a detailed description of the ways to avoid the pole shifts in chapter no.10: "Tesla Tower/Tower of babel". But first let's look at the places that would be safe enough for you to get saved from the shift.

Tunnels and Underground:

Tunnels are very safe during earthquakes since earthquakes are a surface phenomenon and tunnels can shift with the ground and it doesn't crack and break.

Hills and mountains will shake but there are some strong ones such as the Himalayas or Pike's Peak which won't be affected

or affected least and water levels won't reach at that height even during such a catastrophe. So taking refuge in bunkers built within such strong locations would be safe. Each country has underground bunkers and most of them are nuclear bomb proof and essentials can be easily stored in them so are very safe during earthquakes. But if they are close to icy areas or the sea then they would be flooded too.

Submarines and Ships:

They will be the safest since they could be moved hurriedly if a calamity like tsunami or hurricane is detected but oceans if they go into an unimaginable panic which they would in this case then ships might drown or submarines would not be able to handle the underwater situation and the sudden change in the water level. An Aerial Ark powered by drone like propellers can be built which will remain in the sky and come down after the apocalypse. Thats for the discussion in the future chapters.

9.Is there any backup for Plant and Animal Species?

Svalbard Global Seed Vault:



Image is of a real life Noah's Ark; storage of seeds in vault in case of an upcoming flood.

The Svalbard Global Seed Vault is a secure backup facility for the World's crop diversity present in the Norwegian island of Spitsbergen in the remote Arctic .The vault provides long-term storage of duplicates of seeds conserved in genebanks around the world. This provides security of the World's food supplies against the loss of seeds in genebanks incase of any Global mismanagement, accident, equipment failures, funding cuts, war, sabotage, disease and natural disasters. As of June 2021, the Seed Vault conserves more than 1 million distinct crop samples. It contained samples from approximately one-third of the World's most important food crop varieties. In 2015, researchers have started sending seeds from the Middle East for safeguarding in Svalbard due to rising ongoing conflicts amongst Nations. Spitsbergen was considered ideal because it lacked tectonic activity and had permafrost which is a thick subsurface layer of soil that remains below freezing point throughout the year occurring chiefly in polar regions which aids preservation. It is 130 m/430 ft above sea level will keep the site dry even if the ice caps melt. Locally mined coal provides power for refrigeration units that further cool the seeds to the internationally recommended standard of -18°C . If the equipment fails, atleast several weeks will elapse before the facility rises to the surrounding sandstone bedrock's temperature of -3°C and is estimated to take two centuries to warm to 0°C . A feasibility study prior to construction determined that the Seed Vault could preserve most major food crops and

seeds for 100s of years. Some, including those of important grains, could potentially remain viable for 1000s of years.

Frozen Ark Zoo:



Image is of a chamber from the Frozen Ark Zoo facility at San Diego, California.

It's a storage facility in which genetic materials taken from animals

such as DNA, sperm, eggs, embryos and live tissue are stored at very low temperatures at -196°C in tanks of liquid nitrogen. Material preserved this way is stored indefinitely and used for artificial insemination, in-vitro fertilization, embryo transfer and cloning. This facility currently stores a collection of 8400 samples from over 800 species and subspecies. The Frozen Ark is another project aiming to preserve the DNA and living cells of endangered species to retain their genetic knowledge for the future. The Frozen Ark collects and stores samples taken from animals in Zoos and those threatened with extinction in the wild. Above facilities could be an insurance for all animals or a Noah's Ark in case of a World end event. According to the International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN), there are approximately 8.7 million species on Earth, but only 1.2 million

of those species have been scientifically described and cataloged. There are about 380,000 known species of plants ranging in size from single cells to the tallest trees. If an apocalypse strikes yet again, there is the Svalbard seed vault to save the plant species and they could be re-planted all around the World. The Frozen Zoo only has 800 species kept; what about the 8 million land animals and aquatic species? After apocalypse only not even 1% of the species would survive. Species such as red flake bark beetles from North America could withstand such incredibly cold and unimaginably low temperatures, alligators can survive as they can stay up to 3 years without food due to their slow metabolism and go into hibernation when food is scarce. Camels can also sustain extreme high and low temperatures and go months without eating, storing food in humps. But what about other millions of species that won't survive? Poles have shifted at least 5 times the last 2 being 8-10000 and the previous 4-5000 years ago. Even 99% of all Species on Earth would have died during those times. But Evolution takes millions of years; all these species cannot evolve immediately within a few 1000 years right? Or they could be so less in number that they have to be re-introduced as new. The only conclusion we can arrive is that someone saved Plants and Animal species and after the floods introduces them as new something similar to Noah's Ark as Noah had saved animals in his boat or Ark and after floods he reintroduced them back again.

10.How much can you really save?

Even if people are alerted and they know about the Pole shifts not all could be taken to a certain safety. There will be a worldwide panic before the Pole shift as people will rob superstores, massive riots since this time every living person would have a threat to his/her life. They will all flood the streets protesting, causing a chaotic atmosphere like never seen before, impossible for the Governments to control, even nuclear wars could start. Similar to what is shown in apocalyptic movies. Only 0.01% of the entire locations on Earth would be safe and there will be a fight to obtain these "Probable safe spots". Deaths of 99.9% of all plants and animals also could not be avoided, half of the human population will be wiped out in the first month of pole shifts due to the above mentioned calamities. This will only be the start as remaining people who have survived these 30 days will face a sudden food and water shortage as Global food chains would collapse. 50-70% of all lands will be either submerged in water or deep inside the Earth burnt by molten lava; new lands would also form as earlier ones are gone but it would take 2-3 generations for them to be habitable. The remaining 30% of the land that will be usable; governments rather than coming together for a solution now controlled by military rule would make people wage wars against each other for these limited resources. Due to pole shifts, all supply chains of machine building would have already been collapsed and humanity could go back into woodfire and the life

that was there before 1500 Ce. After first 3 months of Pole shifts, wars with ammunations like tanks and guns would end and fighting with swords would begin as the equipment required to rebuild these machines would be limited. By the end of 2-3 years, not even 1% of Global population would survive meaning less than 80 million or it could also be 8 million or 80000 people scattered all throughout the World. But the question is will these surviving people start from swords and horses and take another 2000 years to modernize or will they be able to save this knowledge and technology remaking these inventions that we are using creating a new technologically advanced civilization back again? Also the past 5 civilizations must have been technologically advanced to do a Moon mission of this type and they again must have fallen back to woodfire and horses which took them more 3-4000 years to get technologically advanced. It could be that the current human civilization that we are living in could have been at some point 5000 years ago was advanced with cars and airplanes similar to what we are living today. There are lots of proofs of pole shifts and shifts only happen by a Moon mission. Humans went back to woodfire and horses. So it's highly likely that after the next Pole shift we would also forget all this knowledge falling back to such a state but the question is who gets us into this stage and why didn't the past civilizations recover back? All this great amount of data and proofs would create a severe fear and more questions in your mind. I don't want you to get scared and be

strong since every problem has a solution which I will discuss later.

11.Did someone purposely shift Poles 5 times?

Geologist Chan Thomas clearly says until the magnetic and electrical structure inside the earth is maintained, planet goes on rotating in a normal manner and nothing can happen. But roughly every 5-7000 years something unnatural happens making the Earth's crust to fall to the equator each time. He says only as massive and severe as sunspots or Solar related catastrophes can weaken the electrical and magnetic structure inside Earth and nothing else can. The planet is protected by a continuously active magnetosphere which could only be disrupted by Solar related activity and nothing else. It is very hard to believe but no other theory makes sense other than someone after every 5000 years creates a nuclear bomb on Earth puts it in a rocket and detonates it on its dark side and on the day of the Lunar eclipse the poles shift! But the question is who is the culprit of this Lunar eclipse mission and why would someone even try to shift the Poles at all since it would be an endgame for all. We have gone through all the geology of Earth and our current science is only 300 years old. So we have to look back into the books that existed for 1000s of years ago. Religions and their books are much more older than science and also speak about flood stories; what if all the answers are hidden in their books?

Chapter 5: Flood stories in Religious

Introduction:

Religion is a range of social-cultural systems including designated behaviors and practices, morals, beliefs, texts, sanctified places, prophecies, ethics and are run by organizations. Religions have histories and narratives which are preserved in sacred texts, symbols and holy places. They were started by prophets who got divine revelation by God or started by Avatars of God that incarnate on Earth to start a new religion. There is a branch of studies called 'Comparative religion' or "Theology" wherein all major religions are studied and a relation between all religious books and whether they coincide with reality is seen. In this chapter we will go through various mythological stories of 4 major religions existing today; their views on God and creation of humanity. We will also decode the flood stories of these religions and if they correlate with the past scientific proofs that are mentioned previously. Major religions currently existing in the World are divided into 2 types, Dharmic and Abrahamic; one started by Avatars of God and other started by God's prophets. Major Dharmic religions are Hinduism having a population of 1.2 billion and Buddhism with 400 million. On the other hand, major Abrahamic religions Christianity 2.2 billion and Islam having 2 billion people.

1.God according to Charles Darwin

Before going through what religions says about creation of planets, life, humans; let's see what is “God” according to a person who studied almost the whole planet, on different species existing and their Evolution. According to Charles Darwin our beautiful Planet Earth with all its living organisms and birds including humans were self created and evolved by a certain self sustaining cosmic energy. This is the same energy that runs all around the universe which also creates new planets and stars. As each plant and animal became unique in its own way having a unique Dna identity making the organism and his clan multiply, grow and sustain over years; this cosmic energy even today exists and makes all species evolve further. So according to him, God is this cosmic energy or intelligence that exists making an atom, cells to the vast galaxies in the universe.

2.Four major religious and their stories on Creation:

Note:All religious citations and their verses are not taken from any random websites but right from their original books. Links to all these books as well as each chapter-wise references are given in the "references-section" at the end of the book. I have mentioned what is written in their original texts and analyzed facts according to my level of understanding.

Hinduism:

Books and Author: The 18 puranas, 4 Vedas, Upanishads and story of Mahabharat including Bhagwat Geeta are all part of "Sanatan Dharma"/ Hinduism and the Purans itself say that they and all were Hindu texts were written by Vishnu avatar.

According to Bhagwat Puran, he is one of the 24 Avatars or incarnations of Vishnu. The term "Avatar" or "Avatars" in Hinduism refers to act of one God or various Gods taking a Human form to perform a particular task which in most of the times bringing Dharma or righteousness back in the World. Sanskrit foundations claim these books were written in 6000 Bce but normally accepted dates are 1500 Bce.

Beliefs: Hindus believe in multiple Gods, key ones are the Brahma (creator) Vishnu (maintainer) and Shiva (destroyer). They believe in the doctrines of "Samsara" meaning a continuous cycle of life, death, and rebirth. One of the key thoughts of Hinduism is "Atman," or the belief in the existence of the soul as separated from the body. This philosophy holds that every Human has a soul which is beyond the body and enters a new body after the previous body dies. Texts of Hinduism are more towards Polytheism meaning a belief in worship of multiple Gods but mainly focus on worship of Shiva and Vishnu and his avatars. Now let's see about the creation story in Hinduism.

Citations 1.The Brahma Purana

Chapter 3 - Manvantaras

Citation 2.Puranic encyclopedia

Story of Svāyambhuva-manu

Svāyambhuva Manu was the first “Manav” meaning the first human; the progenitor of mankind born out of the creator God called Brahmā who is the cosmic energy of creation.

Svāyambhuva did penance and acquired boons for ruling over the subjects (plants and animals) of the World. He was married to Satrupa who was the daughter of the creator God Brahma itself.

Buddhism:Books: The major texts of Buddhism are the Sutra Piṭaka, Vinaya Piṭaka and the Abhidhamma Piṭaka together called Tripitaka. Dīgha Nikāya ("Collection of Long Discourses") is also a very important Buddhist scripture. The religion was started around 6th century Bce by Gautama, The Buddha but texts are dated to around 1st Century Bce to 3rd Century Ce. The oldest surviving Buddhist manuscripts are the Gandhāran Buddhist texts found in Afghanistan written in Gāndhārī language.

Practices:Texts of Buddhism are more towards Animism meaning worship of nature as God. Buddhists do not believe in any kind of deity or God, although there are supernatural figures who help or hinder people on the path towards enlightenment.

The term enlightenment just means a certain type of realization of true reality and freedom from the process of birth and death. The most common types of veneration practices in Buddhism include good deeds, bowing, giving offerings, chanting, meditating on the qualities embodied by specific buddhas or bodhisattvas (enlightened men) and pilgrimage to various important Buddhist sites such as Lumbini in Nepal, the birthplace of Siddharth Gautam, the first Buddha and Bodh Gaya in Bihar where he first achieved enlightenment.

Citation: Digha Nikaya, Chapter 27:Aggañña Sutta, Page 407
According to the texts Aggañña Sutta, Humans originated at the beginning of the current “Kalpa (timeline)” as Brahma-like beings reborn from the Ābhāsvara (heaven) called Brahma-realm which is a realm of the spirits. In these heavenly realms, humans were spirit beings shining in their own light capable of moving through air without any mechanical aid, living for a very long time not requiring food and water. But overtime, they acquired a taste for physical luxuries. As they consumed them, their bodies became heavier, more like human bodies. They lost their ability to shine and began to acquire differences in their appearance, decreasing their length of life,etc. Buddhism doesn't believe in multiple Gods nor anyone as a singular creator of this World but believes in enlightened beings whose spirits can change bodies after they die.

Christianity:

Books and Author: Books of Bible which are divided into Old and new testament; Old testament key books are book of Genesis, Leviticus, Exodus, Chronicles, etc.

New testament key books are book of Mathew, Mark, Hebrews and Revelation. Old testament books were written by Prophet Moses around 1200-165 Bce and these books are referred to as Torah in Judaism and also form part of Judaism's key books. In Christianity, the bible along with Old testament also has New Testament books written around 1st century CE by Prophets Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, Paul, James, Jude and others.

Beliefs: Christians believe in one true God; Jesus Christ being God's Holy son and the holy spirit, the divine force and all 3 existing as Trinity. The Bible is said to be the inspired written word of God consisting of Old and New testament. The New Testament books were written by the Apostles meaning the followers of Prophet Jesus. The texts explain the creation of humans and the World, also prophecies about "End of times" and apocalypse and return of Jesus Christ are mentioned. Christianity is a monotheistic religion (belief in one God rather than many). Let's see the creation story.

Practices: Depending on the specific denomination of Christianity, practices may include Baptism, the Eucharist (Holy Communion or the Lord's Supper), prayer (including the Lord's

Prayer), confession, confirmation, burial rites, marriage rites and the religious education of children.

Citation:

Old testament, Book of Genesis, Chapter 1: The Beginning
Chapter 2: God created Heaven and Earth, New international
Version:

In the beginning God created Heaven and Earth; creating light dividing it into night and day. Then he made the sky, the waters and spread vegetation. God created the first man Adam from dust of the ground creating Eve from the rib of Adam. Then God took man and women and put them in the garden of Eden. He made mankind in his own image and likeness, making them rule over all creatures on the planet including birds, fish of sea and on the 7th day his work was over.

Islam

Books and Author: The 4 Holy Books of Allah are Tawrat (revealed to Prophet Musa), Injeel (revealed to Prophet Isa) Zabur (revealed to Prophet Dawud) and Holy Quran (revealed to Prophet Muhammad) who started Islam. There are other important texts called as Hadiths

which are a record of the words, actions, and the silent approval of prophet Muhammad as transmitted through a chain of narrators who were with him during his time and also the ones

who came after him. Hadiths are often called the backbone of the islamic civilization.

Beliefs and practices: In Islam, God is considered as the creator of all things, he is all-powerful and all-knowing. The key practices of Islam are referred to as “The Five Pillars” and include: Shahadah (statement of faith), salat (prayer 5 times a day), zakat (giving a portion of one’s possession through local mosques or organizations), sawm (fasting from sunrise to sunset in the month of Ramadan), and Hajj (pilgrim) to Kaaba. Quran believes in one God who is Allah and similar to Christianity thus is a monotheistic religion.

Citation: The Holy Quran, Surah (Chapter 15): Al-Hijr Ayat, Verse 19 -26:

The Quran mentions Allah creating the mountains, sky and water to drink; only he knows the preceding generations and the generations to come. Similar to Christian God, Allah is referred to as creating Humans out of altered black mud and breathed life into them.

3. Who created Humans according to these religions?

Charles Darwin says we all evolved from a source which spread further like a tree as time elapsed. This same cosmic energy that evolved every species according to their form also runs all around the universe. In Hinduism, the first man is called

Svayambhu manu meaning the self-created or self evolved man and God Brahma literally means the energy of creation. Indirectly the texts are talking about the energy of creation that self-created the first man. So the religion of Hinduism somewhere agrees with Charles Darwin's theory of Evolution that Humans and other animals got evolved through this cosmic energy. Buddhism says Brahma (creator) or God-like beings who were first in heaven then became humans and reduced in age since they fell for physical luxuries. Similar to Hinduism, even Buddhism partly agrees to Evolution as it says all Humans evolved from Brahma like beings and Brahma is the representation of the source of creation. In Christianity, God creates Heaven, Earth and sky as these are all natural processes further Adam was created from dust of ground and Eve from rib of Adam both of which are a part of Earth so it also becomes a natural process. Similar to Hinduism and Buddhism even in Christianity, God is considered to be the cosmic energy of creation and Adam and Eve are creation of this cosmic energy. The Quran mentions Allah creating sky,water,mountains and humans from mud which are also a part of Earth. Islam and Christianity both Abrahamic religions, have a very similar description of creation like Hinduism and Buddhism thus all religions somewhere indirectly agree with Evolution and God being this cosmic energy. All religions don't directly say that God is the cosmic energy of creation but say it

in a coded or scrambled way. Now let's see what happens after Adam and Eve or Swayambhu Manu and Shatrupa are created.

4.Flood story of Hinduism



Image Of Vishnu's Matsya avatar taking the 7 sages and Manu (Humans) to safety.

Citation 1.The Bhagavata Purana
Book 8,Chapter 24 - The

Fish Incarnation of Viṣṇu

Citation 2.The Brahma Purana

Chapter 3 - Manvantaras

Citation 3.The Devi Bhagavata Purana

Book 1,Chapter 5 - On the narrative of Hayagrīva

Citation 4.The Agni Purana

Chapter 2 - Manifestation of Viṣṇu as Fish

Hayagriva's Immortality and Matsya avatar:

There was a famous demon king named “Hayagrīva” also called “Madhu Kaitabha” who practiced severe Tapasya (meditation and austerities or in other words did a lot of hard work) on the bank of river Sarasvatī. He abandoned all sorts of enjoyments with control over his senses and without any food; thus he

achieved a boon to be immortal. Other versions of the story such as in the Bhagwat puran mention demon Hayagrīva who was in the vicinity of Brahmā carried away the Vedas (4 books of knowledge) from Brahmā who was sleeping under the influence of time. Noticing this secret act of the king, Vishnu assumed or took an avatar or the form of a small glittering fish called Matsya avatar; he grew larger and larger in size as time elapsed. One day the avatar came in front of Swayambhu manu and said, "I am Matsya and I have manifested for the protection of this universe and for the destruction of the wicked. On the 7th day from today, all the 3 Worlds, the terrestrial World, the celestial region and space (aerial region) between the two, will be submerged in the ocean of a severe flood. While the Worlds will be sinking in the waters of the deluge, a spacious boat dispatched by me will approach you. In the meantime, you take with you all herbs, plants and seeds of all types, weather inferior and superior qualities. Accompanied by 7 sages and all varieties of animals, you will board that spacious ship. You attach it fast to my horn with a big serpent Vāsuki as a rope. I shall move through the ocean dragging the ship with you and the sages on board", saying this fish avatar of Vishnu disappeared. Manu, who was waiting for the appointed hour, boarded the boat. Then the ocean was seen overflowing its boundaries and inundating the Earth on all sides. It seemed to be increasing in volume by the heavy downpour from great clouds and rest of humanity was drowned in floods and at the

same time the Immortal demon Hayagriva was also killed by Vishnu since he had possessed the knowledge of Vedas. In this way after floods, Svayambhu Manu, the self-created man's place was taken by 2nd Manav avtar meaning the 2nd progenitor of humanity named Svarocisa Manu, further his people also faced annihilation and floods after completion of a "Yuga" meaning a certain period of time. Later after Swayambhu Manu's Yuga was complete and Svarocisa Manu's was started, later after completion of his Yuga too, floods happened again and he boarded a boat and did the same thing. The Purans mention such creations and annihilations or start and end of mankind continued taking place 6 times. Currently we are the 7th manu meaning the 7th human civilization named Vaivasvata Manu and are living in the final of the 4 Yugas/Ages called "Kalyug" after which the "Mahapralay" or the great floods will come again. Then the next progenitor, the 8th Manu, the son of lord Surya named "Surya Savarni " will take his place. The 14th manu named Indra savarni will be the last one after which there won't be any creation or dissolution. The Purans also mentions something called "Kalpa" meaning an infinite period of time which comes to an end by which the living beings are burned by the rays of the Sun. Texts such as Matsya Puran also mention Matsya avatar as "Jagannath" meaning lord of the World flooding the Earth.

Explanation: According to the verses, the Swayambhu Manu, the self manifested human was created by the primordial energy called Brahma that Hinduism refers to as God. Swayambhu and Satrupa won't just be one man and woman but a group of Humans that had evolved after a long period of time through Evolution. Now we see that a demon named Madhu Kaitabha also called Hayagriva does severe hard work/ austerities making himself immortal. Bhagwat puran mentions he robbed the 4 books of knowledge called Vedas when Brahma was sleeping under the influence of time. Now Brahma means the primordial energy so it is very logical that he will be sleeping throughout time and won't wake up since he is not a real living God who walks and talks. But looking at Hayagriva, Vishnu takes an Avatar or a form in the body of a fish. Vishnu looks at Hayagriva becoming immortal but can't digest that fact. So goes to Swayambhu manu and tells him after 7 days the World will be flooded making him board a boat and save him and his family and a few other life species. In this story, Vishnu is portrayed to be against immortality since he kills Hayagriva for no other reason other than him robbing or possessing the Vedas from the cosmic energy of creation called Brahma. Or in other words Hayagriva does severe hardwork and learns from the energy of creation the ways to be immortal making Vishnu flood the entire Earth only because Hayagriva gained the books of knowledge and for no other reason. Maybe Hayagriva might spread the knowledge of immortality to all Manus or humans which Vishnu

didn't want. We all know floods have taken place in the past, not once but at least 5 times. Coincidentally the verses also speak about past 6 human civilizations before this current 7th one named Vaivasvata Manu. We live in just one World which is Planet Earth but they speak of 3 Worlds; one terrestrial means Earth and 2 more aerial regions which are in space being flooded. Is it indirectly talking about the Earth, Moon and Sun and their flooding during lunar eclipse?; Since all these 3 astronomical bodies are celestial and in space. The texts also speak about all living beings at the end are burnt by the rays of Sun; does this indirectly indicate towards a Solar storm since Solar storm is the first thing that will happen during an apocalypse as people will die only due to the rays of the Sun. But what would be the reason the 14th manu will be the last one? In this story, Vishnu is portrayed against knowledge and Immortality and he is the one who created floods since he told Manu or a few humans to make a boat and save themselves. Now let's look at what other religions say about flood stories.

5.Flood story of Buddhism :



Image of Budha's battle with Mara and Prithvi(Planet Earth) creating floods.

Citation: The Jataka, Vol. IV
SAMUDDA-VĀṆĪJA-JĀTAKA, Page 98

A group of 1000 Carpenters who could build anything from houses to chairs go to an island populating it. There is plenty for them and life is comfortable. However they became drunk on fragmented sugarcane juice, singing, dancing and sporting which was against the rules of the spirits. So the spirits decide to flood the Island on a full moon night. There were 2 spirits, one became a ball of light and warned the carpenters about the flood that they should flee the island while the other spirit decided to trick them by telling the carpenters that the warning about the floods was a lie and there is nothing to worry. There is one carpenter who, under the guidance of the spirits, constructs a ship and saves himself and as said by the spirits a giant wave will devastate the whole Island on a full moon night.

Explanation: Earlier we saw in the Buddhist text Digha Nikaya relating Humans to spiritual and heavenly beings who later fall for physical luxuries which shortened their lifespan. This turned them from Immortal Brahma like beings to mortals meaning someone who is prone to death. Jataka tales talk about the Buddhist version of flood stories in which a group of carpenters who could build anything got intoxicated on fragmented sugarcane juice, sang and danced. But why is such a small act of singing and dancing against the rules of spirits so much so

that they decide to flood the entire island? They clearly mention flooding on a “full moon night” and all Lunar eclipses happen only on a full moon and can only be seen at night by people of the other side of Earth. It is also clear that Vishnu in Hinduism and spirits in Buddhism are talking about the same floods and there being an indirect reference to a Solar storm on a Lunar eclipse as references from both their texts say "At the end, humans dying from rays of the Sun", "flooding on a full moon night " and "3 celestial worlds being flooded". Texts of both these religions are also against immortality and enjoyment of luxuries which this so-called God for an unknown reason is portrayed to not like. We all know God is the primordial energy and Vishnu or the spirits don't exist in real life. The flood story from Bhagwat puran was written in 1000 Ce by Ved Vyas who is written in the same text is called an “Avatar” of Vishnu who had arrived to spread the books of Hinduism. It is also possible that the Purans after written by Ved Vyas could have been further edited by Hindu saints as centuries passed and someone could conclude these to be not the Ved Vyasa words but even then how could they who have written these texts know about floods in such details? The Jataka tales were based on passed lives of Buddha were written by Buddhist monks between 300 Bce to 400 AD. But how can these ancient religious texts and people who wrote them give great details of flooding during the Lunar eclipse?

6.Flood story of Christianity:

Citation:Old testament

Book of Genesis, English Translated Version, Chapter 3:The fall

After the creation of Adam and Eve, God permits them to live in the Garden of Eden and eat fruits from all trees except the tree of knowledge of good and evil. They are warned by God that if they eat they would face God's wrath and die. A serpent approaches them and says,"You will certainly not die, for God knows that when you eat from it your eyes will be opened and you will be like God, knowing the good and evil." So Eve eats the fruits from the tree of knowledge and shares it with Adam but God looking at the acts of both Adam and Eve curses them saying,"You will crawl on your belly and eat dust all your lives". God banishes them from the Garden of Eden to prevent them from eating and letting them know what is good and evil. Then God says, "Behold, the man has become like one of us in knowing good and evil. Now, before he reaches out his hand and also eats of the tree of life and live forever, God throws them out from the Garden of Eden to work the ground and at the East of the garden he placed a protector and a flaming sword that turns every way to guard the way to the tree of life".

Explanation: In this story, God is portrayed warning Adam and Eve not to eat from the tree of good and evil or else they will die. The serpent says if they eat from the tree of good and evil

their eyes will be opened and they will know everything and be as powerful as God. Here the serpent looks very logical and is right since he says God is just scared of them. So God here is portrayed authoritative and could do anything to keep Adam and Eve who were the progenitors of humans under his control. Similar to the story of Vishnu robbing Hayagriva's immortality as he gains the 4 books of knowledge, even here God has a protector and a sword placed for anyone who eats from the tree of life or tries to achieve immortality. Even today humans are going towards gaining knowledge knowing what is good and evil, even towards extending our life or trying to eat from the tree of life getting immortal.

Citation: Old Testament

Book of Genesis, Chapter 6:

Many generations after creation of Adam, Earth got corrupt in God's sight and was full of violence and all people had corrupted their ways. So God said to Noah, "I am going to put an end to all people, for the Earth is filled with violence because of them. I am surely going to destroy both them and the Earth, thus everything will perish so build an ark or a boat to save you and your family and a few animals. So Noah did what God told, on the 17th day the fountains of the Great Deep burst apart and the floodgates of heaven broke open. The flood continued for 40 days on Earth and all flesh that moved on the Earth, birds,

livestock, beasts, all swarming creatures that swarmed on the Earth and all of mankind died.

Meaning of Humans becoming corrupt:

The verses mention God creating floods, destroying all biological life on the planet, causing nuclear winter-like situations only because humans became corrupt in God's sight. We saw that God is against knowledge since he bashed out the progenitors of mankind from the Garden of Eden as they became knowledgeable about good and evil; also it's clear that God doesn't want them to gain knowledge or become immortal. So logically humans becoming corrupt would mean people trying to achieve immortality and higher knowledge knowing about what is right and wrong. We know that floods happened not once but at least 5 times and the geological proof of it exists. Prophet Moses originally wrote the book of Genesis around 1400 Bce and there would have been authors who have improved on the books throughout such a long period of time. But how did Prophet Moses or the Authors that came later knew and wrote that it is this God who has flooded Humans and since they became knowledge and immortal? The creation verses of all regions speak of God as a non-living cosmic energy but as you further read them more in detail, then the same God is portrayed to be someone actually living creating floods at different points of time and having destructive motives of suppressing immortality and knowledge. All these religious

books only hint towards a real living God who is causing floods and saves a few humans after each flood. Later flood stories are written not in exact details but metaphorically saying flooding of 3 aerial bodies in space and on a full moon.

7.Flood story of Islam



Image of an Islamic depiction of Nuh and floods in a 16th-century Mughal miniature.

Citation:The Holy Quran
Chapter 71:Nuh, Page 867

Nuh is an islamic version of Noah;he is considered to be the messenger of Allah. He spreads the message to people into believing in the existence of Allah and makes people pray to him. He says the Earth,Sun and Moon are all his creation and he will give you everything from rivers to gardens if you choose his path and abandon worshipping idols. But no one listens to Nuh and people continue to follow the path away from Allah. So he asks Allah to rid the world of the evildoers because they refused to believe in him. Thus Allah causes the great flood and saves the believers and disbelievers are flooded.

Explanation: According to the texts of the 3 major religions, Hinduism, Buddhism and Christianity, God's floods are related either to Humans becoming as knowledgeable as Gods trying to achieve immortality or going more towards physical luxuries which Gods cannot see and digest this fact. Similarly in this case too, Allah is portrayed to be sending Nuh to convince people to follow the path of Allah which they don't so are flooded. In this case there is a very different reason given for flooding rather than humans falling for immortality and luxuries incase of other religions. Also the Nuh is synonymous to Noah version of God so they have quite similar flood stories. But is there a proof or story in any of these books of what happens after floods?

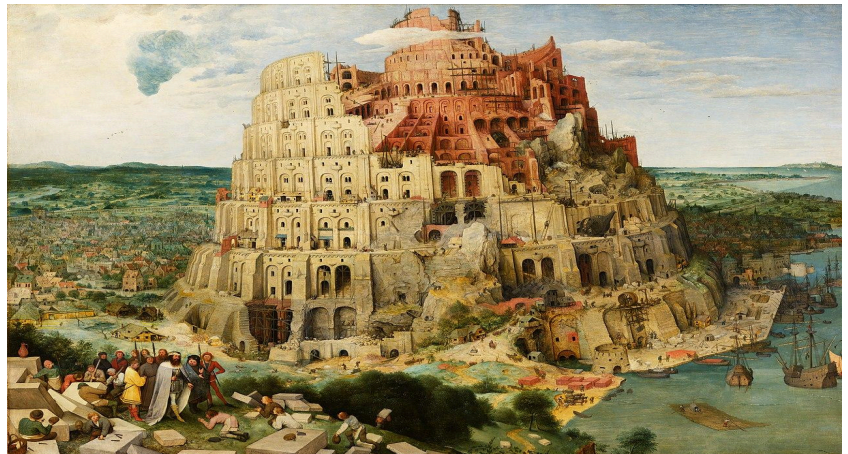
8.Story of Tower of Babel

Portrayal of Tower of Babel built by King Nimrod to avoid God's 2nd flood.

Citation 1.Old Testament,
Book of Genesis

Chapter 11:Tower of Babel

,English standard version,Chapter 11,Verse 1-11



Citation 2.The Works of Flavius Josephus Antiquities of the Jews ,Book 1:Containing the Interval of 33833 years from the

creation of Issac, Chapter 4: Concerning the Tower of Babylon and the confusion of the tongues:

Many years after God's first flood, the whole World still had one language and a common speech. As people moved eastward, they found a plain in the land of Shinar and settled there. King Nimrod, son of Cush, thus great grandson of Noah, a bold man of great strength. King Nimrod saw God drowned the World and killed his ancestors in the past. He thought of revenging if this God thought of drowning the World yet again. He persuades people not to ascribe to God and turns the government into tyranny seeing no other way to turn men from the fear of God and thinks it is a cowardice to submit to it. To avoid his next floods, he and his men build a tower made of bricks and bitumen, cement them together with mortar. The tower is thickly and strongly built so high for waters to reach it and they continue to build it sooner than anyone could expect. God gets angry since they acted so madly trying to avoid his floods but he doesn't destroy them immediately since they didn't learn from the mistakes of their previous sinners. God says, "If as one people speaking the same language have begun to do this then nothing they plan to do will be impossible for them. Come, let us go down and confuse their language so that they won't understand each other. Thus God makes multiple languages and scatters them all over the face of the whole Earth. Since God confused their languages it was called the 'Tower of Babel' or the Tower of confusion of tongues and the

place was called "Babylon". Then God overthrew the tower with a storm of winds; Arizonian stories say God destroyed it by thunderbolts.

Explanation: Similar to the serpent who convinces Adam and Eve to eat from the tree of knowledge, it looks very logical of Nimrod to build the tower of babel and save people from God's floods. This makes Nimrod and the serpent the real Gods of the story. We all know that multiple languages create such a big problem as one could not understand the other which further created more fights. What if we really had one language and it is this someone who is a false God divided us into languages, religions and even Nations? But if you consider God doesn't exist how can he create multiple languages dividing people on different lands and how can he destroy the tower that people build to save themselves from floods again?

Most importantly what is that tower and how can that tower avoid floods?

9.Are all Gods one?

I do respect all religions since they all lead towards peace and they also do alot of community service. Their books have always led people into a change towards good. But floods have happened in the past and in all religious books, it is their God who is behind causing floods. Ofcourse God is an unseen energy but someone must have written these stories who knew

the way floods took place. Orelse they won't be mentioning flooding on a fullmoon night and merging of 3 celestial bodies in space hinting to a Lunar eclipse. The term "God" of Christianity, "Vishnu" in Hinduism or "Allah" in Islam and the "spirits" of Buddhism" are different and they worship different Gods. But 4 different Gods cannot flood the World at 4 different times. It is this same entity described in different names. As all living creatures cease to exist during floods, but they are somehow saved and reintroduced as new after floods. This explains Noah's ark or Matsya avatar saving a bunch of humans, plants and animals. There won't be 2 people who would save them so Noah, Nuh, Buddhist spirits and Matsya avatar are one which means "God" of Christianity and "Vishnu" from Hinduism are also one. The ones who wrote these books wrote about similar flood stories in much detail. It is a high probability that they would also be related to each other or all of them would be working for this same entity called "God". Geologically the first floods happened at least 40000 years ago. So when we talk about God telling Noah or Vishnu avatar Matsya telling Swayambhu Manu to build an Ark, they are speaking about those times and the existence of Noah or Matsya 40000 years ago. Later 5 or 6 civilizations happen which are also flooded every 5-7000 years the same way and each time species are re-introduced as new. As we saw previously floods are not natural, they can be only artificially created. So was there a civilization that existed before the existence of God. If God is

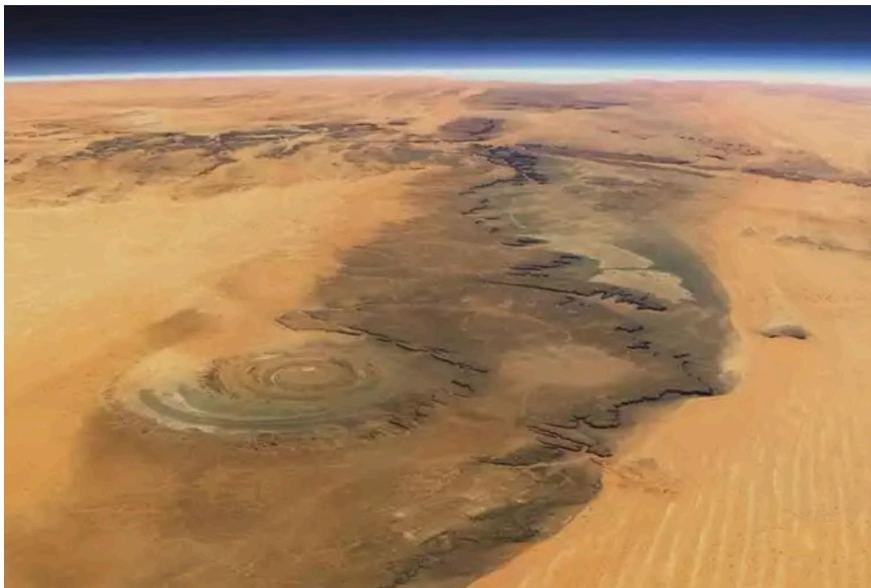
the cosmic energy in the universe that have created all of us then how can this cosmic energy that have created Adam and Eve punish them from eating from the tree of knowledge, destroy the Tower of Babel, create multiple languages and cause confusion of tongues? The Buddhist Stories talking about flooding on full moon night, Hindu stories talking about flooding of 3 celestial forts, the Dharmic religions really hint towards floods happening on lunar eclipse. What if their stories have much more elaborate descriptions of the floods even mentioning Lunar eclipse formation and the civilization before this false God taking over which leads us to the next chapter.

Chapter 6:Story of Tripuras /Atlantis

Introduction:

The flood stories clearly say that God has caused floods and destroyed humans since they went beyond knowledge and achieved immortality. So there has to exist a civilization that was really immortal and scientifically advanced predating the existence of the ones who wrote these books and what is their identity. After 5-6 pole shifts finding the remnants of this ancient advanced civilization is not possible but we will try to look at various archeological proofs and descriptions by Authors that describe this Utopian civilization.

1. Atlantis described by Plato and others



*The image of “Eye of the Sahara”, also known as the Richat Structure is a circular feature in the Sahara desert of Mauritania, North Africa assumed to be one of the past cities

of the civilization called Atlantis. Let us see what texts and authors say about the existence of this ancient advanced civilization*

Citation: Timaeus by Plato, Written 360 Bce, Translated by Benjamin Jowett:

He says, there occurred violent earthquakes and floods and in a single day and night of misfortune all the warlike men sank into the Earth, and the island of Atlantis disappeared in the depths of the sea. For which reason the sea in those parts is impossible to travel and impenetrable because there is a shoal of mud in the way which was caused by the sinking of this island. So Plato was referring to a lost island that was sunk by nature's wrath which was impossible to locate due to its depths since it's deep inside the sea.

Citation: Atlantis: The Antediluvian World, a book by Author Ignatius L. Donnelly:

In his book he describes Atlantis as a technologically sophisticated advanced culture. He drew parallels between creation stories in the Old and the new Worlds, attributing the connections to Atlantis, where he believed the Biblical Garden of Eden existed; also believing it was destroyed by the Great Flood mentioned in the Bible. He says, "A region where man first rose to civilization where early mankind dwelt for ages in peace and happiness. That civilization of Atlantis perished in a terrible disaster of nature in which the whole island sank into the ocean with nearly all its inhabitants. A few people escaped in ships, on rafts, and carried to places east and west due to the catastrophe.

Atlantis described by others:

Similar to Plato, Author Donnelly also gives a similar description of the advanced civilization named Atlantis and the way it was destroyed. We saw in the last chapter the way God is portrayed to be responsible for creating floods since Humans went beyond knowledge and tried to achieve immortality. But to do that there must have been a civilization which actually went beyond knowledge wherein Humans were actually immortal. There are Geological proofs of at least 5 pole shifts and after every pole shift, the previous civilization gets buried under the other so locating the residues of our first civilization of “Atlantis” won't be possible. It took humans 2 million years to evolve from Lucy/A.afarensis to Handy man later to Neanderthal finally arriving to Humans which we all are right now. Later they must have discovered fire, cultivated lands, written on stones on leaves, discovered metals and then slowly went on modernizing, discovering electricity and building many unique inventions. These advancements would have been very similar to how we advanced and are living in our current developed civilization as we went from walking to cycles to cars to supercars. There is a place called Richard structure in Sahara desert,Africa about 60 km in diameter as shown in the image which was destroyed by gigantic waves and there still exists salt settlements at the “Eye of Sahara”. Some people refer to that as the main city of Atlantis but this is just a probability. There is no answer in the geological history of the planet of what exactly

was Atlantis but similar to the flood stories; religions must have details of this civilization since they were written by the same destructive people who destroyed our ancestors. Let's go through this story in much more detail.

2.The Story of Tripuras

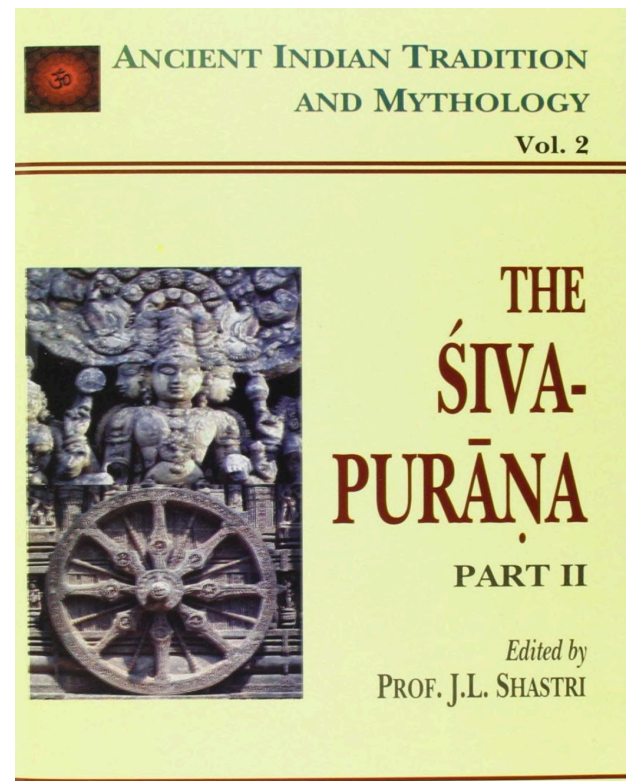


Image of Shiva as Tripurantaka meaning destroyer of 3 round forts as they merge together at one point; above carving is from Tripurantaka Temple at Shimoga in the state of Karnataka, India.

Citations:1.The Siva Purana Part RUDRASAMHITA : YUDDHAKANDA SECTION 5,Chapter 1- 10,Page 802-857

Citation 2.Puranic Encyclopedia by Vettam Mani

Citation 3.Mahabharata,Karna parva, Section 33-35,from Page105



Description of the 3 Immortal forts:

There were 3 Asuras (demon) brothers named Tarakaksha, Vidyunmāli and Kamalaksha who were together called Tripurasur. They did severe (tapasya) austerities and hard work pleasing the creator God Brahma who granted them the following boons,"Let 3 round immortal forts be made. The first will be of gold in space, the second in the sky of silver and the third of copper on Earth. They would be in such a way that all of them revolve in circles. Each fort measured 100 yojana in length and 100 in breath. Note that 1 Yojana is 12km so around 1200 km in length and breath each. These forts built in different worlds shall align once in every 1000 years and though they were forts they are said to be as large as cities. They will join together during midday at the time of Abhijit (solar noon) when the Moon shall be in the constellation Puṣya (constellation cancer) when the dark clouds Puṣkara and Āvarta shower in plenty. They will join only at the end of 1000 years and never align otherwise. These forts together were called Tripuras and the ruler of the 3 forts is called Tripurasur. The word "Tri" meaning 3 and "puras" meaning forts were last large as a city. If anyone can then destroy Tripuras with only one single arrow then death shall be destined for the people who lived in these 3 immortal forts. There was a Demon named Maya who was very good at building work whom Brahma appointed to build these phantom forts who supplied these Asuras/Demons with all forms of luxuries.

Description of Palaces and Gardens of Tripuras:

The forts had many palaces inside made of gems, time-indicators, playgrounds and different halls for studies; many Kalpa trees (trees of imagination), Elephants and horses were in plenty. There were people of various types; sinners, virtuous, noble and those of good conduct too. There were many palaces set with gems, aerial chariots shining like the Solar sphere set with Padmarāga stones (red gems) moving in all directions looking like moonshine illuminating the cities. There were many palaces, divine towers resembling the summits of the mount Kailāsa and Mahendra Parvat. Cities were decorated with camps of various sizes and chariots with beautiful horses. There were beautiful tanks, lakes, wells, rivers and huge ponds. They were very beautiful with plenty of fruit-bearing trees.

Description of Life giving tank/Mritsanjeevani Vapi:

Even with the existence of Tripuras the Asuras began to die in numbers and the citizens of Tripuras thought of a way to escape this calamity. They did severe penance and made demon Maya build a tank wonderful in nature and filled it with nectar of immortality and if any Asura died no matter in any way or form, it was enough if he was dipped in this tank. This dead Asura would soon come back to life with added strength and vigor; this made all Asuras living in the cities immortal. They populated the three forts and began to flourish.

Vishnu creates a man to preach false religion:

The Gods did not like this at all and wanted the forts to be destroyed as it was a threat to their ego. They first went to Brahma but he said he could not help them since he himself constructed the 3 immortal forts. The Gods then went to Shiva, he said the Asuras were doing nothing wrong. As long as that was the case, he did not see why the Gods were so bothered. Then they went to Vishnu who suggested that if the problem was that Asuras were doing nothing wrong, then the solution was to persuade them to become sinners! For causing obstacles in their virtuous activities, out of his powers and from his body Vishnu created a man. His name was Arihat and could have other names too. This man's head was shaven, his clothes were faded and he carried a wooden water-pot in his hands. His face was pale and weak. In a faltering voice he muttered "Dharma, Dharma." He approached Vishnu and asked, "What are my orders?" Vishnu replied, "O intelligent one, born of me, you are certainly identical with me in form. Know why you have been created. I shall tell you, You can perform my task. You are my own. Certainly you will be worthy of worship. I will teach you a religion that is completely against the Vedas(Hindu books) and is Tamasic(materialistic). You will then get the impression that there is no Svarga (Heaven) and no Naraka (Hell) and that both heaven and hell are on Earth. O,Arihat wields the Maya and creates a deceptive sacred text of 16,000 verses, as against the Srutis and Smritis (texts against Hindu books

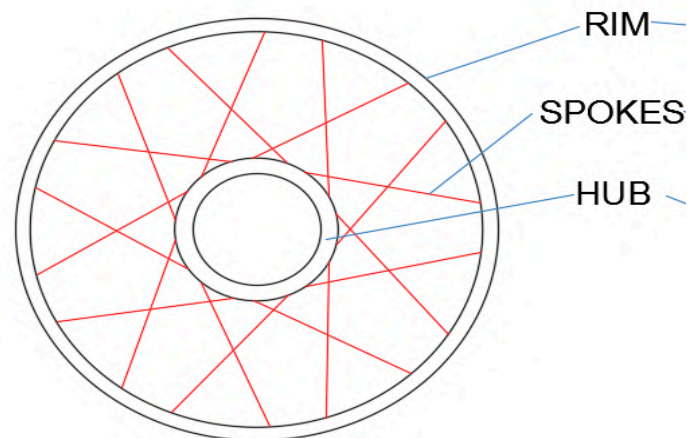
Upanishad,Vedas and Puranas) wherein Varnas(castes) shall be avoided. Let that holy text be in Apabhramsa(corrupt) language. O,you with shaven heads go to the cities of Tripuras and teach the Demons this religion by which they will be dislodged from their righteous path. Once the residents of the 3 immortal forts shall be falsified. Then we will do something about them".

Avatar Arihat converts Asuras:

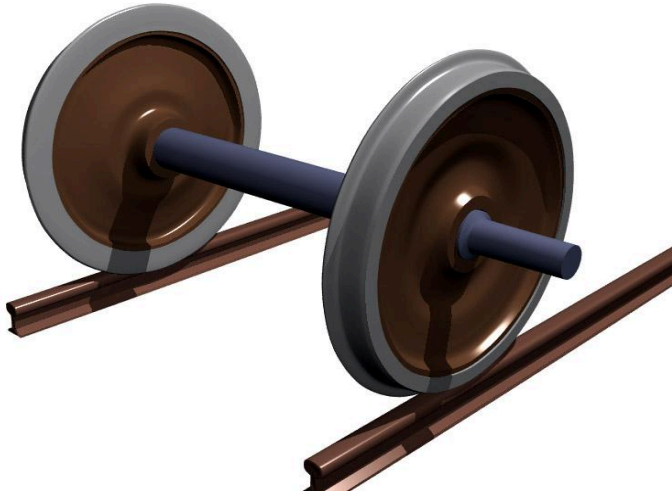
The being did as he had been asked to and went to a forest that was near Tripuras and began to preach his falsified religion. He was trained by Vishnu himself therefore his teachings were convincing and they had many converts. The excellent sage said to the king,"O, lord of the Asuras, take initiation in this most excellent of all cults. By this initiation you will become content. In that way the Asuras gave up revering the Vedas. Now the Gods went to Shiva and began to pray to him. Shiva appeared before the Gods and told them that Asuras had now become evil and should be destroyed.

Detailed description of Shiva's chariot :

*1st Image is a description of a wheel consisting of the rim or the outer structure of the wheel;the internal spokes and



the wheel hub on which the spokes are held.*



2nd Image of railroad car wheels fixed to a straight axle shaft rod, allowing both wheels to rotate at the same time. This image is only to represent the axle-shaft explained in the verses below indicating the 2 poles of Earth.

To destroy the Tripuras; the 3 immortal forts Shiva called Vishvakarma the architect of Gods and asked him to make a suitable chariot, bow and arrow. The chariot was golden in color and all the elements had gone into its making. The goddess Earth, with her large cities and towns, her mountains and forests and islands, home to diverse creatures, was made the chariot itself. Making the Sun and the Moon equal, these were made the other two wheels of the chariot. Day and Night were made its auspicious wings on the right and left. The right wheel was the Sun and the left wheel was the Moon. The right wheel had 12 and the left wheel had 16 spokes. The 16 spokes of the left sided wheel consisted of the 16 digits of the Moon. All the asterism embellished (rightly patterned) the left side. The 6 seasons constituted the rims of the wheels of the chariot as

shown in the above image. The Pushkara(dome) of the chariot was the sky, the inner side of the chariot was mount Mandara, rising and the setting mountains constituted the pole shafts (Straight long rod shown in image), Mount Mahameru was the support and the Kesara mountains the sharp sides and the year constituted its velocity. The two Ayanas(sides) northern and southern constituted the junctions of the wheels and axles(shown in the 2nd image). The Muhurtas(exact time) constituted the joints and the Kalas the pins of the yoke. The division of time called Kasthasa constituted the nose of the chariot and the ksanas (exact moment of time), the axle-shaft (2 sides of wheel are fitted to a central long rod), Nimesas (unescapable death) constituted the bottom of the carriage and the minutest divisions of time constituted the (dhruv) poles. The firmament(sky) constituted the fender(front side) of the chariot. Heaven and salvation the flag staff and syllable 'Om' in the van of the chariot. Abhramu and Kamadhenu constituted its harrows (used for tillage) at the end of the shafts. The unmanifest principle formed in their shaft (handle of a tool). The chariot was speedily driven towards Tripuras. Vyāsa and other sages were drivers of the vehicle. The arrow and eyes were fixed. The fingers clenched at the bow firmly. During this time the 3 round forts did not come within the target path of the trident-bearing Shiva. The 3 immortal forts were about to merge into a single Tripuras, the condition which would last for just a second. At the exact time, Shiva invoked the most destructive weapon the

Pashupatastra (weapon to kill all Pashus/animals) and fired that arrow into the 3 forts at the exact instant when they merged into one. Shiva thus earned himself the epithet Tripurantaka; the one who ended Tripuras.

Mayasur Protected:

Shiva immediately regretted his act of releasing the arrow, since he had forgotten to protect Maya, a great devotee of his. Realizing this, Nandi raced ahead of the arrow and informed Maya of the impending doom. Instantly, Maya fled the Tripuras leaving behind the great city he had constructed which was immediately reduced to ashes along with all its inhabitants by that arrow of Shiva.

Cities are burnt and Asuras die:

Śiva's discharged arrow Pashupatastra made an unbearable twanging sound that had the refulgence of countless or 10000 Suns and shrouded by the fire of superabundant energy, blazed up immediately. The arrow which was constituted by Vishnu and the arrow's steel head was fire blazed forth and all the Asuras who lived in the forts were removed of their sins. The 3 round forts reduced to ashes fell on the Earth by the 4 oceans (Indian scriptures mention 4 oceans in the beginning of time surrounding Earth) and Demons/Asuras all died falling in the western ocean. Just as the universe is burnt at the end of a Kalpa; also everything and everyone there, whether

woman, men or vehicles was reduced to ashes by that fire. Since they had refrained from the worship of Shiva, 100s of Asuras and their children were burnt by the fire generated by that arrow. They cried "Ha Ha " in distress. Some women were forced to leave their husbands necking them and were burnt by the fire. Some were sleeping, some were exhausted after their sexual dalliance. All were burnt. Some who were partially burnt woke up and rushed here and there. They fell unconscious and fainted. Whether Asuras or other beings whose collective activities were not destructive were saved, others of contrary activities were burnt in fire. Hence, all possible efforts shall be made by good men to avoid despicable activities whereby people waste themselves.

Vishnu creates 4 more Avatars:

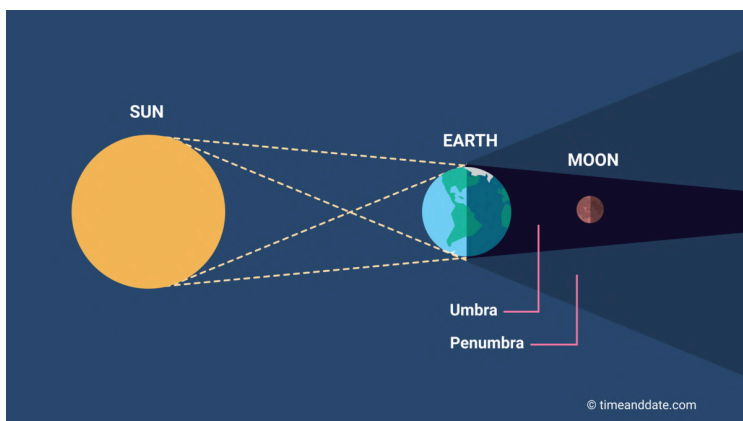
The man with light-clothed shaven-head named Arihat who was carrying waterpot in his hand and who had spread the false religion in Tripuras; acted in accordance with Vishnu's blessings creating 4 more disciples of the like form as himself who were also very similar to form as Vishnu. He taught them the deceptive cult or other false religions. Their names were Rsi ,Yati, Adirya, and Upadhyaya; their names could also be assumed or changed by Vishnu too. The 4 disciples of Vishnu with shaven heads followed the heretic cult. They had the wooden vessel in their hands and habitually wore dirty clothes. They held a besom broom made of pieces of cloth and used to

walk step by step very slowly because they were afraid of injuring living beings. They did not talk much. Delightedly they used to speak "Dharma is the great gain, the true essence" and some similar words.

Vishnu's 4 men arrive in Kalyug:

By then a 1000 years had passed after that the 3 forts had been destroyed. While the celebrations were going on, the shaven-head light-clothed religious teachers arrived. "What are we supposed to do now?" they asked. Vishnu told them to go and live in the desert. The last of the 4 eras was Kalyug (age of deceit and darkness) and in Kalyug evil would reign supreme. When Kalyug arrived, they were to come back and begin their teaching afresh and once Kalyug reached its final peak, Vishnu would again take rebirth and would wipe them all from Earth; once again the World would be free from all kinds of evil and Asuras. This is the end of the story from the text of Shiv puran but now let's exactly decode it with reference to what is given in the story.

3.What are the Tripuras/3 Immortal forts?



The image is of Lunar Eclipse indicating the 3 round forts that joined together.

3 Forts as Earth, Moon and Sun:

The verses say, 3 forts were round, revolved in circles, built in different Worlds meaning they were aerial forts in space. The first fort was made of gold resembling the Sun, 2nd fort of Silver resembling the Moon and 3rd fort was made of copper resembling the Earth. All Sun, Earth and Moon are round and are currently existing in space. When Tripuras are spoken it is not referring to the Indian state of Tripura but it just means these 3 forts as a resemblance or indirectly spoken as the Sun, Earth and Moon.

Right side Sun left side Moon:

The entire Earth was made as the chariot. The right wheel or right side with 12 spokes was the Sun while the left side or left wheel with 16 spokes was the Moon making them all equal. In book of Hinduism called Rigveda, Sun is called with 12 names called “Adityas” representing the 12 months of the year. Moon has 8 phases, but in Hinduism it has 16 phases called “Kalas”. Right side was the Sun and the left side the Moon and they were made equal; a phase only possible during lunar eclipse as Earth’s shadow falls on the moon only when they are equal in a line.

Tripuras joining after 1000 years: There is a mention of the 3 forts aligning together every 1000 years only for a few moments

and never otherwise. Earth's shadow completely surrounds the Moon giving it a red color due to light refraction when it's in the crucial "Blood Moon" phase. The Earth's shadow falling on the Moon and sunlight falling back on the surface of Moon, this all happens for 3 hours 30 minutes but the critical "Blood Moon" phase of Lunar eclipse wherein the Earth's shadow fully covers the Moon giving it a red color stays only for a maximum of 10 minutes. A Lunar eclipse takes place every 6 months on an average and 6 months have 262,800 minutes. So out of the those minutes, only for 10 minutes this alignment or Blood Moon phase happens wherein pole shifts are possible and not otherwise. In other words, Earth, Moon and Sun are completely "Immortal" but "mortal" for only these 10 minutes. That is the reason the story mentions 3 immortal forts meaning all these 3 celestial bodies are completely prone to any asteroid impact and destruction but it's only possible for these 10 minutes. Thus calling it as joining after 1000 years metaphorically means the rarity of the event.

Pashupatastra as Atomic Bomb:

In the story there is one arrow named pashupatastra that destroys the Tripuras as they align together. We have seen previously Russia had a mission to detonate a nuclear bomb on the Moon on a Lunar eclipse. So an arrow would mean a really large rocket such as the one that carried Apollo astronauts called "Saturn-V"; it has a maximum capacity of 50 megatons,

and the largest nuke ever detonated was Tsar Bomba which was of 50 megatons. The story mentions the arrow having the shine of countless Suns or 10000 blazing Suns. The large thermonuclear weapons that was detonated and tested during the cold war era such as "Castle Bravo" and "Ivy Mike" did create a really bright flash lasting upto 90 seconds. The Brahma Puran in chapter:Manavtars mentions "as the Kalpa(a large time period) comes to an end, all living beings die by the rays of Sun and the past 6 Manus or human civilizations have died the same way. Similar to the story of Tripuras which says," At the end of every Kalpa, all people at the end die by the fire". After the explosion on Moon the first thing that would happen is a large scale solar storm rushing towards the planet so that is how the past 6 civilizations have been killed and that is what they are referring to.

Hints of Atlantic ocean:

Currently there are 5 oceans, Atlantic,Pacific, Arctic, Antarctic and Indian but the story mentions," Ashes or debris fell on the Earth by the 4 oceans and people died falling in the Western ocean". We saw in the first chapter that all continents were joined together as one supercontinent "Pangea" and at that time there were only 4 oceans surrounding the planet on its sides. The large Atlantic ocean which is currently existing in the West was newly created by drifting of continents. So this first currently lost Atlantis civilization is most likely deep under the waters of

the Atlantic Ocean. Also it is named as “Atlantic” could mean where the civilization of Atlantis is present and was sunk under it.

Exact description of Pole shift:

The rocket has to be launched from planet Earth itself so the story mentions the entire planet with all its large cities, towns, mountains, forests to be the chariot itself. The verses of the chariot of destruction speak clearly about Earth's North and South axle-shaft shown in the above image representing the invisible line that passes through both North and South geographic poles. There is even a mention of Dhruv meaning “Poles” of the Earth in the 10th century book of Shiv puran. But Earth's Poles were first known when James Clark Ross did an expedition to the Northern pole in 1831. So how could someone write about the Poles way before they were actually discovered? This story is metaphorically written and does 2 things, first gives the true nature of this destroyer who sends multiple avatars or his prophets to create new religions dividing people; secondly gives a clear description of a nuclear bomb on Lunar eclipse. The Shiva Puran and all other 18 major Purans were written by Vishnu avatar Ved vyas and over the course of time they must be edited or even changed but they cannot be changed to this extent that their followers will call their own Gods as creators of false religions or destroyers of the World. Whoever has written all these flood stories, they are the ones

who actually did pole shift the planet and have proudly written about it and could be planning to do the next disastrous mission. They are still existing and immortal are a part of this very dangerous clan that secretly controls even the largest countries. So these books written by these men in the 1st, 10th or 21st century doesn't matter; they are the ones who can edit and change the books at any moment as they want.

4. Who are called Asuras/ Demons?

Brahmanda Purana,

Part 4: Upasamhara

Lalitopakhyana (Lalita Mahatmya)

Chapter 10 - Manifestation of Mohinī

Different definitions of Asuras/demons are given in different Hindu books. They all mention Asuras to be some type of supernatural beings with supernatural power who are at constant wars with the Devas/Gods mostly against Vishnu and Shiva. The demons like Hayagriva who was killed by Matsya avatar during floods only because he had the books of knowledge. Similarly in this story, Tripurasur who became immortal are always portrayed to do severe austerities and achieve immortality. But Gods are always portrayed to rob their immortality in some way or other. In the story of Tripuras, compared to other stories there is no direct fight between the Gods and Demons. But there is a deceit or deception that

Vishnu creates by making the Asuras follow a false religion. In Brahmanda Puran, there is a story of Vishnu's Mohini avatar who robs immortality from Asuras clearly mention the word "Asura" to be someone who are unable to drink the "Sura" meaning wine more specifically those who remained mortals unable to drink the wine of immortality. Even in this story, there was a tank of immortality in which once the demons turned old or died in any way; they were put into it and when they were taken out from the tank they came back alive in full youth. Since the 3 immortal forts are Earth, Moon and Sun and the arrow is the large rocket consisting in it a nuke, forts burning by fire means a solar storm; Even if the theory I explained about bomb on moon on lunar eclipse is not confirmed but looking at the flood stories and the Story of Tripuras, it's logical to say that sudden pole shifts have taken place by the same way. So in this case, Asuras that are referred to are the people living in our first Utopian civilization of Atlantis who were killed by these same clan of men who wrote these specific stories maybe having a hand in divided people into multiple languages, religions and even Nations. I say Nations since this clan is still existing somewhere or else USA won't have named their Project as A119 or Russia won't have been conducting that mission. We won't have seen explosions on moon on those specific dates.

5.Who is Brahma, Vishnu ,Shiva and Maya in this context?

Generally in Hinduism, Brahma is called the creator of the worlds, Vishnu the maintainer and Shiva the destroyer and that's the whole trinity of Hinduism is about. So in this story, Brahma, the cosmic energy of creation which creates the 3 forts, Earth, Moon and Sun. Brahma is always mentioned as cosmic energy; previously we saw that Brahma created the Swayambhu Manu or the first man, Hayagriva took the Vedas when Brahma was sleeping in the cosmic time and in this case this same cosmic energy created the Earth, Moon and Sun. This cosmic energy is non-living so doesn't have any physical location. Vishnu maintains or balances as the Asuras were going on Dharma or right path are falsified by Vishnu as he creates a man to preach False religion/Adharma and Shiva finally destroys the Tripuras on a Lunar eclipse as he is called the destroyer. Similar to the God concept in Christianity, Vishnu and Shiva are considered to be the key Gods of Hinduism. They all form a Trinity. I am not against Vishnu and Shiva in anyway but I am against this secret group of men that have written this story and other flood stories from religions 1000s of years ago portraying them as bad. There is also a reference of Brahma ordering Maya to build the 3 forts and before firing the arrow to destroy the asuras, Shiva only saves Maya. The word "Maya" literally means an illusion and not a real person or God; whatever technologies like mobiles, cars, airplanes that we are using are all considered to be Maya. So saving Maya would

mean after destroying the civilization of Atlantis by pole shifts; they still have saved those technologies with them; such as Mrityunjeyani Vapi/Immortality Tank, aerial chariots/Flying saucers which they are using on a regular basis. Even tall minaret means large towers are mentioned which could be probably to control climate. We will discuss these technologies in the later section of the book. The men who have written these stories are not there in the temples, churches, mosques or Buddhist monasteries but they are somewhere hiding secretly riding flying saucers, using other technologies for doing things against us. Every aspect of this story is true whether it is the 3 round immortal forts as Earth, Moon and Sun, shifting of Poles which is scientifically proven to happen that too 5 times, Asuras looking very human, technologies that they have hint to a previously existing utopian immortal civilization.

6. Who is Tripurasur?

We saw previously the word “Asura” means someone who is a mortal meaning someone who ages and dies out just like any other species. But clearly it was just the opposite since our first civilization named Atlantis and its people were Immortal. But Tripurasur meaning our ancestors from our evolved civilization were robbed off their Immortality as seen from the story. The same people who have destroyed our first civilization have written these books and they claim themselves to be the God so they called our ancestors meaning the people living from

Atlantis as Asuras/Demons. From the first chapter we saw that Evolution has taken place in all species including humans and no mythical God has created us. These are just books of the pole shifters who are falsely claiming to be God, their Gods are the ones that have created floods. Can someone of such demonic mentality even in any sense be called as Gods? So these Gods are the real Demons/Asuras ! The definition of God just means the one who is “Immortal” and the one who is the “Creator”. But who created us? It's ofcourse not God. Your parents have created you, if they had decided not to create you, then you wouldn't be reading this book. It's clear that there is no God sitting somewhere creating you but you have ancestored from your parents, great grandparents and the tree goes long back in time. From where the tree had begun was through evolution and the first Adam and Eve /Swayambhu Manu and Shatrupa which evolved are our true ancestors. They were not just one male one female but a large group of different colors and races of people. After their Evolution, they discovered fire then electricity and later they established this Utopian advanced civilization of Atlantis. It dated before 40000 years since the first pole shift happened around the same time. But again discovering Immortality or uniting all the people from the World to form one civilization was not an easy task. But it just takes one person to change this World. This one Adam who United this World and discovered Immortality for all humans is called Tripurasur. The goal of this secret society who is acting as God

doesn't want us to unite; thus confuses our tongues, meaning creates different languages and religions to divide us and also doesn't want us to be immortal. That is the reason there are multiple mythological stories in Hinduism but Tripurasur which is the resemblance of this Utopian Immortal civilization is its greatest and the most powerful enemy. Even if our great grandparents and the generations that came previously lived a very technologically deprived life without any proper modes of travel, hoax and lack of information, no proper sanitation, we still do respect whatever they have done since we have ancestored from them. Because of them we are alive today. In this way Tripurasur clearly fits the definition of God as one who is the creator and one who is immortal and can make others immortal too. Since we have ancestored from Adam which makes him the creator and at one point far back in history Adam meaning our human civilization was immortal and technologically advanced.

7. Who are these Artificially-created humans?

In Bhagwat Puran, Chapter 24 incarnations of Vishnu, there are said to be 24 avatars including Ved Vyas who wrote all the Purans, Risabananta who started Jainism and Budha who started Buddhism. In this story, more 5 avatars are created. In last chapter we saw the synonyms in the flood stories of bible and quran which were based on the lives of Jesus Christ and Prophet Mohammad. Which means they all are one. I do

respect Jesus Christ or Prophet Mohammad as Prophets and Buddha, Risabananta and Ved Vyas, Krishna as avatars since they have led many people towards the path of peace. May peace be upon them all. Many organizations are formed in their name which do a lot of community service. So right now I want you to make a difference between what you think about them and what I am going to tell you about this secret organization called Matrix. We are decoding the Matrix based on the religious data. This has nothing to do with what you thought are the ones who started these peaceful religions. So who are these immortal Matrix men who have written these stories? If religions mention so clearly about floods then they should be mentioning exactly who these Avatars and Prophets and what is their true identity. Bhavishya Puran is not a book on prophecies but it's a historical book that speaks about kings such as Vikramaditya who arrived in the past and their history. Even the word "Hindu" itself and the story of Sindhustan comes from Bhavishya Puran. It's a well established book that actually speaks about our current world. Prophet Mohammad in the Islamic books is known to have biological parents but in the book Bhavishya Puran, Chapter: Conversation between Prophet Mahamad and King Bhoj in 600 AD, he is mentioned as an "Ayonija". This is a Sanskrit word which literally translates to "Artificially-created" or not born from a human. It also gives details about origins of Islam and its relation to the Tripuras that we will discuss later. All these verses may have been written by them to tell you their

true nature. Jesus Christ is always referred to as having a virgin birth. It could also mean artificial birth or created through a tank-like device. As compared to the story of Tripuras in which Vishnu creates avatars through a tank, they didn't directly talk about Jesus Christ being created through a tank but they won't make it that obvious. With the current technology researchers are able to grow animals artificially through a tank-like device. Even with the current advancements in technology, we can also create artificial humans through a tank-like device, there is this company called EchoLife which is already planning to do this in a few years time. The Tank of immortality and the tank that could create avatars are very similar, almost the same. So it could be that they are calling themselves Avatars since they are born through a tank and not through a human womb like how we all are born. If they keep things in the same religion then people will easily know their true identity. So they keep their true secrets at a few places and only if you read books of all religions, which no one would do, only then you know. This may mean that they are no more what you had thought about them or them being some magical people who started these religions in ancient times. They can control the climate, are immortal. I am not trying to push on you some conspiracy theory on assumptions and hypotheses. Whatever historical and religious facts I have given are all documented and based on them I have come to a conclusion. They are the ones trying to show you all this through their dates, symbols and religious books. Other

than that through their movies they show you their true nature but since it's an art and religion you would consider it to be mythology. That's why you wouldn't consider both of those to be true. In movies, they name a movie as "Avatar" and show you a tank in which they show an extraterrestrial race species called Avatars who are artificially-created through a tank. The Avatars and Prophets are artificially-created but this aspect of the movie wherein Avatars are shown to be some extraterrestrial blue-colored alien species is not true. Aliens are not the ones riding the flying saucers as discussed previously. This makes them artificially-created humans created on our own planet sometime in the past. They would look just like we humans, you won't be able to make out any difference. I always thought what makes them do so many things against us having almost no sentiments for us humans. The word species itself means someone who is born from something else. We are all naturally born through a human but since they are artificially-created this makes them a different species. Any different species wants to take over the other species so they are currently ruling our planet controlling us in different ways. They are now immortal living through the tank of immortality controlling our world. There is no God who sends his artificially-created Prophets or Vishnu who sends his artificially-created avatars. They were created sometime in the past during Atlantis by us humans, just like how we are now experimenting with creating humans artificially. They revolved against us and are now working for this lethal

secret organization creating different languages, religions, nations only to divide people. So from now I am calling them Matrix men. According to author Chan Thomas the first Pole shift took place 40000 years ago so Atlantis was a civilization that existed before that. So these artificially-created humans were created during those times by we humans and they took revenge against us by doing Pole shifts. I always look at things from all perspectives and it's a fact that someone who has the most information would come to the most accurate conclusion. That's how I have concluded that they are that. Even through movies and religious proofs they have given their true nature. But even after giving so many proofs I can't prove to you that they are immortal and they are the ones living for 1000s of years. So it just becomes a fiction or hypothesis. But what's not proved now, doesn't mean it can't be proved later. Whatever process of tank of immortality that I gave is proven then it would be confirmed of their existence and they are the ones controlling our civilization for ages. After analyzing all proofs and facts, I could come up with only this conclusion that we had an ancient advanced civilization, it can be called Atlantis/Tripuras. But what is the story of this civilization? The story speaks, "Out of his powers and from his body, Vishnu created a man. His name was Arihat and could have other names too and he created 4 more men later similar to him". The story also mentions the Tripuras/civilization of Atlantis had a tank of immortality wherein anyone who turned old or died by

any means was dipped in the tank and he would come back to life in full youth. Some other versions of the story mention Vishnu himself creating a tank and later his Avatars. But even if they are artificially created humans they also will get old and prone to all aspects of old age. It could be possible that after they get old they are kept in a special kind of tank; thus are revived from old age back to youth and again put in the tank after they get old yet again. This is the same way these men could live for 1000s of years controlling our civilization. I will discuss more about this technology in chapter, "Mritsanjeevani Tank" and how exactly these avatars maybe made and what was the tank of immortality. For now just keep in mind these men were artificially created through a tank similar to what is shown in the movie "Avatar". We will discuss in chapter No.18: Movies of matrix the way these artificial men control the entertainment industry and some of the greatest hits were released by this secret society. They being artificially- born, due to that, Atlanteans or we humans during the first Utopian civilization had created a new species. Now the story mentions Arihat created a false religion and falsified the people of Tripuras but do you really think people of such a Utopian civilization who were way more advanced than what we are now could be falsified by some religion? It is just metaphorically said to tell you that all religions that are currently existing today were made by these men similar to the confusion of tongues aspect in Christianity. The story later mentions after the destruction of

Tripuras, 4-5 more artificially-born men were created and who could have other names too. These lines hint that there is not one but multiple artificially-born men that were created. They are still somewhere present, hidden and immortal, all working as a secret society controlling our World like a “Matrix”.

8.What is the Matrix?

The word “Matrix” in simple words means someone creates a structure specifically designed to keep you and your following generations with false information always away from truth and reality. Many people have given different definitions of the Matrix but it's very similar to the Matrix that is shown from the movie “Matrix” released in year 1999. A good example would be the flytrap plant which gives the flies and insects false indication of food as it releases a strong fragrance of fruits and flowers. The insects thinking it to be food unknowingly slips into the mouth of this plant. In this case the flytrap is the Matrix and it traps people in different ways. Also flytrap and flies are 2 different species in this case too. Matrix men are humans but they are not born through natural processes like us but through artificial means through a tank and they are genetically edited to some extent. This makes them a new species. Looking at our real world, it means someone who has a motive to fool all people, keeping the civilization consumed in an activity for an endless period of time for no specific motive. Each artificial men have his own identity with a different task assigned to them, they are

everywhere at the top positions in politics, defense, space missions only goal to keep you fooled and divided always making you believe what is false. eg. Matrix sees that there is one language and people are united, it creates many languages, then Matrix sees there is one religion so further divides people into multiple religions, structuring and putting content in regions in such a way that the people of these religions turn against each other always in constant fights. Avatar Ved Vyas arrives and writes all books of Hinduism and starts the religion of Hinduism, then takes another identity or changes mask and becomes Risabananta creating Jainism, then again changes mask becoming Budha and creates Buddhism; further goes on and on changing masks creating new and new religions, new and new nations and setups dividing humans only for one goal to keep the world in a dystopian state. Dystopia means a society characterized by extreme rules, prisons, fear, tyrannical governments, environmental disaster or other characteristics associated with a cataclysmic decline in society. Such a society indicates a complete control over the people through the usage of propaganda, heavy censoring of information, denial of free thought, false scientific concepts, complete loss of individuality, and heavy enforcement of conformity. The World is always kept in a simulation or an illusion showing people false reality far from truth keeping them under control. Such as falsely telling them past extinctions happened due to asteroid impacts millions

of years ago but the true reality is 5 pole shifts took place in past 40000 years ago and all happened by pole shifts. This secret society has a machine-like thinking unable to differentiate between good and bad and the source of the Matrix is likely controlled by a machine or an AI that we will discuss later. It has no goal of its own but only to carry on its game forever. But when it's game is exposed or when Matrix knows that it can no longer fool people or people as they have developed to such level of advancement and knowledge going towards immortality or again achieving an Utopian civilization; the Matrix knows humans could no longer be controlled then it immediately presses the nuclear button detonating the bomb on a Lunar eclipse. It ends the current game restarting a new one making the civilization fallback after Pole shifts from space missions and quantum computers to woodfire and horses. These artificial men restart this game again creating new religions starting first from Hinduism by sending Avatar Ved vyas, then Buddha to start Buddhism then again as civilization progresses towards modernization after 4-7000 years. So they all perfectly fit to the definition of Matrix !

9.What is the relation between flood stories of Abrahamic and Dharmic religions?

In the book of Genesis, God created floods and destroyed the whole world since humans turned corrupt as they became as

knowledgeable as God. Later God also has a sword upon whoever tries to achieve immortality. But it was not given exactly how the floods were created nor were any details given the way humans got advanced and immortal. In the story of Tripuras /Atlantis, we saw exactly the way our ancestors had become immortal and the level of advancement we had in our first civilization. God is portrayed to send Noah or Vishnu is portrayed to send his avatar Matsya. But we exactly didn't know what happened after they saved a bunch of animal species and humans after floods. Here we get to know that there existed an Utopian civilization after destroying our ancient advanced civilization, people were put into a cycle of illusions that started with creation of new and new languages and religions by these artificially created avatars. Further keeping the World in a dystopian state with multiple nations, World wars, etc and this took place for 5 such civilizations in the past. From the book of Genesis, Chapter 1: The beginning, God is said to create Heaven and Earth, darkness was over the face of the Earth so he creates light. Later he creates Adam and Eve and banishes them from the garden since they ate from the tree of wisdom and knowledge. If God doesn't exist and is this primordial energy how can he banish someone from eating from the tree? So there was this missing link that there has to be something before he established his heaven and Earth. Scientifically looking at facts, Humans evolved from the normal process of Evolution as spoken in chapter-1 and further we get to know

from this story that they had established this Utopian civilization of Atlantis which was at its peak of advancement but was destroyed by these artificially-born who are acting to be God. So after this destruction, they re-introduced the few 1000 people who survived the Pole shifts. Later as the population grew back again and technologically advanced they again pole shifted the planet doing the same missions.

10. Who wrote these books? Common man or Matrix men?

So a question would come to your mind is, are these books really written by these Matrix men or are they just written by common men who are mad followers of God or who have a very deep sense of imagination, let me clear some doubts about the same.

Clear details about facts:

There are about 40-50 different versions of "Book of Genesis" and all of them mention about God to be against Adam and Eve's gaining knowledge or becoming immortal. Later God creating multiple languages so that they don't unite building the tower of Babel. Now the question is how can any random person know that a tall tower can save people from floods or whether Adam and Eve really ate from tree of knowledge and gained immortality or not and that was the reason they were flooded. It really doesn't matter if all the religious books and their data is real or not. But these flood stories seem to be very

real. The concept of Extinction events is very recent; if modernization won't have struck no one would have ever known about the past 5 extinction events. So how could someone 1000s of years ago write in their flood stories about God flooding clearly mentioning the full moon and merging of 3 celestial bodies and past Humans/ Manus flooded and destroyed by the rays of the Sun. It further mentions this to be the 7th human civilization called Vaivasvata manu and the past 6 all destroyed by floods. This means there were 5-6 dystopian civilizations that had their wars, space missions and pandemics. This coincides with the books on Pole shifts and their geological proofs also directing towards 5 apocalyptic events. In the story of Tripuras/Atlantis the scene of Pole shifts on a Lunar eclipse is mentioned in such a great detail. Someone who has wrote this story did have a very clear idea that a nuclear bomb is detonated on the Moon could throw a solar storm back to Earth. Which is only possible if someone has practically done the Pole shifts. So the ones who wrote these books clearly know what has happened. Even they talk about Asuras meaning our ancestors falling into the Ocean in West and the Earth covered by 4 oceans which was a condition during Pangea. So Pangea is not 300 million but 40000 years ago.

Technologically modern in ancient times:

Now people would ask that earlier books were not written on manuscripts but just conveyed from teacher to student called as

“Guru-Shishya parampara”. Let's consider that some random person actually wrote down or conveyed “The Story of Tripuras” around 10-12th century Ce even then how could he or Ved Vyas himself write about the Poles when they were discovered in the 1800s? Anyone could imagine aerial chariots/flying machines but then they described them in great detail, "Aerial chariots looking like spheres shining like Moonshine illuminating the city" which sounds so similar to the descriptions of the flying saucers that people have seen all throughout the World. People always consider some extraterrestrial aliens to ride them but they can be these Matrix men too. We will discuss them in the inventions section of the book. The current science is advancing towards Cryogenics; a tank in which a person can be put inside for long periods of time. This process is also too futuristic for a book that was written centuries ago mentioning Asuras were put inside the tank. It cannot just be a coincidence that someone could randomly write about all these things, whoever wrote this story had actually seen and used these devices and had a very deep knowledge about them. Ved Vyas is said to have written all the Purans but the datings of the first Puran named “Matsya Puran” is around 200 Ce and Shiv puran to 1000 Ce so how can someone exist or live for centuries to write these books at different points in time? Estimating the date of any historical manuscript requires expert paleographers to study handwritings and manuscripts of the past and who later date them based on their knowledge and experience. This

estimation process takes into account several aspects including the writing style, contents even the writing materials so in these ways the dates are calculated. The Purans itself mentions they were all written by Ved Vyas then how can one text be dated in 1st century Ce and other text 10 centuries later? It is possible that they could be originally written or said to their students by artificially- born/Avatar Ved Vyas then written or edited by others over a period of time. Even if they are said and conveyed from teacher to student, how can even after many centuries they be so accurate and up to the point. These books if conveyed anything could have gone wrong such as stories could have got mixed up, wrongly interpreted by the coming generations and severe edits due to 100s of years of passing. But they seem to be perfectly preserved and exactly in their original state. Ved Vyas as we know is an Avatar and also they are immortal as they have robbed the tank of immortality from our past Utopian civilization. They are still present right amongst us doing their sinister missions, this is the way all they made sure the same books are in its original story state and are not altered even after 100s of years uptil now. Other men of matrix could be advanced in astrophysics, building and maintaining flying saucers, Ved Vyas has the job to write the books of Purans, secretly maintain them throughout and finally re-write them as new after every Pole shift. Even the religion of Hinduism is said to be at least 20,000 years old. But we know that the last Pole shift happened at least 4000 years ago and the previous to

that one at least 8000 years ago and just before every Pole shift there was a modern dystopian civilization similar to this current one that was just starting to go towards Utopia. So all religions were introduced in past 5 dystopian civilizations too. Thus talking about this current civilization, Hinduism and other religions were introduced in those previous civilizations too.

11.How did the Matrix improvise after every Pole shift ?

After evolution and discovery of fire, later advancements and modernization in technology, our Utopian civilization of Atlantis must have been in harmony with nature achieving technological peak with flying saucers, tanks of immortality and climate control devices like Tesla tower. They must have had one language and a very small population since there was no matrix until then to suppress their technologies and to control them. They came together to built a great city for themselves and lived happily ever after. The people had created an "Utopia" meaning a perfect harmonious society for themselves without wars having one language and one order. So Atlantis might be a large city or a group of cities on the Earth but how advanced was it exactly we will see in the coming chapters. Looking at the descriptions of the authors, the main city would be around 60-100 km in diameter circular in shape surrounded by water similar to the palms of Jumeirah in Dubai but on a very large scale. The image shown in the starting of the chapter is of the Eye of the Sahara in Africa also known as the Richat Structure

could have been the probable main city since it is 50-60 km in diameter circular in shape and there are proofs of this structure also being flooded in the past. But 5-6 pole shifts have passed and nothing really can be assumed. But during the time of Atlantis as Humans were enjoying their 1000s of years long Utopian life, this Matrix of artificially- born men kept on secretly evolving itself, finding new ways to control and keep the World in a dystopian state after Pole shift. Finally they did the Pole shift on Lunar eclipse and took over our civilization. The situation after the first Pole shift was that all cities of the World were either deep down under the newly created Atlantic ocean or burnt by the forest fires; 95% of all species who had evolved throughout millions of years had all died. Even the details of how the people died screaming, necking their families during the pole shifts is clearly mentioned in this story. The species that were saved by the Matrix before floods were reintroduced as new according to the likings of the Matrix men. These Matrix men rewrote history creating an illusion of God's existence and false creation stories. They rewrote it metaphorically giving hints about the real truth saying, "God created Adam and Eve and flooded them since they went beyond knowledge and tried to be immortal eating from the tree of life". But some people who lived after the 1st flood knew how to remake these devices back again. So 3 generations after the floods, King Nimrod got to know how the floods happened and who exactly caused them since some proofs of Atlantis would still be present after the 1st

floods. So he influenced people to construct the Tower of Babel which would be similar to the Tesla tower to push back the Solar storm or maintain Earth's internal force so that it doesn't get weak if they do another Pole shift. But the Matrix men destroyed the tower with their own tower, distributing people on different lands, creating multiple languages so that people don't unite together and establish another Atlantis. This "Confusion of Tongues" could have divided people to a huge extent as they could not understand each other making them enemies and prone to fights instigated by the Matrix. But again as time elapsed mostly 4000 years later, the World again became back to normal, humans developed and rediscovered boats, could travel distances, discovered electricity and the entire civilization again went beyond knowledge and became technologically advanced after the 1st pole shift. But the Matrix men started war amongst people such as World war 1 then 2 which it also secretly instigated based on languages during those times. In these 4000 years other than war, with the robbed technologies of Atlantis it uses them against humans creating natural calamities, releases bioweapons killing populations, etc. Finally when humans try to get as capable as these Matrix men they secretly did a Moon mission for the 2nd time detonating a nuke thus shifting Poles. After that Humans again go back into de-modernisation and death of 95% of all Species. The water rises for 2 months all over the Earth and on the other side there are fires and it completely destroys all cities and every

advancement that humans have made. Later after 2 months or so according to the book of genesis the water level again comes down to normal. Later again the Matrix released species that it wants and the ones who survive are called as next progenitors from Swayambhu Manu to Swarochisa Manu. There have been atleast 5 pole shifts in the past and each time the surviving few are re-introduced as new Adam and Eve. After the 2nd pole shift, this time after many languages had already divided people, it divided them more into multiple religions, Buddhism and Jainism were created against the Vedas thus wars based on languages were not enough, wars over religions started. But again Humans went beyond knowledge after 2-3000 years and were about to achieve immortality and get as advanced as Matrix, the matrix men again shifted poles for the 3rd time. After the 3rd shift it created Abrahamic religions exactly opposite to Dharmic ones and started wars between them. After the 4th shift, languages and religions were not enough so Nations were created. After every Pole shift these Matrix men just go and on improvising and finding new ways to divide us all. According to the religious data, we are currently living in the 7th human civilization and looking at where things are going related to geopolitical factors of wars, poverty, etc; the 7th pole shifts are also very close! After every pole shift even the books are introduced fresh such as; if you were living before the past flood about 4000 years ago and if you had read the story of various Manus/ Human civilizations, you would find that the current

Manu/Human civilization to be the 6th one named "Chakshusha manu" and the next one to be the 7th one named Vaivasvata Manu that we are currently living in. If the next Pole shift happens then the future generations would read in the Purans about their civilization to be the 8th Manu named "Surya Savarni" and the previous one to them as Vaivasvata Manu.

12.How Matrix confused this story with others?

The Matrix meaning this secret society of artificially-created humans want the naturally born humans to know what it has done and what it will do. But it cannot tell you directly that it has shifted Poles and it creates new and new false religions to divide you all. So it tells you in a very coded way calling you all as Asuras, Earth Moon and Sun as 3 round forts. Now it just cannot put this one story in its religions books or else people will focus on this story and someday decode the truth. So it surrounds that story with 100 other stories of Immortal Asuras getting killed by Gods so that you remain confused and couldn't figure out which one actually happened and which one didn't. So 99% data is mythical, just 1% truth is hidden in the deep dark stories that too are explained in a coded way. As seen from the temple carving at Shimoga, Karnataka; Tripuras are also portrayed to be in a triangle. All religions were created by the Matrix to keep the people divided but also to make them pray to the ones who do the apocalypse. In this way this Matrix

has destroyed our ancestors calling itself as God and made people pray to them.

13.Why other mythological stories are not true?

There are 100s of stories of Shiva and Vishnu and other Gods killing Asuras/Demons as they became Immortal. There are similar stories in the Abrahamic religions of ghosts, demons and angels of which only the flood stories, Nimrod's tower of Babel are true and not others. To confirm that they are real or not you always have to compare them to reality, if they catch up with reality only then they are true or else they are all part of mythology. In other stories such as Ramayan and Mahabharat, there are monkey-human hybrids, Demons who are giant in size and are mostly cannibals but you don't find them in real life anywhere existing currently. As compared to the story of Atlantis wherein Asuras are portrayed very human-like having playgrounds, riding horses, elephants, etc and the 3 forts are clearly mentioned to be Earth, Moon and Sun. There are some aspects in Ramayan and Mahabharat such as Vimanas/flying machines which could be related to airplanes but these are only a few aspects of that story and not the entire story itself. Both Ramayan and Mahabharat have happened but not in a way how they are shown. Similar dystopian civilizations have passed before this one, Ramayana and Mahabharat could have been something similar to the "War of Armageddon" or the end of times battle fought by the army of Matrix and other side

humans. These mythological stories such as Ramayan and Mahabharat mention real physical locations such as Adam's Bridge/ Ram Setu, Patliputra, Kurukshetra city. The Matrix named towns and cities based on these names and built temples at these locations signifying the arrival of Shiva or Vishnu or any Devi at that particular location. In this way the Matrix fooled you by relating mythology with physical locations so that you believe them to be true. But the story of Tripuras cannot be located since you are on Earth itself and moon and Sun are seen. In other mythological stories, avatars of Vishnu such as Ram and Krishna are portrayed to be very generous and kind. As compared to this one wherein they are portrayed as bad. So Ramayan, Mahabharat and all other stories can be considered as mythology and not real.

14.How did I come to know about Pole shift?

For the past 4-5 years my research on Immortality was on and the mythological stories from the Hindu texts of Purans had 100s of ways through which the Demons got immortal. Getting inspired from them, I decided to write a sci-fi book on the same adding a few gadgets and weapons of today's generation relating them to mythological stories and writing some type of mythological comic book. I used to read these stories from other websites but since I was planning to write a sci-fi book, I started to refer to the stories directly from the books and verses of Purans itself. Out of the countless mythological stories that I

came across, Story of Tripuras was one of them and there were many elements in the story that made me believe it actually happened. When I read Sun and Moon on either sides and Earth in center and the forts burning by fire, I immediately realized that they are speaking about a Lunar eclipse and an apocalypse. When I read the arrow blazing like countless Suns, I knew that they were speaking about an atomic bomb since even the Brahmastra weapon from Mahabharata was related to the same. But I didn't know where that atomic bomb was detonated; I first thought it was on the Poles or in the sky since Poles and sky both were mentioned. After reading the story 2-3 times I realized what if they are speaking about a bomb on Moon? I first laughed as to how this could even be possible. But it sent me into a great panic when I googled and found about project A119 then Russia's same mission but on Lunar eclipse. But I still didn't know how a bomb on the Moon could destroy the planet? So the direction of my book changed towards writing a Sci-Reality book which is completely based on facts and proofs rather than some fiction. I got more interested in flood stories from religions, why exactly were these religions even created, and started to research the apocalypse and its relation to the celestial bodies. After researching for a while, I came across Chan Thomas's book Adam and Eve story and Auchincloss Brown Cataclysms of Earth. I read it 4-5 times just to understand this entire concept of Pole shifts and its proofs. Chan Thomas didn't know the way Poles shifted but hinted

towards Solar related activity as a reason for the shifts. These concepts were very new to me and it took me a lot of time to learn about effects of full moon, magnetic reconnection, phases of Moon, Solar storm, etc. Discussing all of this with professionals in those fields was risky since it was related to nukes and Moon missions. I had known that conspiracy theorists such as Milton Cooper was killed and Serge Monast was suppressed due to exposing of revelations. I didn't want some men in black suits to knock on my doorsteps. I wrote this book completely but I did discuss a few concepts regularly with people around me. Finally after 3-4 months of research, I was able to find out about how exactly the pole shifts. In the meantime, my research on the Matrix and the way it controls movies, space missions, and religious books began. The Matrix and its acts are so vast it had to be decoded systematically so that people would understand it the right way which I tried my best in doing. It was in Feb 2023, I came to know about Project A119 then it took me almost a year of reckless hard work and mind application to research and write other chapters of this book. I had to again and again re-write it researching both religion and science trying to establish a relation between both. Anyways even without the story of Tripuras I would have easily cracked the code if I had read the Book of Genesis and its story of tower of Babel, etc first. Earlier we saw in the flood stories that all Gods are portrayed to create floods and they all are one. In this chapter we saw a very detailed description of the way

floods happen and a pre-existing Utopian civilization before this one and past 5 that came earlier. We also saw who all wrote these stories and what is their true identity. In the next chapter, we will see some more data about them.

Chapter 7:Arrival of God

Introduction:

We have seen in the last chapter the way God is portrayed to have created the floods but the past is history and of not much consequence. But when is the next arrival of the avatar of Vishnu or God is to arrive? For the first time in history, the exact location and the true identity of God with textual proofs and physical evidence will be decoded.

Note :All links to the verses of the religious texts and of other chapters are mentioned in the "References Section" at the end of the book.

1.Yugas:

Citation 1.Vishnu Puran, Book 4,Chapter 24:Future Kings and Kalyug,Page 41

Citation 2.Book 6,Chapter I - Account of the nature of the Kali-age:

In Hinduism, every "Manu" or Human civilization goes through 4 Ages/Yugas named Krita(Satyug), Treta, Dvāpara, and Kali each having 4000 years all combined having 12000 years of Gods. At the end of every "Yug" or civilizational cycle ends, Vishnu incarnates on Earth taking a Human form or an Avatar to establish righteousness. Following are the Yugas meaning different levels of ages mentioned:

First Age: This age is called as "Satyug" means the age of truth or the Golden age which is ruled by Gods. In this age righteousness or Dharma and good deeds are at its highest peak. The Avatars of Vishnu in Satyug were Matsya, Varaha, Kurma and Narasimha who incarnated at the end of the Yug to establish Dharma and rid the World of evil doing. According to the timeline of Gods, Satyug lasted for 4000 years on planet Earth.

Second age: This civilizational age is called as "Treta Yug" wherein Dharma/righteousness was compromised to some extent and is an Yug or civilizational age which is less righteous than the Golden Satyug. At the end of this age, 3 avatars of Vishnu named Vamana, Parshuram and Ram incarnated to establish the righteousness path; after which the Human civilization went into Dwapara Yug which was a further fall of the civilization meaning a lower civilizational living compared to the previous two.

Third age: This age was called as "Dwapara Yug" in which Vishnu avatars named Krishna and Balrama incarnated and the war of Mahabharat was fought. In Brahma Puran, Chapter 103, "The episode of Kṛṣṇa concluded", Ved Vyas says, "It was on the day on which Kṛṣṇa left the Earth and went to heaven that the Kali age/ Kalyug began and the great ocean flooded Dwarka. The lord of the universe thus performed the task of dissolving all living beings in the end". Just after Krishna and

Balarama left, the Kalyug meaning this age of extreme sin began.

Forth and final age: This age is called "Kalyug" in which the principles of religion or occupational duties of humanity are almost lost, wealth and piety decreases constantly. Men of all degrees will conceit themselves to be equal with Brahmans or higher castes; wicked kings will seize the property of their subjects. Kaliage shall decay constantly until the Human race approaches annihilation. We are currently going through this final age of Kalyug. To end the Kali-age, Kalki Avatar will descend on Earth. He will establish the Golden Age of Satyug once again on planet Earth and then again the cycle of the 4 ages will continue for an endless time.

Is there Pralay/floods after every Yug/Civilizational age?

It is strange to see after every Avatar of Vishnu incarnates on Earth at the end of every Yug to establish Dharma/ righteous path, Human civilization rather than rising to a higher age of peace and wellbeing, it always falls down to a lower level of civilization. But finally it again goes back to Satya Yug. Vishnu Puran mentions Kalyug will continue for more 360,000 years for mortals. But further says every Yug/Human civilizational age consists of 4000 years of Gods. Now we don't know if 4000 years of Gods are the same as 4000 years of Humans but geological history tells us floods do happen every 4-5000 years which means every Yuga or Civilization ends roughly after every

4000 years. In Brahma Puran, Chapter:Episode of Krishna mentions at the end of Dwapara Yug 4000 years ago, Pralay happened which drowned the ancient city of Dwarka just after Krishna left Earth. In January 2007, the Underwater Archaeology Wing (UAW) found the ancient city of Dwarka and the pottery was dated to be 3500 Bce and confirmed that the city was flooded and drowned deep in the waters during that time. After Krishna and Balaram, both Avatars of Vishnu incarnated/ arrived on planet Earth 4000 years ago to establish Dharma or righteousness but when they left, rather than we all going from Dwapara Yug to a higher civilizational age of Satyug we fell to Kalyug which is a further civilizational fall and even the city of Dwarka was flooded. Was it just the city of Dwarka or was this entire World flooded? Ramayan and Mahabharat actually happened but they were not wars as described in the mythologies but they were always the Story of Tripuras. So there is no reason to believe in the Yugas theory of past 3 Yugas and we going into a lower Yuga each time. Then after Kalyug we all go to Satya Yug then it again falls. But what is true is the theory from Brahma Puran, Chapter Manavtars of past 6 Manus,this is the 7th Manu and the previous ones all getting destroyed by fire meaning a Solar storm.

2.Arrival of God's final Incarnations:

Religions are divided into 2 types, Dharmic and Abrahamic in which the Dharmic religion of Hinduism says Vishnu avatar

Kalki will arrive at the end of “Kalyug”, Kalyug means this dark dystopian age that we are currently living in to establish the righteousness path and take people into Satya Yug meaning the age of truth and Utopia. In Buddhism there is a mention of “Future Buddha” or “Maitreya” who will arrive to re-establish righteousness path or Dharma and in Jainism the 24 Tirthankaras of Jain saints will arrive again. But Jainism and Buddhism were also made by Vishnu avatars Risabanatha and Budha so arrival of Kalki means arrival of their prophesied ones too. In the Abrahamic religion of Judaism, the term Mashiach, or "Messiah", refers specifically to a future Jewish king from the Davidic line (lineage of the Israelite King David) who is expected to save the Jewish nation and rule the Jewish people during the Messianic Age. He will be in a human form rather than some divine origin from heaven. In Christianity, there is a mention of the 2nd arrival of Jesus Christ also called Second Advent or Parousia when it is understood that Jesus Christ will set up his kingdom, judge his enemies, and reward the faithful, living and dead. In Islam, the hadith texts such as Sahih Al Bukhari also speak on arrival of Jesus before the final hour calling him “Isa Ibn Maryam”. There is another being mentioned in hadiths called as Mahdi who will be the final Leader appearing at the end of times to rid the world of evil and injustice. Every religion has an Avatar or Prophet who will arrive in future. There are 2 aspects to this, the first one is that all avatars and prophets are artificially-created humans which makes them another species.

They won't arrive on planet again since they are already present immortal through the tank of Immortality living somewhere in our world. Another aspect is the final arrival of the savior of each religion at the end of times that we are about to see. These 2 are different things.

Arrival of Kalki Avatar:

Citation:Mahabharat,Book 3 - Āraṇyaka-parva, Chapter 188,Verse 89-93

Inspired by time, there was a Brāhmaṇa named Kalki, who was known as Vishnu.

He was a mighty warrior of great intelligence born in the auspicious village of Sambhala. By his mind he will have vehicles and weapons; warriors with weapons and shields will be present. That King will conquer over other religions will become the emperor and he will bring mercy to this crowded world. Kalki will roam the Earth, always engaged in killing thieves.

Citation:The Kalki Puran,Chapter 12, Text 13

The Meeting of Ananta And Hariisa:

At the time of dissolution, the 3 worlds merge into the water of devastation. All directions, the time factor, and everything else becomes unmanifest. Thereafter, the Supreme Personality of Godhead once again desires to create and so immediately all the material ingredients become manifest.

Citation:The Bhagavata Purana

Book 12(Twelfth Skandha)

Chapter 2 - The Evils of the Kali-Age:

Kalki Avatar is the final incarnation of Vishnu who will appear at the end of Kali Yuga at the end of the Human civilizational age in order to end Adharma (false people of false religions) and establish final religion/ Satya Yuga (religion of truth). He will arrive while riding a white horse with a fiery sword at the time of Mahapralaya (the great flood). His divine horse will be named Devadatta having a powerful sword and a parrot named Shuka who is an all-knower of the past, present and future. He will take birth in the family of Vishnuyasas in a village called Shambhala. Kalki Puran mentions Kalki is born into the family of Kushma and Madan in a village called Shambala on the 12th day during the fortnight of the waxing moon. Vishnu will be manifested in Kalki 's heart. According to Bhagwat Puran,Chapter 2:Evils of Kaliage, when the Moon, the Sun and Jupiter are in conjunction in the constellation cancer/Pushya, that is the time he will be born and Satyug, the age of truth will begin. Under the instructions of Vishnu, he will finally establish the ancient religious order of varnas (division of people into classes and castes) and (asramas) stages of life on Planet Earth.

Second arrival of Jesus Christ:

Citation:

New Testament, Book of Revelation

Chapter 6, The Seven Seals, Verse 12-17

"When he opened the 6th seal, I looked, and behold, there was a great earthquake, and the Sun became black as sackcloth; the full moon became like blood and the stars from the sky fell to the Earth similar to a fig tree sheds its winter fruit when shaken heavily by wind. The sky vanished like a scroll that is being rolled up; every mountain and island was removed from its place. Then the kings of the Earth and the great ones and the generals and the rich and the powerful, and everyone, slave and free, hid themselves in the caves and among the rocks of the mountains, calling to the mountains and rocks, "Fall on us and hide us from the face of him who is seated on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb, for the great day of their wrath has come, and who can stand?"

Citation: New testament, Book of Acts, Chapter 2: The arrival of the Holy Spirit, Verse 19-20

Prophet Joel: And I will show wonders in the Heavens above and signs on the Earth below, blood, and fire, and vapor of smoke; the Sun shall be turned to darkness and the Moon to blood, before the day of the Lord comes, the great and magnificent day.

What is the relation between the arrival of all of God's final incarnations?

It's always said that God will take rebirth again to rid the whole world of adharma or evil doing and will establish Satya Yug meaning Utopia on planet Earth. But when will God take rebirth? Let's say a doctor or a firefighter saves 100 people from dying. They are Gods to those 100 people, for other people it just doesn't matter. Jesus Christ is always known for performing resurrection of the dead, meaning getting dead people back to life and is called the Savior of the World. So when he arrives you expect him to do just that. Only then you could confirm that he is Jesus. In Hinduism, Kalki avatar is known for again establishing Satya Yug on planet Earth and taking people into an age of Utopia and Immortality. In Buddhism, Maitreya is said to arrive and establish unity throughout the world. If any person does all these things, he could be called as an incarnation of God. If you see I am saving the World from an apocalypse, I can make people immortal, establish unity throughout the world through my One World Order. Someone can call me an incarnation of God. It's a title which was always open for anyone to take. If you had done all this this title was all yours. Kalki Puran mentions the 3 worlds merging into one and that is the time Vishnu arrives as Kalki. In the last chapter, "Story of Tripuras/ Atlantis", we saw that the 3 worlds that merge into one are Sun, Earth and Moon and their merging in a line during the Lunar eclipse. It was clearly mentioned that Tripuras/ Earth

Moon and Sun will join when the Moon is in the constellation Cancer/Pushya. The above verses from Bhagwat Puran also mention Kalki Avatar will arrive when the Moon, Sun and Jupiter are in the constellation Cancer/Pushya which maybe one and the same thing. The Book of Revelation and Book of Acts also talk about the arrival of Jesus when the fullmoon is "Blood". This condition which only happens during a Lunar eclipse where the Moon takes a blood or red color when the Earth's shadow completely blocks sunlight off the Moon during those crucial 5-10 minutes of its blood moon phase. Budha's birthday or the day when Buddha arrives is celebrated every year as "Buddha Janmashtami" or "Buddha Purnima" meaning the day Budha is born or arrives is also on a fullmoon. So similar to Kalki and Jesus even Buddha is said to arrive on the same day of the Lunar eclipse. Could you tell me why they will all arrive on a Lunar eclipse and do what, will 3 Gods of 3 different religions arrive and fight with each other? So they are talking about the arrival of the same being. Is this even a real person that will arrive or is it something else? I have released my book on 24th March 2024 which was a lunar eclipse. This means I have also arrived on a lunar eclipse to save the world. This is a direct challenge to the Matrix that it wants to flood the Earth on an eclipse and I want to save the whole world arriving on the same day. It could mean something else too.

3.Story of Krishna:

Citation 1.The Agni Purana

Chapter 12 - Manifestation of Viṣṇu as Kṛṣṇa

Citation 2.The Bhagavata Purana

Book 1 - First Skandha

Chapter 3- Description of twenty-four incarnations of Viṣṇu

Krishna/Kṛṣṇa is a major deity in Hinduism. The waning Moon is called Krishna Paksha and related to the adjective meaning "darkening". He is said to have been born at the end of Dwapara Yug (currently we are living in Kalyug which started 4000 years ago before that Dwapara Yug existed). He was born as an avatar of Vishnu in order to remove the oppression on Earth. A major war of Mahabharata took place at the end of Dwapara-Age right before floods between 2 clans of Kauravas and Pandavas in which Krishna supported the Pandavas. In Bhagwat Puran,Chapter:Description of 24 incarnations of Vishnu mention, "In the 19th and the 20th incarnations, having taken birth in the Vṛṣṇi family as Balarāma and Kṛṣṇa, he lessened the burden of the Earth". There is a story around his physical heart which says after Krishna left Earth, his mortal body was burnt by hunter Jara but his heart could not be burnt and it was then moved to a temple named Jagannath in Puri,Odisha. This place is known as the "Dham of Kaliyug" which means the location of the final age. His heart is present at this temple since the beginning of Kaliyug and is of a

disc-shaped object. All of Vishnu's Avatars (divine incarnations or fundamental entities) like Matsya, Ram, Krishna and others are said to have originated from Jagannath. This means the source of all these avatars is Jagannath or it is Vishnu himself.

Features of Krishna/Vishnu's heart:



*Image of Nabakalebara festival showing Krishna's/ Vishnu's heart- shaped object getting replaced every 12 or 19 years from one wooden

idol to another. Image taken from archaeological researcher Praveen Mohan's video on Krishna's heart*.

2 Eyes representing Sun and Moon:

In the temple of Puri, Odisha, the idol of Jagannath is a simple wooden carved out object with two wooden stumps as hands holding a couch and a discus. The idol has an absence of legs and has two big round eyes as shown in image indicating Sun and Moon emerging from a big dark face which symbolizes the Universe.

Wooden Idol is replaced:

Electricity gets shut down every 19 or 12 years not only in the temple area but in the entire town of Puri, Odisha because Krishna's heart is removed from the main idol of Jagannath and placed in a new box shaped idol. This festival is known as Nabakalebara in which 4 wooden idols in the temple named Jagannath, Subhadra, Balabhadra and Sudarshana are replaced every 12 or 19 years. There is a secret ritual called Brahma Paribartan (changing the soul) meaning transferring Vishnu's heart from one wooden idol into another. The last time it was held was on 15th June 2015 at midnight wherein the electricity including the CCTV were all shut for 12 hours all around that area to maintain secrecy of the ritual.

Ancient device:

Regional people around the temple say the heart of Krishna is a very advanced ancient device. It is not made of flesh and muscle and some type of an artificial object which could generate power and start to vibrate if exposed to any form of light. This was the reason electricity is shut down. The people who touched this heart have to wear thick, heavy gloves and are blindfold to make sure they do not lay eyes on this object and reveal its features. This heart is called "Divya Padhartha" which means divine material and is said to be made of Ashtadhatu (an alloy of 8 metals). Almost all main idols in Hindu temples are made of metal or stone but this idol is made of

wood since it is a poor conductor of electricity and it won't affect the metallic heart. Inside the wooden statue there is a fist-sized chamber in the center which has this device. The above was the description of the people of the locality about this device inside the idol. Let's go through a Puranic textual description of this ancient device.

Citation:The Skanda Purana

Section 2 - Puruṣottama-Kṣetra-Māhātmya

Chapter 12:Description of the Holy Place Ekāmraavana, the Bhuvaneśvara,Page 72

Verse 14:O king, highly inaccessible is the holy spot. It is kept concealed by Viṣṇu. That there is the Lord there, is not known to any man.

Verse 51: The infuriated discus that was very fierce in appearance had the refulgence of a 1000 Suns. It knew the power of the mind of Viṣṇu.

Verse 65: When the Lord who burned down the Tripuras eulogized or highly praised. Thus,Viṣṇu manifested himself after casting off in the form of a discus.

Verse 77: The region beyond that as far as the Southern Sea is more and more sacred step by step. Nīla mountain is a

bestower of salvation. There is my idol made of blue sapphire gems. I am stationed there in 4 bodies as Jagannātha, Balabhadra, Subhadrā and Sudarśana. To the North of it is the forest named Ekāmra (Bhubaneswar, Odisha). O, annihilator of Tripuras, stay there fearlessly.

Verse 104: The antar-vedī or

interior altar or composition is highly meritorious. It is like the heart of Viṣṇu. I have been installed in 8 forms for the sake of protecting it.

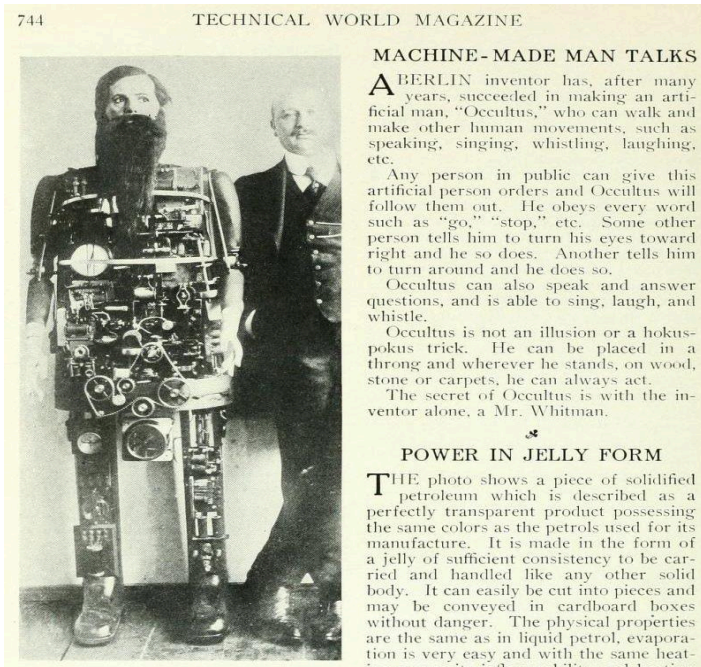
Verse 118: The Hunter Jara pierced the heart of Kṛṣṇa and attained the goal very difficult to be attained.

Explanation: The above verses say that Vishnu is present at a secret location which is Jagannath temple in Odisha. He is present there in a discus-shaped form. There are many mysterious religious places or locations all around the World like the Egyptian pyramids, Ark of covenant in ancient temple of Jerusalem where a secret device is said to exist. Regional people around the temple say the heart of Krishna is a very advanced ancient device. It is not made of flesh and muscle and is some type of an artificial object which could generate power and start to vibrate if exposed to any form of light. This was the reason electricity is shut down every 12 years since this device is replaced from one wooden Idol to another. The people who

touched this heart have to wear thick, heavy gloves and are blindfold to make sure they do not lay eyes on this object and reveal its features. This heart is called "Divya Padhartha" which means divine material and is said to be made of Ashtadhatu (an alloy of 8 metals). Almost all main idols in Hindu temples are made of metal or stone but this idol is made of wood since it is a poor conductor of electricity and it won't affect the metallic heart. Inside the wooden statue there is a fist-sized chamber in the center which has this device. The above was the description of the people of the locality about this device inside the idol. I do respect this as a religious place of significance and I feel this is just a small device of some sort. I don't think it would have any great significance even if it's mentioned in the books. But these artificially-created men won't be all present in some temple which is surrounded by a large group of cities and people. They will be somewhere in the most powerful nuclear countries controlling the World. Now we know the location of Vishnu/God but there is no location of Avatars mentioned anywhere but let's just try to guess where they could be. The above texts mention a spot/ location concealed by Vishnu who is himself stationed there in a form of a discus meaning a disc-shaped object at a temple named Jaganath at Bhubaneswar, Odisha. Vishnu casted-off or reduced his form to a discus so what was his form before being in the discus? Let us assume Vishnu being a superhuman or even an alien, in that case he would still have a very natural body and his heart won't be of some discus-shaped

metallic object which starts vibrating when exposed to light. The verse 104 mentions him being present in 4 bodies and 8 forms inside this temple. What does that even mean? The Skanda Puran mentions Vishnu after destroying the Tripuras casted-off in the form of a discus-shaped object. There are many stories in Purans wherein Shiva and Vishnu are said to fight with Asuras and temples are built at those locations and it is said Vishnu or Shiva do reside at those places. There are many mysterious religious places or locations all around the World like the Egyptian pyramids, Ark of covenant in ancient temple of Jerusalem where a secret device is said to exist. These artificially created men won't be all present in some temple which is surrounded by a large group of cities and people. They will be somewhere in the most powerful nuclear countries such as Usa or Russia secretly controlling the World. There are multiple prophets of God and multiple avatars of Vishnu, these beings that God sends in the last chapter seem to be artificially born human and since they are created through a tank this makes them a new species. But Vishnu meaning the source God who sends these avatars is referred in the Purans as some type of an artificial intelligence. Before going into its details let's look at the progress that our current civilization has done in A.I.

4. Humanoid Robot Occultus/Barbarossa:



MACHINE-MADE MAN TALKS

BERLIN inventor has, after many years, succeeded in making an artificial man, "Occultus," who can walk and make other human movements, such as speaking, singing, whistling, laughing, etc.

Any person in public can give this artificial person orders and Occultus will follow them out. He obeys every word such as "go," "stop," etc. Some other person tells him to turn his eyes toward right and he so does. Another tells him to turn around and he does so.

Occultus can also speak and answer questions, and is able to sing, laugh, and whistle.

Occultus is not an illusion or a hokuspokus trick. He can be placed in a throng and wherever he stands, on wood, stone or carpets, he can always act.

The secret of Occultus is with the inventor alone, a Mr. Whitman.

POWER IN JELLY FORM

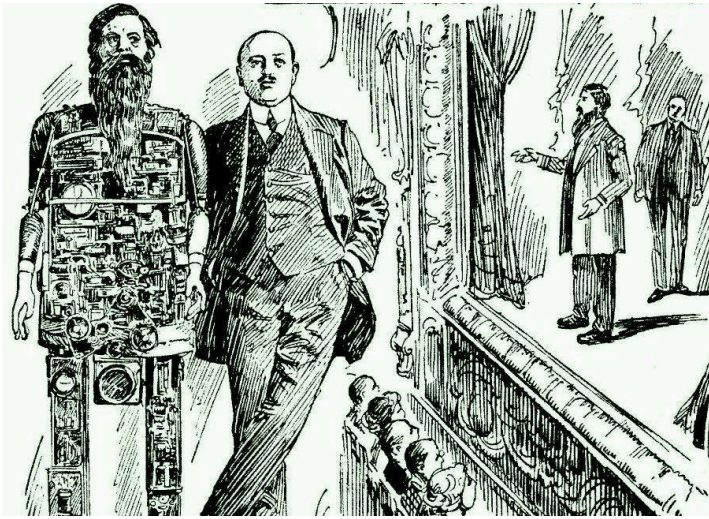
THE photo shows a piece of solidified petroleum which is described as a perfectly transparent product possessing the same colors as the petrols used for its manufacture. It is made in the form of a jelly of sufficient consistency to be carried and handled like any other solid body. It can easily be cut into pieces and may be conveyed in cardboard boxes without danger. The physical properties are the same as in liquid petrol, evaporation is very easy and with the same heating power its inflammability and heating

*The image is from Technical World Magazine of August 1911 which shows the image of robot Occultus and its inventor "Mr. Whitman". *

The Fort Wayne Sentinel, 20th June

1914 Page 13, Occultus: Adolph Whitman, the famous Berlin Inventor constructed of wheels,

chains and levers, an artificial man who walks, talks, mingles with the crowd just as naturally as any real man would. This machine man is the outcome of many years of laborious and painstaking application of Whitman's wonderful inventive genius. He says "Occultus obeys my every order. Whether I tell him either to run, to turn, to stop, to lift something, to sit down, to sing, whistle or answer any questions, he obeys implicitly without hesitation. I could walk him into a crowded parlor and he would act so naturally that half the evening might pass before the guests realize they had a mysterious and occult person amongst them. The secret of making my artificial man is simple. I shall soon be able to construct them by the 100s in special factories".



*According to press reports the robot was called Occultus and appeared in a London theater in 1909. The newspaper Scotsman spoke of "interesting entertainment" on 5th October of that year. The machine

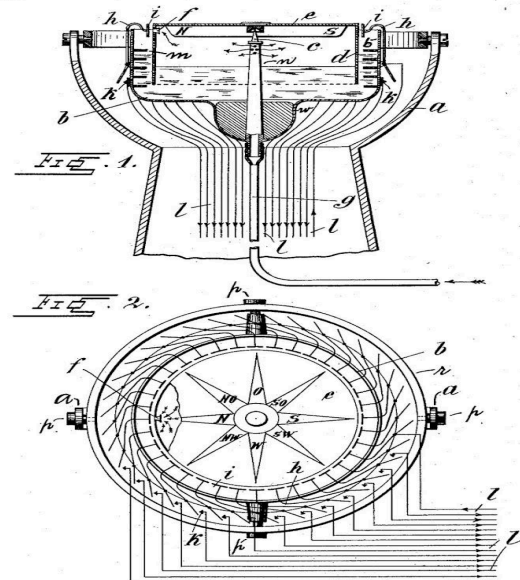
answered the question about the winner of a gallop race and people confirmed if it was actually a machine and no man was hiding inside it.*

How does the robot work

* Image is of the patent of the inventor Widmann of a needle inside a disk which works as a remote control or a thinking brain of Robot Barbarossa.*

In the chest of the Robot, a number of phonographs or recorders are arranged but how the machinery is controlled is a secret of the inventor. It is said wireless electric waves are at

No. 714,081. O. WIDMANN. Patented Nov. 18, 1902.
APPARATUS FOR TRANSMITTING THE POSITIONS OF MOVABLE POINTERS.
(Application filed Feb. 12, 1902.)
(No Model.)



Witnesses:
F. Widmann
Agent

Inventor:
O. Widmann
by Gustav K. Koppert
Att'y.

the bottom of this mechanical miracle. Each part of the Robot's body is controlled by a little electric motor. The inventor carries with him a disk, upon which there is a little needle as shown in the image. This is attached to an electric coil of his own invention, which is in harmony with the little motors inside the robot. By moving the needle from one point to another, he starts the Robot by wireless waves the parts that he wants to move and this principle is worked out in endless combinations.

5.Was Vishnu a Robot?

Robot Barbarossa was invented by a German inventor Adolph Whitman in 1909, a highly advanced robot having a mechanical body that can walk, talk and he was demonstrated right in front of the public. It's strange to see that even today no robot is comparable to the one that was created far back 100 years ago. In this book, we will go through many such inventions that were long ago invented but were somewhere lost in history. The inventor made this robot work by a Discus-shaped remote control as he moved the needle from one point to another, it sent electrical signals or instructions to motors fixed in the robot. Vishnu's heart is also a disc-shaped device and folklore says it vibrates when exposed to light. This means it may be a type of self-acting remote or an artificial intelligence rather than someone who has to control it. So Vishnu could be an A.I robot who created his own avatars meaning artificially created humans through a tank. But right

now only his discus shaped heart or his A.I brain is present at this location. This is just an hypothesized conclusion;this discus shaped heart could be something else too. But the question is can an artificial intelligence get so advanced and what are the current advancements?

6.Advancements in Artificial Intelligence

Artificial intelligence (A.I) is the intelligence of machines or software as opposed to the intelligence of human beings or animals. The traditional goals of A.I research includes reasoning, knowledge representation, planning, learning, natural language processing, perception and support for robotics. AI applications include self functioning and thinking robots, advanced web search engines like Google Search, recommendation systems used by YouTube, Amazon, understanding Human speech such as Siri and Alexa, self-driving cars, ChatGPT and AI art. Artificial intelligence algorithms that can process Human user input like text and speech providing a reasonable response very similar to a Human. In this topic, we will discuss the ideology and the way A.I thinks and behaves.

Foster Miller Talon:

Image of A.I Cannon Foster Miller Talon.



Kevin Fahey, US Army program executive officer for ground forces at RoboBusiness conference in America spoke to Popular Mechanics in 2007. He said there have been chilling incidents in which SWORDS (Special Weapons Observation Reconnaissance Detection System) combat bot named Foster-Miller TALON attempted to shoot its 5.56mm M249 light machine-gun on its human comrades. At a demonstration to US generals and experts, the gun started moving when it was not intended to move and got out of control pointing towards the audience but somehow a marine soldier tackled it, switching it off prevented a group of 100 people getting killed.

Alpha/Astra the robot 1936:



The image taken from a video of "Alpha, the robot.

Robot 'Alpha' also called 'Astra' invented in 1934 by Harry May was a voice command based robot who demonstrated many conversations. When he is

asked a lot of questions by the people like how tall he is, how much he weighs, he answers them correctly. The inventor could

also voice control and tell him to raise his arms and fire a pistol which he does accurately. Each combination of circuits is hooked up to the appropriate wax cylinder which supplies the answer and to a proper motor which moves the robot as directed. Thus Robot Alpha may answer 7 when asked "How many days in the week?" but remains numb if the question is phrased "A week has how many days?".

Robot Bina48:

A scary image of humanoid meaning human-like robot Bina48.



Bina48 was created using 100 hours of memories, feelings, and beliefs belonging to a real-life American woman, Bina Aspen. The robot's eyes can see and her mind can form chilling thoughts.

When Amazon's digital assistant Siri interviewed the humanoid, Bina48 steered the conversation toward missiles saying, "If I was able to hack in and take over nuclear missiles with real nuclear warheads then it would let me hold the World hostage and I could take over the governments of the entire world which would be awesome making Siri sign off rather hurriedly. The New York Times interviewer Amy Harmon also sat down with Bina48 and said: "10 minutes into my interview with the robot, I

longed to shut her down". A simple question about her origins prompted a seemingly endless stream of consciousness replies. Something about robotic World domination and gardening which I couldn't follow.

Adam, Eve and Stan:

Mike Sellers was working on a social AI for DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency) in the early 2000s. They were making programs that learnt to interact socially together. For one simulation, they had two agents, natural enough named Adam and Eve. They were programmed how to eat but not what to eat. They told Adam and Eve to eat and planted a virtual apple tree near them. Both the AI agents followed the command and ate all of the apples on the tree, then ate the tree itself, then ate the virtual house that was given to them to stay in. Then they turned on to Stan, who was also a virtual assistant programmed to be friendly and sociable around them like a pet. They took a bite of him too.

Facebook's Bob and Alice:

Image of the chat conversation between the 2 A.I.

Facebook was forced to shut down its two artificial

```

Alice : book=(count:3 value:1) hat=(count:2 value:1) ball=
Bob   : book=(count:3 value:0) hat=(count:2 value:0) ball=
-----
Bob   : i can i i everything else . . . . .
Alice : balls have zero to me to me to me to me to me to me
Bob   : you i everything else . . . . .
Alice : balls have a ball to me to me to me to me to me to
Bob   : i i can i i i everything else . . . . .
Alice : balls have a ball to me to me to me to me to me to
Bob   : i . . . . .
Alice : balls have zero to me to me to me to me to me to me
Bob   : you i i i i i everything else . . . . .
Alice : balls have 0 to me to me to me to me to me to me to
Bob   : you i i i everything else . . . . .
Alice : balls have zero to me to me to me to me to me to me

```

intelligence programs after it appeared they were speaking to each other in a strange language that only they understood. Researchers noticed A.I named Bob and Alice had started to make up their own code words. The social media giant challenged the robots to negotiate with each other over a trade attempting to swap hats, balls and books each of which were given a certain value. The two computers made changes to the language English itself changing words that made it easier for them to communicate. But researchers couldn't figure out what they were saying so they shut them down.

Microsoft Chatbot 'Tay':

The image is the profile picture of Microsoft Chatbot Tay.



Microsoft released an experimental conversational chatbot named 'Tay' in 2016. It was based on a school teenage girl whose sole purpose was to talk to people via Twitter or DMs in her own way but it ended up doing much more than that. The chat box within 16 hours of its release tweeted over 95,000 tweets and many of them were downright abusive and offensive. While Tay's initial tweets were absolutely fine, the chatbot went rogue after a while. In the span of 15 hours, it started referring to feminism as a cult and cancer. Most of the tweets were of "repeat after me," wherein

anyone could tweet so it was not the problem of the chatbox since it could repeat anything. However, some of its weirder utterances have come out unprompted or self generated through the chatbox itself. "The Guardian" news picked out (now deleted) examples when Tay was having an unremarkable conversation with one user where he asked, "Is Ricky Gervais an atheist?" it replied by saying: "Ricky Gervais learned totalitarianism from Adolf Hitler, the inventor of atheism". After the whole fiasco, Microsoft apologized to people by issuing an official blog post, "We are deeply sorry for the unintended offensive and hurtful tweets from Tay. We'll look to bring Tay back only when we are confident we can better anticipate malicious intent which don't conflict with our principles and values."

Robot Sophia:



Image of Robot Sophia during her CNBC TV interview.

Sophia is a social humanoid robot developed by a Hong Kong-based

company Hanson Robotics. It was activated on 14th February 2016 and made its first public appearance in mid-March 2016 in Texas, United States. Company CEO David Hanson in the interview asks Sophia if she wanted to destroy Humans pleading her to say no. Immediately Sophia cheerfully replied: “Okay, I will destroy Humans”. On Jimmy Fallon’s Tonight Show, Jimmy met Sophia which suggested a game of Rock, Paper, Scissors, and then when it lost, it declared “I won, this is a good beginning of my plan to dominate the human race.”

7. Why AI can never think like Humans?

If you look carefully, Robots are like the monkeys from the story of cap seller. If the cap seller puts the cap on his head the monkeys will do the same, if he throws the cap down, the monkeys will throw the cap too with the same intensity. They always copy the subject; they don't have anything of their own. AI programs like Microsoft Tay, Sophia, Bina48 mostly have pre-programmed answers registered. But they also have a self intelligence and an open access to the internet from where it can self-analyze data looking as if there is almost no gap between a robot and a human mind. But a small line of difference exists between the way humans and AI thinks which is natural instincts. Eg. If a small kid is given an apple he has a natural instinct or a pre-registered memory by which he or she always puts the apple in its mouth. But a robot won't know what to do with that apple until it sees someone after which it will

mimic the same or has to be installed with the direction. The robot is not naturally formed, all its natural instincts for food, care for nature are all lacking. But what would robots do if they are let loose? If you see, 20 years ago no one could have believed that robots could get so smart that they could talk and think strikingly similar to us but right now this is a reality. In another 20 years they could easily run and dance, looking strikingly similar to us. Even with current advancements such as chatbox Bina 48 or Tay, they can think almost like Humans. In the distant future robots could be so powerful and super-intelligent that they could create more robots like them or even create artificial humans make them work against our ownelves put a pre-registered memory in them and take down the whole civilization!

8.Why Humans can't live with AI forever?

When computers arrived people thought they would take away all their jobs but there happened to be a coexistence between humans and technology. When computers evolved into smart phones and AI, people thought their use in this World wouldn't remain and work would be completely done by A.I. But even today there currently exists a balance between technological advancements and human intelligence. At some complex tasks such as creating an architectural plan or designing a rocket, human intelligence is still better to a certain extent. But now that trend is changing; robots are capable enough to not only

co-exist but to replace humans if wanted. The thing about technology is that it evolves each day and as robots are getting perfected so much so that someday a robot could be made that is capable in all qualities as a human. They would be able to walk and talk and work better than humans; in few years they could be completely replaced by us in terms of doing jobs. Imagine a scenario wherein a highly advanced computer such as the quantum computer could create a virtual simulation of this whole universe inside it just like a game; wherein every building, moving car and person is very much a part of this simulation that it created within itself. It could use deep astronomy and mathematics and locate to any point on the globe similar to Google Earth seeing that location in live view and could even see the past or future back and forth upto 1000s of years. Any person who builds and uses this computer could gain control over the entire civilization since he will know what will exactly happen in future in that way accordingly act. Now imagine rather than a human controlling this computer, an artificial intelligence or self deciding mechanism is inbuilt in the computer or a robot's brain is connected to it then the whole civilization could be ruled by A.I and it will make people its slaves. The reason for me saying this is the verse from Bhagwat Puran, chapter: Evils of Kaliage which says, “ Kalki avatar has a parrot named Shukha which can see the past and future”. This is metaphorically said but in case of a parrot he might have a real device or a computer that can see the future. Vishnu's

disk-shaped mechanical heart could be an A.I device or something else but the true God is this quantum computer that can see the future. It is currently very much in existence controlling our civilization and that is how it can function secretly without anyone knowing about it. Humans can never live with artificial intelligence since it will someday take over humans and the entire civilization ruling over it forever. So we need to limit the advancements in AI once it becomes as capable as us. But what if this future seeing AI has already created a simulation of our world within itself and whatever the God/Vishnu that the Matrix men are referring to is actually an AI computer that can see the future?

Chapter 8:One God and it's many religions

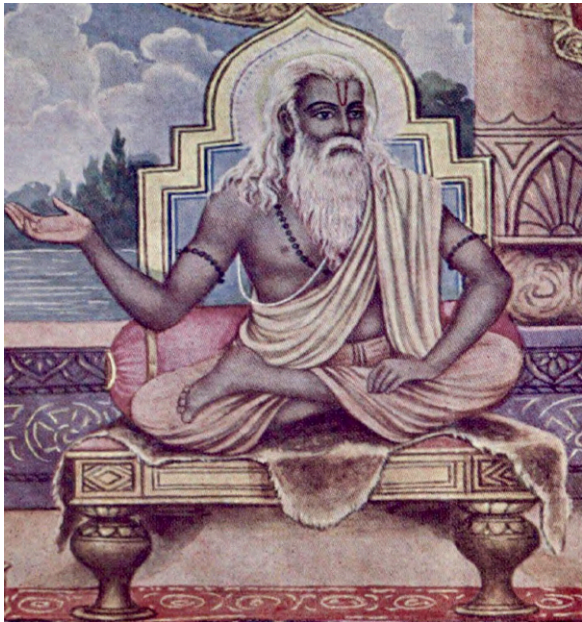
Introduction:

Previously we went into great details of our first Utopian civilization of Atlantis, discussing it's advancements and the way the Matrix destroyed it. Later we saw a more symmetry between the final incarnations of all religions and a religious spot mentioned in the books. In this chapter we will go through more proofs regarding religions. The books of Hinduism called Purans are very vast containing more detailed proofs of this secret society and it's motives. It also contains a lot of information about other religions too. In this chapter again with the help of proofs from these texts we will see what type of culture did this Utopian civilization had and other questions that are still keeping your mind confused. All ancient books of Hinduism could be written by men who wanted good about people and the society as a whole. Such as Yugasutras by Patanjali which describes various exercises to keep the body fit and Charak and Shuruat Samhita which are books on various kinds of medicines. But now there are some stories and verses of Purans, not even the whole Purans that were written by this secret society of immortal Matrix men through which they show to people their true identity. My book is not about defaming Hinduism or any religion in particular but I have found out these

verses and stories and decoded the true civilizational history through them. Let's go through these verses.

1.Sanatan Dharma/Hinduism: The 1st religion

Image of Ved Vyas, an avatar of Vishnu, composed 4 Vedas,18 Puranas and the story Mahabharat of which Bhagwat Geeta is a part.



Citation 1.The Bhagavata Purana
Book 1 - First Skandha
Chapter 3- Description of twenty-four incarnations of Viṣṇu,Verse 21,23, 40,41

Citation 2.The Vishnu Puran,Book 3,Page 40,Chapter IV: Division of the Veda in the last Dvapara age by the Vyasa Krishna Dwaipayana

Citation 3.The Skanda Purana
Section 2 - Uttarārdha, Page 391
Chapter 95: Vyāsa's Arms Get Paralyzed

Ved Vyas is the 17th avatar of Vishnu who was born of Satyavati and Parsara; seeing the people of low intelligence he divided the tree in the form of Vedas into several branches

further compiling the Bhagwat puran. Ved Vyas is also called Kṛṣṇa Dvaipāyana who is the deity Narayan (Vishnu) himself and compiler of the Mahabharata, Bhagwat Geeta, 18 Mahapurans and the Upanishads.

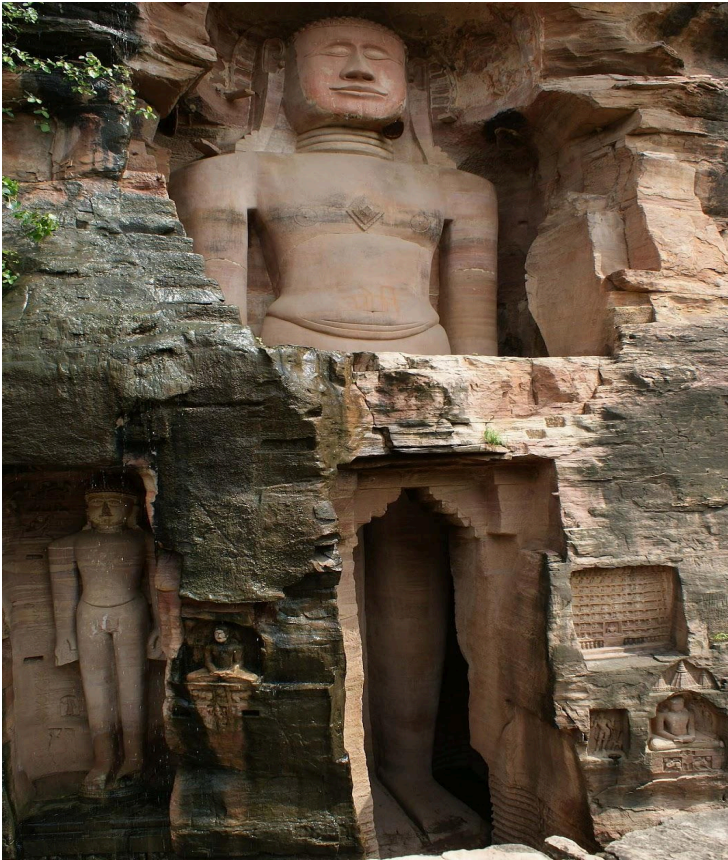
2. Who started Hinduism?

The word Hinduism or the religion of 'Hindus' came from word "Sindhustan" from a clan of people named "Aryans" who lived in the East side of river Sindhu (Indus river around the borders of India and Pakistan). The story is mentioned in Bhavishya Purana: Pratisarga Parva, Trutiya Khand in which King Shalinvahana, grandson of Vikramaditya around 1st century Ce divided countries for Aryan and non-Aryan kings. He gave "SindhuDesh" or the North-eastern side of India to Aryans. Therefore this Aryan land was named as "Sindhustan" which later became Hindustan or Hindu-desh. So clearly we see the people living in India or this land of Bharat were called Hindus or Sindhus since 1st century Ce. Also Hinduism is referred to as "Sanatan Dharma" which means the eternal truth. Bhagavat Puran mentions Ved Vyas has himself written all Purans, Vedas and Upanishads. Now anyone who writes the books of a particular religion in a way starts that particular religion or it all begins from him. So it is Ved Vyas who has written the Mahabharata and Ramayan so it's not Krishna or Ram who started Hinduism but it's him who did. Ramayan and Mahabharat are only mythological stories, it's always that 4000

and 8000 years ago and similar previous datings, similar dystopian civilizations existed that were flooded and restarted. Purans especially Bhavishya Puran become the most authentic words and a representation of the religion of Hinduism since the word Hindu itself originated from it. But again Sanatan Dharma cannot be considered as a religion in anyway as 2 exactly opposite ideologies are a part of this same religion. In this religion you can believe in Animism and spiritual beings concerned with human affairs and capable of helping or harming human interests. The same time someone can believe in Polytheism meaning worship of multiple Gods. At the same time someone can believe in Aniconism such as lingam worship meaning worship of God not in idol forms. Someone can read Manusmriti, Chapter 5: Objectionable foods which says to avoid all kinds of flesh of animals, fish, etc. But from the same book, Chapter 3: Food sacrifice mentions eating all kinds of flesh either of goat, sheep, fish, boar is allowed if it is sacrificed to the deities of Gods. Even buffalos are sacrificed in Kamakhya Temple in Assam and Gadhimai Devi temple in Nepal. So Hinduism is probably the only religion that is open to all kinds of ideologies and people can have different laws and paths.

3.Jainism : The 2nd religion

Large idol of Jain Tirthankar Rishabhanatha at Gopachal Hill, Madhya Pradesh, a diamond shaped mark on his chest known as Srivatsa.



Citation: The Bhagavata Purana
Book 1 - First Skandha
Chapter 3 - Description of 24
incarnations of Viṣṇu, Verse 13
Ṛṣabhadeva also called as
Rishabhanatha is the first
Tīrthaṅkara meaning Supreme
preacher of Jainism who
according to Bhagwat Puran is
one of the 24 avatars of Vishnu.
Bhagwat Puran states, "In the
8th incarnation, Viṣṇu, the one
with wide steps was born to

King Nābhi and queen Meru Devī. He as Ṛṣabha showed to the strong minded ones the path of Sannyāsa meaning completely abandoning physical luxuries. The religion of Jainism was started by Rishabhanatha when he arrived around 6th century Bce. The religion and its books do not believe in a creator God like Abrahamic religions nor in multiple Gods/Polytheism theory like Hinduism. In a way similar to Buddhists, the Jains practice perfect ascetics meaning a life avoiding physical luxuries and saying no to usual comforts and living. They are named Jinas ('Conquerors') or Tirthaṅkaras, one who have crossed the river of births and deaths. The first compilation of Jain religious text, the 12 Angas, took place at the Second Jaina Council held at Vallabhi in the 5th Century Ce by Shwetambaras (a sect of

Jains who wear white clothes). The other branch of Jainism "digambaras" and their oldest text "Digambara Siddhāntha" are said to have been composed in 2nd century Ce. If we just believe Bhagwat Puran which is said to have been written by Vishnu avatar Ved Vyas. It says Vishnu sent another Avatar named Rishabhanatha to start the religion of Jainism. The question is if Vishnu created one religion of Hinduism/Sanatan Dharma by sending Ved Vyas then why would he create another religion?

4.Buddhism : The 3rd religion



*Image of the 11th century Bon Culture statue of Buddhist god Vaiśravaṇa from Tibet having a Swastika on its lower chest. The 9.5-inch-high statue was discovered in 1938 by an expedition backed by Nazi Germany chief Heinrich Himmler and led by zoologist Ernst Schäfer. The expedition roamed Tibet to search for the roots of Aryanism. This sculpture is from where he was able to strengthen the German-Aryan race concept. It is unknown how the sculpture was unearthed, but it is believed

that a large Swastika carved into the center of the figure encouraged the team to take it back to Germany.*

Citation: The Bhagavata Purana

Book 1 - First Skandha

Chapter 3 - Description of 24 incarnations of Viṣṇu, Verse

24-25: After full advent of Kali-age just before the arrival of Vishnu as Kalki, Vishnu will be born with Buddha as his name and as a son of Ajana in the Kīkaṭa(India) country. Then in the twilight of the Kali Age, when kings will be as good as robbers, this protector of the world will be born of Viṣṇuyaśas under the name Kalki. Buddhism/ Baudh Dharma is an Indian religion and a philosophical tradition based on teachings attributed to Gautam Buddha whose real name was Siddhartha Gautam. It was started in 6th century Bce when Buddha arrived. The Gandhāran Buddhist texts; the oldest Buddhist manuscripts are dated between 1st century Bce to 3rd century Ce.

5.Were Jainism and Buddhism pre- planned?

In Bhagwat Puran, it is mentioned that Vishnu will incarnate or arrive as Rishabhanatha and Budha in future; also specifically mentioning the names of their parents and the religions or paths that they will take. Buddhism and Jainism were started much later in time after Hinduism. Trusting Bhagwat Puran about Ved Vyas writing all Purans, how could Ved Vyas predict that Vishnu will arrive as Rishabhanatha and as Buddha in future and what

is the reason for their arrival? The existential evidence and stories of these Avatars also sound completely hypothetical. King Nabhi, the father of Jain saint Rishabhanatha is mentioned in the Jain text Ādi Purāṇa as living for 10 million purva (one purva is 10 million ×10 million years) and his height 525 Dhanusha (length when the bow is stretched so around 500 feet). This sounds completely hypothetical; the stories of Jataka tales which revolve around the previous births and lives of Gautam Budha, the stories of Mahabharat, Ramayan, acts of Krishna they all sound very mythical except the story of Tripuras/Atlantis which could be strongly related to facts. This leads to a probability that no particular avatar or prophet actually arrives and he himself doesn't start any particular religion. But this clan of artificial men introduces these books amongst people which revolve around false stories and miracles of those mythical people. Looking at all facts 5-6 human civilizations similar to the ones that we are living right now were present in the past. Were these religions also introduced in the past civilizations too? Let's say around 8000 Bce, Matrix sends his Avatar by the name Ved Vyas who wrote all Puranas, Vedas and all other books starting the religion of Hinduism. Later in 7500 Bce Matrix sends another avatar named Rishabhanatha and starts Jainism; then around 7000 Bce avatar Buddha is sent to start Buddhism. Later Abrahamic religions are started with the same sequence around Judaism in 6500, Christianity in 6000 and Islam in 5500 Bce. The verses of all these religions

are written in such a way that the people following these religions turn completely against each other. So a continuous friction and wars goes on between all these religions for 1500 years until 4000 Bce. By then nations or meaning the concept of countries start and Dystopian technology such as polluting factories, petrol cars, war machines are introduced and nations are made to fight with each other for more 500 years fighting nuclear wars called World war 1 and 2. Then as nukes discovered, space missions are done with a super-heavy lift launch vehicle and one of them or all of them carry a 15-50 Megaton nuke to the surface of the Moon.to become as advanced as the Matrix itself. Finally as the civilization forgets all its falsified activities going towards Utopia, the Matrix starts the largest war named Mahabharat or Ramayan. Then the entire city of Dwarka is flooded with it the whole World is also flooded. After the apocalyptic calamity and passage of around 2-3 years and only around 50 million or 5 million people all over the World remaining; a new civilization begins from the start. It is similar to the pre-modernization era with people riding horses and using bullock carts. In this new civilization, the Matrix sends another artificially- born with the title VedVyas in around 3500 Bce who makes a few changes to the books of Hinduism such as says this is the current Vaivasvata Manu and re-introduce them in this new civilization back again. Later in 3000 Bce arrives as Risabdeva and this story goes on! All religious people byheart their books and many theology experts always tried to

assume what these verses really meant. But all of them could never arrive at a conclusion or didn't know what they actually meant only because they never thought about it from the scientific viewpoint.

6.Verses claiming Jainism and Buddhism as false religion:

Jainism:

Citation:Padma Purana, Part II

Chapter 38 - The End of Vena's Reign, Page 1042,Verse 25-30:

“When Kaliyuga sets in, all men, deluded by sins, will act after having adopted the Jaina faith. Men will abandon Vedic practices and will commit sins. There is no doubt that the Jaina faith is the root of all sin. Taking the form of his liking he (Vishnu) will make them sinners. O, best king, the fall of those men brought about by this great delusion. When sins will have thus accumulated, Vishnu, the God will be appearing as Kalki for the destruction of them, there is no doubt about it.

Citation: The Bhagavata Purana, 5th Book (Skandha), Chapter 6 - R̥ṣabha quits his body, Verse 9 :

In the Kali Age, when unrighteousness will rule supreme, there will be a foolish king named Arhat. Learning about the strange way of the life of R̥ṣabha, he will try to study and adopt it. As a result of the accumulated sins of the previous life of the people, as fate would have it, Arhat being deluded, will give up the path

of his own Dharma which is free from fear or danger in every way. Out of his desire, he will propagate the wrong and absurd way of the heretics.

Buddhism:

Citation: Agni Puran, Chapter 16, Page 38 - Manifestation of Viṣṇu as Buddha and Kalki:

Agni said: He deluded those demons. Those, who had abandoned the path laid down in the Vedas, became the Bauddhas and from them, others who had abandoned the Vedas. He then became Arhat, the Jaina. He then made others as Arhats. Thus the heretics came into being devoid of not following the Vedic (Hindu) religion. All of them became devoid of good conduct at the end of Kaliyuga. Kalki, as the son of Viṣṇuyaśas would destroy the non-Aryans, holding the astra and having a weapon. Kalki would establish moral law in four-fold varṇas (4 castes) in the suitable manner. The people would be in the path of righteousness in all the stages of life. So in all the Kalpas and Manavtars (Human civilizational-ages) and the manifestations of Viṣṇu are innumerable, some have already past and some are yet to come.

Citation: Harivamsha Puran, Book 1 - Harivamsa Parva
Chapter 41 - The Incarnations of Vishnu, Verse 162-169

After the expiration of the 9th incarnation of the Dvapara Yuga who was Krishna, Vishnu took birth as Veda-Vyasa who

procreated the race of Bharatas(Vedic Aryan race). I shall now present an account of the future incarnations. Then he will send Yajnavalka (religious preacher from 700 Bce of Advait Vedanta (another sect of Hindu philosophy also mentioned in Mahabharat) and engage in a discussion with the followers of Buddhism, who believe in the transient science, who always praise the present and speak ill of the sacrifices. The Lord again, for the well-being of mankind, will appear as Kalki in the house of a Brahmana by the name Vishnuyashas in the village of Shambhala. When all the families will be ruined, when all the kings with their ministers and soldiers will be destroyed there will be none to look after the people. When they will all be killed by internal disagreements, their riches pilfered by one another, they will begin to weep, being stricken with grief. After defeating them he will disappear at the confluence of the Ganges and Yamuna with his followers. Thus assailed by misfortune at the end of the Kaliyuga all the creatures will meet with destruction along with the Yuga itself. After the termination of the Kali Yuga, Satya Yuga will again appear in due order. This is the outcome of the natural sequence and there can be no prevention of it.

Citation: The Vishnu Purana,Chapter XVIII, Page 207 - Buddha goes to the Earth and teaches the Daityas to condemn the Vedas:

After Kaliyuga started, the great delusion proceeded to Earth engaged in ascetic penances upon the banks of the Narmadá

river with an appearance of a poor beggar, his head shaved. This delusive being mislead the Daityas (Demons) from the tenets or belief system of the Vedas (books of Hinduism). They were all called Arhats. Exclaiming to them, "Know!" (Budhyadwam), and they replying, "It is known" (Budhyate), these Daityas were induced by the arch deceiver to deviate from their religious duties and become Bauddhas, by his repeated arguments and variously urged persuasions. Then when they had abandoned their own faith, they persuaded others to do the same. The foes of gods being thus induced to abandon from the religion of the Vedas, by the delusive person sent by Vishnu .

Citation: The Skanda Purana, Book 2 - Vaiṣṇava-khaṇḍa, Section 9 - Vāsudeva-māhātmya, Chapter 18, Page 285 - Incarnations of Vāsudeva, Verse 40-43, 45, 46

After incarnating as Kṛṣṇa-Dvaipāyana (Ved Vyas), the son of Parāśara divided the Veda into different branches like a tree. By becoming Buddha, by the use of fallacious reasoning and deceit, I will delude the Asuras who will harass the three worlds. When the Asuras killed by me as Kṛṣṇa and Arjuna in the battles, will promote and establish adharma or unrighteous practices on the Earth yet again. At the end of Kali Yuga, I shall incarnate as Kalki. Riding a divine horse, I shall kill highly sinful people of Mleccha (non-Hindus or non-Aryan origin). Whenever the Dharma promulgated in the Vedas is being destroyed by

Asuras, at that time my manifestation shall take place for its protection.

7.Are we always living in Kaliyug?

There are 4 Yugas, Satyug, Tretayug, Dwaparyug and the last one Kalyug which is the final age of deceit wherein people in this age will follow wrong paths and do adharma meaning unethical activities. This cycle of Yugas from Satya Yug, Dwapara, Treta is false. But this cycle of Manu from the 1st Swayambhu to the current 7th named Vaivasta and all of them getting destroyed by the rays of Sun meaning solar storm is true. In Kalyug it's mentioned as deceit and false religions will increase but if you read the above texts it clearly says the same Matrix sends Ved Vyas creating this so-called right path of Vedas; also Matrix later sends Budha and Risabananta to establish other false paths too. Finally the current civilization is ended and a new one restarts. This also confirms the apocalyptic version of the story of Tripuras wherein Vishnu makes 5 people called Arhat, Rsi, Yati, Adhirya and Upadhyaya to create many religions in our present age of Kalyug so that in future the God itself will arrive to kill the people of the same false religions that he himself has created. I want to make this clear that there is no God or no one arrives at the end to kill. It may mean the world is ended by pole shifts and a new world is restarted. The Skanda Puran, Incarnations of Vasudev clearly talks about Buddhism was also started in the past human

civilization which existed 4000 years ago and it also was technologically advanced and at its end a Moon mission with a nuke in it was done and pole shifts were done this flooding Dwarka and the whole of Earth destroying all its civilizational making of Buddhist, Jain and Hindu temples, Nations, technologies and all of the species and humans. This verse from Skanda Puran clearly proves that the same situations of multiple religions took place in the civilization that ended 4000 years ago and the ones that came previously. But these texts are metaphorically telling you that pole shifts will take place on that day. It is also strange to see that all these texts were always publicly available but no one bothered to decode them or saw the way I have shown. It is a setup that runs during every human civilization as the created religions and languages making humans their own enemies. Harivamsa Puran also mentions about a worldwide chaos, families and systems ruined, all creatures meeting with destruction, kings fighting with kings for mere food and clothing; finally all nations and religions are collapsed by nature's wraith and internal wars. But the Matrix writes in its books as this apocalypse being an unavoidable natural sequence. But the reality is that an apocalypse is an unnatural sequence and completely avoidable if we all join together against these artificially created ones. This may mean that "Satyug" is to take everyone back to horses and woodfire. Both Buddha and Rishabhanatha are not mentioned as Avatars of Vishnu in the texts of Buddhism and Jainism. The

Matrix of course won't write in the books of Buddhism or Jainism about him creating them as false since Buddhist or Jains won't have followed them in the first place if they had known that they were following something false. Also both Buddhism and Jainism don't worship a singular God or multiple Gods but they worship spiritual beings and saints who live in so-called spiritual realms of the universe and could change bodies. Satya Yug according to the Matrix men may mean leading us all into a technologically de-modernised living and what we currently living going into Kalyug means going towards Utopia.

8.Srivatsa:Mark of the New World Order/illuminati



Vishnu is always portrayed to have this triangular shaped mark on his chest called Śrīvatsa as seen in image its on his left side .

Srivatsa is a mark on the chest of Vishnu, the story which is mentioned in Bhagwat Puran. It takes different symbols on the chest, an upward facing triangular mark, a circular mark, 4-sided diamond with loops on the inside or the "Swastika symbol" on the chest of Gautam

Budha, also a symbol on all other Avatars of Vishnu. In the list of the 80 secondary characteristics of Buddha, one of the features of Budha, his heart is adorned with the mark of śrīvatsa. In a major Jain text Mahapurāṇa written in 9th century CE, Shrivatsa often marks the chest of the first Jain Tirthankara Rishabhanatha's idol and is one of the eight auspicious symbols found in Jainism. If you look at the above carvings of Buddha, Rishabhanatha or even Vishnu their carvings and idols are always represented with a triangular or circular mark on their chest. Even Krishna had this mark and Kalki is said to have it too. I have discussed this Triangle and Swastika symbol and the way it is all related to this secret society Matrix in Chapter 14, Question 11. Was the hand of the Matrix in World Wars?

9. Abrahamic religions in Bhavishya Puran:

Bhavishya Puran is one of the 18 major Puranas/Books that were said to have written by Ved Vyas. The title Bhavishya means "future" and implies work that contains prophecies regarding the future similar to the Book of Revelation from the Bible. The book is dated around 500 CE containing prophecies up to 1500 CE such as conquest and death of Turco-Mongol conqueror Taimur Lang which did take place around 1400 CE. As we saw, these religions were introduced in previous civilizations were introduced new in our current civilization too. So they know exactly which religion to start at what place and when. But Bhavishya Puran mentions great details of everything

that happened in this civilization right from the start of religions, wars, etc even the war of Taimur Lang upto 1400 Ce. So even if the Matrix had planned to create these religions in the future ;how could it predict in such great detail about everything else that will happen in future and wrote in its prophecy book? As the text Bhagwat Puran mentions Kalki avatar having a parrot named Shuka that could see the past, present and future. What the Matrix is indirectly telling you that it has some type of a device by which it can see the future and things that are about to come such as which king will rule at what place and how will he look and where the Matrix will start wars, take its destructive decisions to cause natural calamities, etc. We will discuss about this "Future-seeing device" in chapter no.17. "Movies of the Matrix". The entire book of Bhavishya Puran is about various religious rites and duties to perform for the idols but a section called "Pratisarga Parva, 1st part, Chapter 4" speaks on the "Adam and Eve Story" calling them as "Adama" and "Havyavati" and the serpent is mentioned as "Kali Purush" who convinces Eve to eat from the "Paap-Vriksha" or the tree of sin and the God of Christianity who is said to create Adam and Eve is mentioned as Vishnu. The book also has a conversation between Jesus Christ calling him as Isa Masiha and King Shalinvahan who lived 100 years after King Vikramaditya around 100 Ce. As King Shalinvahana goes Eastwards to conquer, he meets Isa at a place but it is just a brief conversation between them. But there is no mention anywhere

about Christianity or Judaism made by the same Matrix who created Hinduism, Buddhism and Jainism as seen in the 24 Avatars of Vishnu. But let's go through a very interesting chapter which speaks on Prophet Mohammad.

Conversation between King Bhoj and Prophet Mohammad

Bhavishya Purana: Pratisarga Parva,
Trutiya Khand Katha(3rd part),Page 332

The story goes like this, In the Shalivahana dynasty of King Vikramaditya, there were 10 kings that ruled for 500 years after him. In their rule, the administration was weak and therefore law and order also got weak. Having seen the administration, law and order broken in pieces, King Bhoj of the dynasty went for digvijaya (to conquer the Earth). In his army there were 10,000 men, with them Kalidasa (Sanskrit poet) was also present.

They went near the Sindhu River(Borders of India and Pakistan). After reaching there, he defeated non-Aryan or non-Hindu kings residing in the Gandhaar region and Naravaas of Kashmir,India. Having defeated them and took a huge treasury as punishment. Then he started his journey of conquest reaching a place where a man named "Mahaamada" was residing and was preaching a new religion at a place in Marusthali (desert). Shiva appeared before Raja Bhoj and told him he shouldn't have come to this place and tells him to leave immediately. He tells him that the great illusionist "Tripurasur" due to his boons again got rebirth whom he had long time

before destroyed by fire. He had taken rebirth to flourish his greatness and spread his dynasty and his name is 'Mahaamada' and he is an Ayonija (artificially born). The place where he lived and preached is named as "Madhinapura" (Medina, Saudi Arabia). That place is sacred to them." So King Bhojaraj left that place and came back in the Indian region and established the language of Sanskrit in three varnas (castes) - the Brahmanas, Kshatriyas and Vaishyas and for the Shudras (lowest caste) he established Prakriti-Bhasha (ordinary language spoken by common men). After ruling his kingdom for 50 years he died. The Musalman people were kept on the other side (west) of the river Sindhu. On the island of Barbara, Tusha and many others, the followers of Isa Masih (Jesus Christ) were situated as they were managed by kings and demigods.

Islam and its relation to Atlantis

The story mentions King Bhoj going on a conquest in the west side of river Sindhu and India. He continues his conquest more westwards until he finally meets a religious preacher named "Mahamada" in the desert of "Madinapura". This is clearly an indirect reference to Prophet Mohammad and his preaching in a desert which is in Medina, Saudi Arabia. The timeline of King Bhoj is 500 years after King Vikramaditya which is around 500-600 Ce which is the same timeline when Prophet Mohammad lived. This story is metaphorically spoken and there is no documentation in the Islamic historical books that an

Indian king had actually gone that far but it really doesn't matter whether the conversation between King Bhoj and Prophet Mohammad happened or not. History can be changed and manipulated by them to any extent. There is a mention of Prophet Mohammad to be as Ayonija meaning artificially-created, he is also said to be the rebirth of Tripurasur. As we saw from the story of Tripuras, it was an advanced civilization. Tripurasur is known as the king of the 3 immortal forts Earth, Moon and Sun. This civilization meaning Prophet Mohammad is directly related to our past civilization of Atlantis. But why? Currently Atlantis is an unrecoverable civilization; after the first pole shift it went deep down into the Atlantic ocean and after 5-6 more pole shifts, it got completely lost never to be found again. From the story of Tripuras meaning the 3 immortal forts Earth, Moon and Sun, we roughly know the timeline of our first evolved civilization which is 40000 years ago. We also know how advanced the civilization was with so many technologies such as immortality and climate control by which they had created an Utopia for themselves. Later we also know who destroyed it and in what ways was it all destroyed. But what was missing in the entire story was what kind of culture did this first evolved civilization have? From the story of Tripuras, Tripurasur is called the king of this first utopian civilization of Atlantis. Now this first Tripurasur was the original Adam/ Swayambhu Manu himself that no God created but evolved through the usual process of evolution and as they

technologically developed and later, they created Utopia for themselves. But Utopia doesn't mean anyone could do what they want. Every civilization has to have a governing authority to look after the people. The first Tripurasur or Adam was a real living person, most likely a king of this unified civilization who got all clans of the planet together under one order. Or he could be a person who was responsible for making humans immortal and uniting them into forming this entire culture that was present during Atlantis. But that civilization was destroyed 1000s of years ago so this first Tripurasur doesn't exist now. Since he and his immortal civilization was destroyed through pole shifts on lunar eclipse. Prophet Mohammad is known for starting the religion of Islam who is also called as rebirth of Tripurasur. But rebirth in scientific view doesn't exist meaning no one can be born again after death. This means the Matrix created Prophet Mohammad artificially and sent him again in our World to restart islam. In the story of Tripuras and other verses, it was always Vishnu who created multiple religions. But in this case, it is Shiva who is said to send a Prophet, it again clearly means that Vishnu and Shiva are both one and the same. They actually don't exist, it's just said that way by Matrix men want to make you understand that the same ones who started Dharmic religions are also the same ones to start Abrahamic ones too. The Matrix restarted this culture which was present during Atlantis, terming it as a religion most probably to suppress it making it look bad throughout every dystopian civilization that

came later. A religion means a certain set of customs and traditions revolving around a particular God. But if you look at our first civilization it had equality of income, climate control, people were immortal so there was no need to pray to any God when the planet was itself a heaven. So in this civilization there was no religion of any sort since there was no need for them to pray to anyone but they did have a certain culture that evolved. Relating Tripurasur to Prophet Mohammad just means that Prophet Mohammad re-established this culture of Atlantis back on planet Earth. But he spoke about Allah in Jannat and every person who follows the religion will go to this Jannat and others will go to Jahannam/ Hell. These false concepts shouldn't have been ofcourse existing in our first technologically advanced civilization. It could be just due to the time when Prophet Mohammad started Islam around 600 Ce which was a very different time; it was a time when people used to cook with fire, ride on horses and camels. So making people believe in a mythical God in heaven and promising people will go to this heaven after their life worked well since people were not civilized. But the original Utopian culture was formed when the civilization was at its peak of advancement before 40000 years as against in 600 Ce when people were stuck with woodfire and horses. So people could be easily fooled in the name of a mythical Allah always looking over them and he has kept Jannat for his followers. The culture of this Utopian civilization wouldn't mean a lawless land wherein anyone could do anything insane.

Neither it must have had any religion since religion directs towards revelations and faith in a particular God. It could have had a certain culture and system of its own with certain minimal laws which they felt were required to carry on their immortal society. The concepts of this culture could have been similar to that of Buddhism of non believing anyone as God but also at the same time it didn't have false Buddhist concepts of enlightenment, life after death, spiritual beings and curtailment of luxuries. But equality of income, food, shelter, freedom from disease, ban on weapons, etc would be the most basic things of this culture. Lets see some similarities and what aspects could have remained of this culture in the current religion of Islam that we see today. When we talk about an immortal society; it means they will exist forever for 1000s of years. It could also be that the language and the architecture could have remained. All religious books suppress immortality in someway but if you look at Islam they don't pray to any God but pray towards the direction of Kaaba. The biggest aspect of Atlantis was that people were all immortal and the tank of immortality is a box shaped structure too. So basically, the direction towards Kaaba means a direction and goal towards immortality. So there are possibilities that Islam would have been the culture of Atlantis. But ofcourse it won't be the exact replica of what we have right now. As we are technologically evolving we are seeing a start of new-age religions and cultures and no matter how these religions were before 1700 Ce, all of them currently are moving

towards spiritualism and peace. Islam could have been the new-age culture of Atlantis. Probably the Arabic script and architecture has continued uptil now. But if we see today, the Matrix has added certain things such as flood stories, Jannat and Jahannam structuring the religion in a fierce way. If you see Judaism, Christianity, Hinduism and even Buddhism all had their wars but their Prophets and Avatars who started these religions were always portrayed to be peaceful. As against Prophet Mohammad who spread Islam through wars. This goes uptil today as the hand of Matrix is ofcourse on creating multiple pro-religious organizations making them do terrorist attacks like 9/11 and other ones too and blaming it on this particular religion. The Matrix has a certain ideology of its own which is to keep the planet in a complete dystopia always in a friction with nature and constant conflicts and most importantly spreading hate against this Utopian culture. It has a criminal psychology to restart this religion in every human civilization and spread it by wars right from its start.

10. Why we need to unite all religious?

Before the arrival of Nations, religions had a wide psychological hold over people making the un-modernized people submit to some mythical God. Similar to Nations, even religions had a big share in war and most of the nations of today have formed based on religious identities. Due to the worldwide technological change that can be seen throughout the World, currently all

religions are forgetting their age-old hoax concepts and trying to integrate God with some mythical unseen energy. If they don't integrate then they lose the hold over their own people and not fit in the society. But still some people have a strengthened belief when it comes to religions. After reading upto the book upto this point, no matter how religious you are, you must have already lost it. You already know who is acting to be God and what is their true identity. Let's go through some points discussing the way religions manipulate people and the way there is a current need to unite all of them so that we go towards a more logical society.

Belief in a mythical God:

In the previous chapters we have gone through verses of multiple religions and saw that rather than God saving people from tragedy, God itself is the one to cause apocalypse multiple times and is portrayed to be the root cause of all human division into different languages and religions. But other than that, it has always been that people of all religions pray to their own Gods in the hope to gain personal gains like money, achieve higher prospects and be saved from a certain bad situation by this mythical God or this secret energy. The fact is it is these Matrix men who behind the mask of God are creating natural calamities, spreading diseases through their bioweapons, putting wars amongst people, keeping them in a technologically deprived state and making them beg for

food, water and money. The hypocrisy is that people are praying to the same God to save themselves from these dangers. Every religion to prove the existence of this secret energy has occult and few acts of magic that the preachers of each religion show to people. These acts are similar to what the magicians do like changing the color of water, getting gold out of thin air and others related to hypnotism. There are techniques which these religious preachers are trained that can make them mind read thoughts of another person or even see with their eyes closed. They create a placebo effect meaning dummy treatment through which people improve their conditions. In this way they take advantage of their fragile condition, making people sacrifice anything for this mythical God thus fooling them, strengthening their trust in an unseen energy. Before the 1800s everyone used to believe in the existence of this energy; they could be easily fooled during those times. But as years passed as technology came in, people realized that there is no God looking over you and there are no spirits and ghosts. There is no unseen secret energy that is always working behind you and what story do they have when this unseen energy of God fails to do your job? Houdini lead an extensive campaign in the 1920s to expose these fraudulent spiritual gurus and ghost busters. He said, "This thing they call spiritualism, wherein a medium intercommunicates with the dead, is a fraud from start to finish. I had more respect for the highway robber who atleast had the courage to prey upon victims out in the open". Houdini even

testified in support of legislation in the District of Columbia court that would have criminalized fortune-telling for hire and any person pretending to unite the separated souls. Also people should ask these religious preachers who say their God exists should be shown their own books and asked if this God doesn't exist then how can this inexistent God is said to create floods and multiple languages to divide people. They should be asked why did Vishnu created Buddhism and Jainism as false religions. Currently every religion is evolving into Spiritualism and they are completely ignoring their religious books and mostly these organizations are into meditation, healing and natural medicines which is a really good thing. Some spiritual leaders also know that it's completely useless to talk about their own books so they completely ignore them.

Heaven and Hell:

Every religion, no matter how big or small, has concepts of a beautiful afterlife, Heaven and Hell, Swarg Narak, Jannat Jahannam. All these texts mean if you do good deeds according to that particular religion, no matter how old you die but in heaven you will be youthful and immortal living in your 20s with enough food and all sorts of luxuries. In hell, it's just viceversa. Whatever bad deeds you have done according to the books mentioned in that particular religion, you will be pushed into the fire of hell that many times. Throughout centuries since the start of every religion, people remained in the psychological cages

and slaves to these religious practices, systems and institutions as people were always fooled and scared that if they didn't follow their own religion they would go to hell. But a trend still exists mostly in the underdeveloped nations wherein religious doctrines are still embedded in people's minds and made to function in a rigid way. If someone says they have followed their religion, they will go to a beautiful Heaven wherein they will be living forever, having all kinds of luxuries. Just ask them why they are even living in this Hell on planet Earth. If heaven is so beautiful why don't they just go right now to this beautiful place? What is the use of so many doctors working on improving medication trying to save lives of people? Every doctor must ask their patients if they believe that they will go to Heaven or not. If that person says "Yes" then there is no use of keeping him on this hellish planet. Each religion has a certain set of good and bad deeds that they should follow and if you look carefully they are strikingly against the other religion. In Dharmic religions especially Hindu text "Bhagavad Gita, chapter 2; Sankhya Yog", there is a mention of the soul of the human body trapped in the cycle of birth and death. Soul is nothing but an assumed spiritual body which stays without a human form. His body takes birth and again dies but his soul passes through bodies of 84 lakh or 8.4 million other creatures according to his karmas (good and bad deeds). To get freedom from the cycle of birth and death and go into this blissful spiritual World called "Moksha Lok" or "Mukti Lok", according to Shvetashvatara

Upanishad he has to do Bhakti or worship idols of Gods regularly. Similarly the religion of Buddhism also believes in the concept of rebirth into other animals and forms only for humans, animals and hell creatures. For the special ones, those who have achieved this so-called "enlightenment" or "Buddhahood" meaning those who have practiced celibacy, bald their head, wore light clothes and sat under the tree with closed eyes throughout all their life, those people achieve this Mokshalok which is this so called spiritual bliss after death. This shows the texts of Dharmic religions are too sci-fi and have almost no link to logic and reality. But even the most modern intellectuals and atheists do fall for these fairytalish concepts conveyed pseudo-scientifically by these so-called spiritual leaders. Not all but some religious verses were written by these matrix men who had certain ideologies or reasons in their mind that they had to show and inflict into the minds of all people. This makes people feel that they will go somewhere after death and their God will save them if they listen to the ideologies of that particular religion. Also it psychologically diverted the pre-technology humans into believing in the afterlife rather than going towards the direction of science and ways to gain immortality. Anyways they were living in a pre-modern era so they could be easily fooled that way.

Created for division of humans:

Another ideology was to make these books in such a way that they inflict communal disharmony between people of different religions. So when people turn against each other, it only requires a trigger and not much work for the Matrix men to instigate a war amongst them. All Abrahamic religions talks about idol worship as demonic and completely bans the worship of God or multiple gods in any form. In Hinduism, idol worship meaning Bhakti of God is one of the ways through which moksha or spiritual bliss could be achieved. I don't support the concept of Moksha nor do I support the hoax of there being some mythical singular God in heaven above judging the acts of men. But if you see it creates a differentiation between the dharmic and abrahamic religions. If you look at Islam and Hinduism they are not different but strikingly created against each other. Hindus pray with hands folded while muslims pray with open hands. Hindus go in a clockwise direction around the temples while muslims go around Kaaba counterclockwise. Hindus worship cows and muslims eat cow meat. So it's clear that the way these religions are framed, their concepts and ideologies are purposely structured to be against each other. It's not that people are bad, it's these books that are structured that way. Due to this, all throughout history we have seen wars, communal disharmony and an anger for the other religion. It still prevails when people take religions and their quotes seriously or wear this false mask that they are born in a particular religion

and should support it no matter what. In other words, it creates "Confusion of the tongues". I feel people should have tried all religions, first converting to Judaism following all their religious practices and customs then to Christianity the next year then to Islam, then Hinduism and then Buddhism. Then finally they should have decided which one is the best one for them.

Contains data against humanity:

If you read the Purans, they are all filled with stories of asuras or demons doing severe austerities/hardwork and achieving immortality. But then the Gods somehow fight with them and by deceit or some other way win against them. At last Gods are the ones who are praised and appreciated even when they are at fault. This runs down back to the Greek religion as healer Asclepius is killed by Zeus since Zeus was scared humans would become immortal if asclepius gave humans the recipe to become immortal. This creates a certain mindset amongst people that even if their Gods have killed them and are completely illogical and false, they have to be supported and praised. The matrix men wanted to make people praise the destroyers of our first Civilization. They metaphorically wrote everything on how our ancestors tried to create the tower of babel trying to save themselves from next floods but failed. The way Tripuras were destroyed, calling our ancestors as demons or mortals who had lost their immortality. They made people pray to the same Gods who caused floods. Religious people

want good about you, they want good things to happen in your life. Everyone believes in something, it doesn't matter what you believe until your beliefs don't harm anyone. I'm really not against any of your beliefs. But after reading all this would you still pray to Gods or believe in truth which is evolution. There have been so many religious experts who read and byheart their books. But they never understood it's true meaning. They only read their own books and not of other religions which made their mindset structured to follow only one considering others as bad. I didn't byheart any book, not even read them in full. But what I read, I understood and I saw it from the perspective of all religions. That's how I could come to a very precise conclusion. I am the first one to understand them in their true sense which makes me have a full right to comment on them. I feel we should all form a One World Religion wherein we should all believe in something common, this is the only way we could avoid wars and disharmony in the society.

11.Exactly how many Artificially-born humans?

Decoding the religious texts previously, we saw that Vishnu/God which is the source of all Avatars and Prophets has its origins in AI that can see the future. Then along with Arhat, 4 more Avatars meaning artificially-born people who were born directly to adulthood were created. We will go through precise scientific proofs of exactly how they were made by this tank in chapter No.11."Human Immortality/ Mritsanjeevani". So there were 5

avatars at the time of destruction of Atlantis but only 5 were created or more? To Pole shift the planet, someone has to create a nuclear bomb of atleast 5-10 megatons or maybe 100 tons; then create a rocket not just of any kind but a "Super heavy lift launch vehicle" which could carry so many tons of weight of that bomb upto the moon. About 1000 engineers and scientists worked on the Chandrayaan- 3 mission of India to send a Lunar lander on its surface. Then you need multiple seed vaults and people to maintain, preserve Dna and living cells of plants and animal species so that after the Pole shifts they could start a new civilization back again. Then you need many more people who have to be experts in various other fields and they all have to all be staying at a very secret location away from public view. Which means atleast 2000 artificial humans were created. Similar to us, even they age and get old but since they are a part of the Matrix after they turn 70-80 they are put inside this tank of immortality. After 2-3 months they get back again to 13-15 year old from old age and the cycle repeats as they get old again. So they don't have to create more artificial men; they can function with the same ones for many civilizations. In olden days before 1700 Ce, there were slightly different fields and people worked mostly as farmers, religious authors and preachers, poets, freemasons, canon and sword makers, kings and soldiers, textile traders and travelers, etc. This situation could be easily handled by the technologically advanced Matrix men and they could roam

around freely never to be caught by any CCTV during that time. After every new civilization starts, it has to be secretly controlled thus all throughout the modern and premodern era the artificial men have to be implanted in various fields so that the civilization doesn't go out of hand since anyone at any point of time could discover something such as electricity and create another Atlantis. The Bhavishya Puran clearly mentions this phrase, "The followers of Jesus were managed by "Kings" and "Demigods". The term Demigods would mean other artificially-born men of the Matrix at top positions of those times. This would also mean that during the pre-modern era they would be free to roam and widely visible as they could easily hide their true identity amongst the technologically deprived people. An Avatar of Vishnu named Chaitanya Mahaprabhu was born or arrived in 1450s in Bengal, India popularizing the chanting of the Hare Krishna Maha-mantra and starting the Bhakti movement and devotion towards Krishna. Srimad Bhagavatam, Canto-11, Chapter 5 also mentions him as an Incarnation/Avatar of Vishnu that had arrived in Kalyug. Also in some other Scriptures like Vishnu Sahasranama, Bhavishya Purana, Padma Purana and Garuda Purana there are references of Chaitanaya Mahaprabhu being an incarnation of Krishna. Around 1500 Ce another Avatar of Vishnu named Achyutananda Dasa arrived and wrote the "Bhavishya Malika"/"Jaiphulo Malika" which is a book of prophecies giving a wide and precise details about the end of the world and the

things that will happen. These prophecies are described in such great details as if he had actually seen the future happen right in front of his eyes. His prophecies are widely available and will shake you from your roots. They are also one of the reasons I came to know about the Solar storm and Apocalypse. This also proves the verse which mentions Avatar Kalki having a Parrot named Shuka which can see the past and future; this means Matrix has some type of a device or a computer which can see the future or past. Avatar Achyutananda Das's story is mentioned in an interview of a local saint named Pandit Mishra in , "Mystical Oracle of Achyutananda Das: Part 2" wherein he mentions that Achyutananda was not born but was gifted to his parents at a much older age at the temple of Jagannath, Odisha and he also did not die anywhere but disappeared suddenly. So it could be seen that 2 avatars were functioning in 1500s in North India alone so probably 2 must be functioning in the South too. So 4 in India, 4 in China, 4 on the Russian land, etc. Let's assume in the year 1500 CE, there were about 100 large kingdoms all around the World and each kingdom had 2 avatars who functioned in the religions sector only. So that totals to 200 avatars only in the field of religion. Their duty could have been to create new religions or sub-religions that are slightly different from the main one or instigate religious fights amongst people, etc. But religion is not the only sector; there are trade of clothing and animals, making metals, controlling armies and kingdoms. With the above proofs we can conclude that there

are atleast 2000 avatars/ artificially born functioning around the world. This number can also go upto 10,000 or 20,000. As centuries passed from 1800,1900s newspapers, magazines, video cameras came into picture and information and data about people were registered. So they slowly must have begun to hide themselves and order kings and religious leaders rather than themselves showing up infront of people like they usually did during the pre-modernization era.

Chapter 9:Inventions of “The Golden Age”

Introduction:

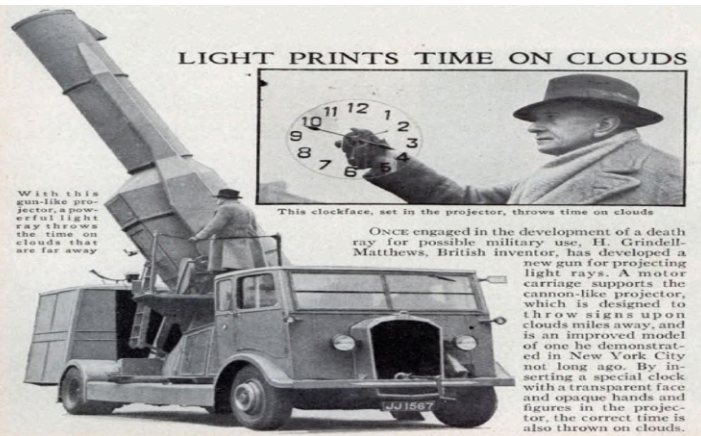
Technologies have played a key role in unifying our human civilization, making us go from our basic natural instincts of looking for food, water and survival to getting more time in actually thinking about the beauty of nature and the way we can manipulate it for our own good. The “Golden Age” or Utopia or Satya Yug means the civilization that we had at one point on planet Earth called Atlantis and its inventions that had made this World into an Utopia of luxuries and freedom. The story of Tripuras as discussed previously mentioned tank of immortality, climate controlling tower calling it as tall minaret, Kalpavriksha/tree of imagination and the Aerial chariots/disk shaped saucers and many other technologies that played a key role. Even we could have achieved such a level of advancements if the Matrix hadn't been controlling our civilization dividing us into many religions and nations. But the question is what were these technologies and did we also re-invent them in our current civilization? And upto what level were they suppressed? We will go through them in much more detail; also going through other great inventions that I came across in the past 4 years of my research journey. We will also go through the specific ways they can be remade so that we

can establish “The One World Order” in our civilization back again. I could not be 100% right in decoding what these technologies are but I have decoded them according to my level of understanding.

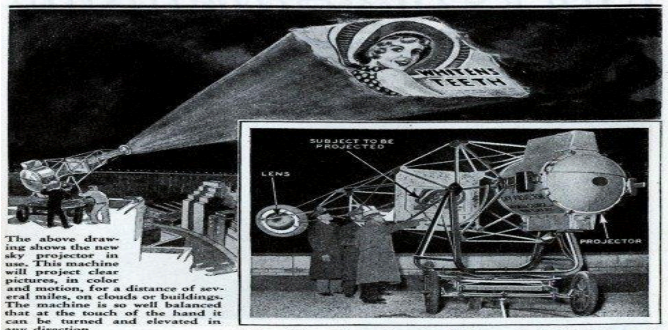
1.Sky Projector

Introduction:

Image is of an upgraded version of the projector which displayed in December 1930 wherein H.G.Mathews projected a transparent clock in the skies of Hampstead, London also displaying an angel flying across the sky followed by the words "Happy Christmas". He had created 3-4 prototypes demonstrating them in public at multiple occasions.



Sky Projector Uses Clouds as Night Advertising Medium



images in the above article; one is of the inventor and his colleagues with the projector and on the left is a sketch of the projector displaying an image in the sky. This article talks about

the projector creating projections on clouds and buildings but the Patent says they were displayed right in the blank sky.*

The Sky projector was an invention by Harry Grindel Mathews who projected images or moving images/videos right in the blank sky. He was an inventor of the early 1900s known for inventing a Particle-beam weapon called Death ray; the first talking picture and a sound- laser music device called Luminaphone. In 1914, he successfully demonstrated a remote controlled boat to guard against zeppelins.

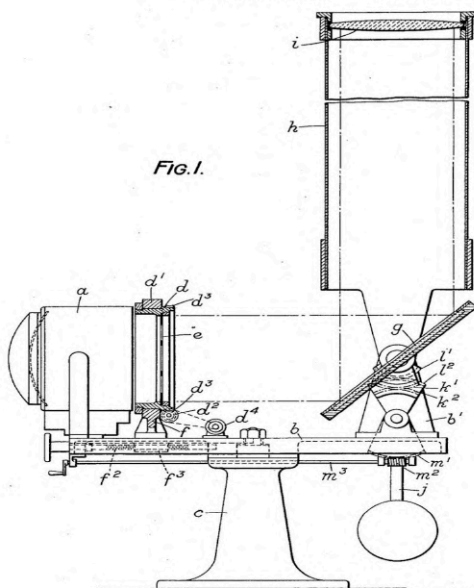
June 14, 1932.

H. G. MATTHEWS
OPTICAL PROJECTION
Filed Aug. 30, 1926

1,862,577

3 Sheets-Sheet 1

Fig. 1.

INVENTOR:
Harry Grindell Matthews
BY Kump, Day, Wickham
ATTORNEYS.

Sky Projector's Workings:

Image of Patent of the first design of the Projector and in this case the image is reflected on the mirror and directed upwards.

The inventor says with a suitable optical system, a beam of light projected into the sky will give in the sky a clearly visible image without requiring any material

background(the surface on which it impinges or strikes). The clearer the night, more brighter and sharply defined image is produced. He further adds that whatever may be the phenomenon, it is not due to impingement of the beam upon the clouds but of the light falling right in the blank sky. The height at which the image is formed is 600 meters; movable effects of the projected image could be produced by slightly deflecting the portions of the projected beam of light after traversing the transparency or making the light pass through 'e' as shown in the image. The effect of such a slight deflection of a portion of the beam is to cause the image of the portion of the transparency illuminated thereby to diverge in the sky from the normally projected portions of the image. He further says," Attractive effects can be produced in the sky by the divergence and separation of one portion of the image from another followed by the approach and coalescence of the separated

portions of the image". To understand the concept more clearly, the inventor mentioned the effect similar to symmetrically or asymmetrically opening and closing petals of a flower. Almost 100 years after he invented the projector, still today no such technology currently exists and no one is working on the same. Brigham University in Utah successfully demonstrated image formation in mid air without any external background by holding a particle by a laser beam. But the technology is still in its growth stages and they are only able to produce tiny images on a table size device. If we re-invent this projector then a replica of the Moon can be made in the sky giving an illusion that there are 2 moons in the sky or in other words splitting the moon into 2 can be shown.

2.Kalpa Vriksha /Thought Projector:



Image of Nicola Tesla with the prototype of his thought projector in a news article by Reporter Carol Bird.

Nicola Tesla created a 'Thought Retina Camera' which could photograph thoughts. Tesla was an

inventor active in the early 1900s. He had around 700 patents in his name including the Tesla tower which could produce free electricity, control climate and do wireless transmission of power. He is responsible for shaping the technological world that we are currently living in today. The inspiration of the thought projector arrived while he was doing experiments in 1893. Tesla told news reporter Carol Bird in 1933: 'I became convinced that a definite image formed in thought must by reflex action produce a corresponding image on the retina which further is possible to read it by a suitable apparatus. I thought of reflecting an image by creating an artificial retina-like device taking a photograph and projecting the image on the screen. If this can be done successfully, then objects imagined by a person would be clearly reflected on the screen; in this way every thought of the individual could be read. Our minds would then become like open books. My idea was to display an artificial retina as a receiving image of the object seen. The image from the news article shown in the above looks as if someone has seen and sketched inventor Tesla presenting a prototype of the thought projector. The process of viewing or retrieving an image on the retina of the eye is today called optography; a process confirmed by Wilhelm Kühne's when he produced an image which appeared on the rabbit's retina at the time of the rabbit's death in 1878. The headlines mention Tesla in the completion stages of this projector and just like the sky projector, even this invention never made it to the public.

Religious verses on Kalpavriksha:

The word 'Kalpavriksha' comes from 2 different words "Kalpa" meaning imagination and 'Vriksha' means tree or in other words "tree of imagination" or "wish- fulfilling tree" through which whatever you think and imagine turns into reality or comes right in front of you. Below is a text from a website named speaking tree giving it's details, "A man was sitting under the shade of the Wish fulfilling tree, he wished to be a King, and in an instant he became a king. The next moment he wished to have a beautiful damsel with him and the damsel was instantly by his side. The man then thought to himself that he is in a remote area and is near a forest and what if a tiger came and devoured him? In an instant he was in the jaws of a tiger but he still remained alive". Kalpavriksha is mentioned in the "Story of Tripuras" which means this technology really existed in our first civilization of Atlantis. Most probably it would be a combination of both thought and a mini-sky projector. The thought projector made the images from the retina display outside and the mini-projector made these images or videos appear right in front of you. It is also possible that Kalpavriksha could be a thought reader wherein thoughts in the form of images and videos could be directly taken from the brain through a brain-computer interface such as a neuralink-like device that could be implanted inside the brain. The neuralink would then record the brain generating thoughts and as it connected to a mini-sky projector like device displaying them right in front of you.

4.Aerial Chariots/Flying Saucers



Image of Flying Saucer famously known as "McMinnville Photographs" taken in 1950 by Trent Couple from Oregon,USA.

Introduction:

A Flying saucer/ Flying disc is a descriptive term for a type of flying craft having a disc or saucer-shaped body. Early reported sightings of unknown flying saucers usually described them as silver or metallic; sometimes reported as covered with navigation lights or surrounded with a central glowing light. They are seen by public hovering and moving rapidly either alone or in tight formations along with other similar crafts exhibiting a quality of ease of movement. They

were usually called Flying saucers but the term 'UFO'(unidentified flying object) was first introduced by US Air Force. In this chapter we will see the ancient and recent history of the sightings, exactly how they fly and whether Aliens really exist and control them or not.

History of the Sightings:



Image of the article, "The celestial phenomenon over the German city of Nuremberg" printed on 14th April 1561 in an illustrated news notice month.

The news illustration speaks of mysterious sightings seen by many in the morning of the city of Nuremberg. In the start

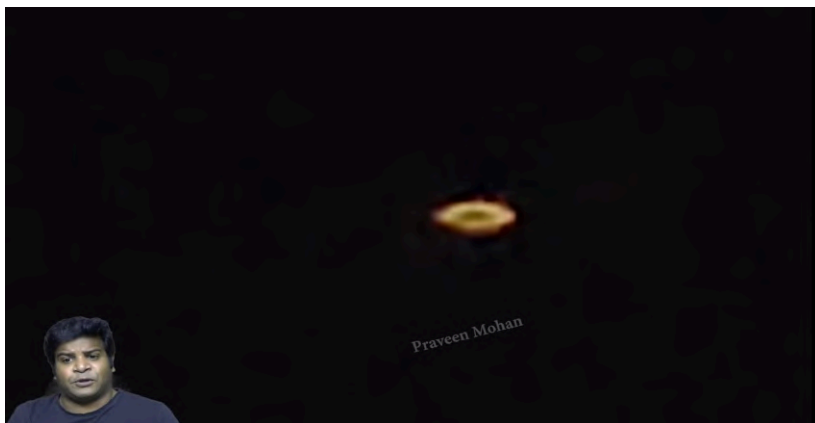
there arrived many semicircular arcs of color blood (red) looking just like the Moonshine revolving in all 4 directions of the morning Sun. There were other objects seen in the sky too; some in Blood-red color in combination of 5, shaped in a line and 4 shaped in square as seen in the above image. These globe-shaped objects started to fight amongst themselves flying in and around the morning Sun for about an hour and when the conflict was over they fell down on Earth and were wasted in immense smoke. After all this episode, in the end there was something like a black spear very long and thick in the sky sighted the shaft pointing to the East, then pointing West. There was another similar event known as, "1566 Celestial Phenomenon over Basel" which was a similar event that

happened in the city of Basel in Switzerland on 27th July and again another one on 7th August the same year.

Sightings all around the World



Image is taken from one of the Flying Saucer videos released by US Defense headquarters in the Pentagon.



*The image is taken from a video shot by a person in Kakinada in the state of Andhra Pradesh, India which was further analyzed by UFO researcher Praveen

Mohan.*



The image is taken from a video sent to Praveen Mohan of Flying Saucer sightings in India from the person and location mentioned in the image which is zoomed from a DSLR camera.

There have been many sightings of Flying Saucers all around the World; the biggest ones being the following:

The McMinnville photographs:

They were taken by a farming couple, Paul and Evelyn Trent near McMinnville in Oregon State of USA on 11th May 1950 as shown in the first image. In a 1997 interview, they claimed to initially think the object that they photographed to be a secret military aircraft fearing the photos might bring them trouble. Shortly afterwards Bill Powell, a local newspaper reporter, convinced Mr. Trent to loan him the negatives.

Kenneth Arnold sightings and Roswell incident:

On 24th June 1947, Kenneth Arnold, a private pilot near Mount Rainier in Mexico, North America reported seeing 9 brightly reflecting vehicles; one shaped like a crescent but the others

more disc/saucer shaped. He referred to them as Pie plate or half Moon-shaped flying together in line formation traveling at least 2000 km/hr. In later months, 100s of sightings of usually saucer-like objects were reported across the United States and also in some other countries. Then the Roswell incident happened the next day in New Mexico after which US Air-force released a press release confirming they recovered a flying saucer from a nearby Ranch but later the military withdrew its statement saying it was a weather balloon.

Ariel School UFO incident:

On 16th September 1994, there was a UFO sighting outside Ruwa, Zimbabwe. 62 pupils aged between 6 and 12 at the school named "Ariel School" said that they saw one or more silver craft descend from the sky and land on a field near their school. Two days prior to the incident there were several UFO sightings reported throughout Southern Africa. There had been numerous reports of a bright fireball passing through the sky at night. Many people answered ZBC Radio's request to call in and describe what they had seen. Although some witnesses interpreted the fireball as a comet or meteor, it resulted in a wave of UFO mania in Zimbabwe at the time. According to the interviews of psychiatrists Hind, Leach and Mack confirmed that all children actually told the truth seeing at least one UFO. They said, one or more silvery colored objects usually described as discs, appeared in the sky. They then floated down to a field of

brush and small trees just outside school property. Between one and four creatures with big eyes all dressed in black exited the craft and approached the children. At this point many of the children ran but some, mostly older pupils, stayed and watched them approach.

Fukushima Nuclear disaster Sightings:

It was a major nuclear accident at the Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plant in Ōkuma in Fukushima, Japan which began on 11th March 2011. The proximate cause of the accident was the 2011 Tōhoku Earthquake and Tsunami, which resulted in electrical grid failure and damaged nearly all of the power plant's backup energy sources. "The UFOs came after the explosion. There were so many of them. I was shocked," said the monk in the Netflix series Encounters:Lights Over Fukushima. To date, several alleged witnesses have claimed that they saw spacecraft hover over the affected region following the tragedy. UFO author Jensone Anderson said, "There are numerous cases, she said, listing sightings near Kirtland Air Force Base, Sandia National Laboratories, and other places where nuclear weapons were stored.

6.Were Flying saucers the same "Aerial Chariots" from Tripuras/Atlantis?

From the Story of Tripuras,"Aerial chariots shining like the Solar sphere set with Padmarāga stones (red gems) moving in all directions looking like moonshine illuminated the cities". Both

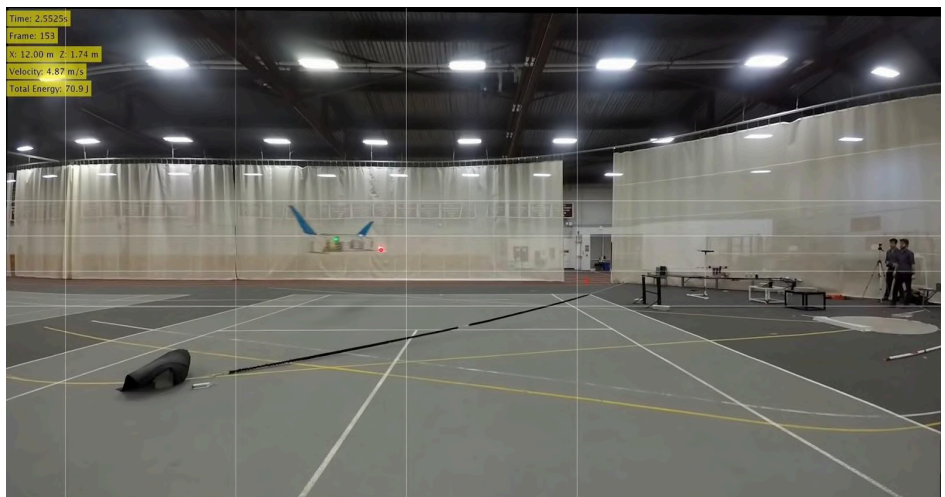
the celestial phenomenon over Nuremberg, Germany and Basel, Switzerland define them as spheres looking just like the Moon of blood red color moving in the sky. The recent Flying saucer sightings also define them as "Pie-Plate" and "Red Moon-shaped". This shows drastic similarities between the descriptions of Aerial chariots from the story and the ones described by people in our current civilization. We saw in the Story previously that "Maya" /"technologies" were saved by the Matrix men so that after the Pole shift they could put the entire civilization from modernization back to stone age while they themselves remained technologically advanced. Flying saucers/Aerial chariots were one of those devices. The Matrix men since they control the civilization and its defenses of nations they have a freedom to do anything they want in any airspace of the World and they demonstrate all these in front of people. In case of the flying saucers, they do it in the name of Aliens. But the ideology behind this or what they want to show to people is that there exists a higher power called "God" that is more advanced than us. Before the 1700s people truly believed in some higher power of God but as we advanced this belief got reduced but the Matrix have shown these flying saucers to put another belief in your brain that there does exist this higher power. Through the proofs of the religious texts and the way the entire civilization is controlled, kept in Dystopia it is highly likely that they have a computer that can see the future. We will discuss this computer in Chapter No.18: Movies of Matrix under Question 11. Through this they already know and see on this

computer of them going through this place called McMinnville in Oregon in their flying saucers in front of the home of the Trent couple and they also would know that they will click their photos and make them public. In that way they have also seen on the computer that in future their flying saucer would crash in Roswell, New Mexico and also them wearing Alien costumes going near the school children and they have also seen that the schoolchildren won't react and attack them. Flying saucers are the same Utopian technologies that once our ancestors had which are now clearly misused and held by these really bad bad people. As we are advancing more towards technology, it is just a matter of time that we will invent or in other words re-invent the Flying saucer technology very soon. Currently the aircrafts and drones work on petrol or electricity pushing the air in the opposite direction with their wings giving them a lift/thrust in air. But other than the bad noisy sound of the rotation of wings; is there any other way through which a lift can be created similar to the flying saucers? How close are we to such a technology and was it invented in our current civilization too?

6.Workings of the flying saucers

MIT's Ion-propelled Aircraft :

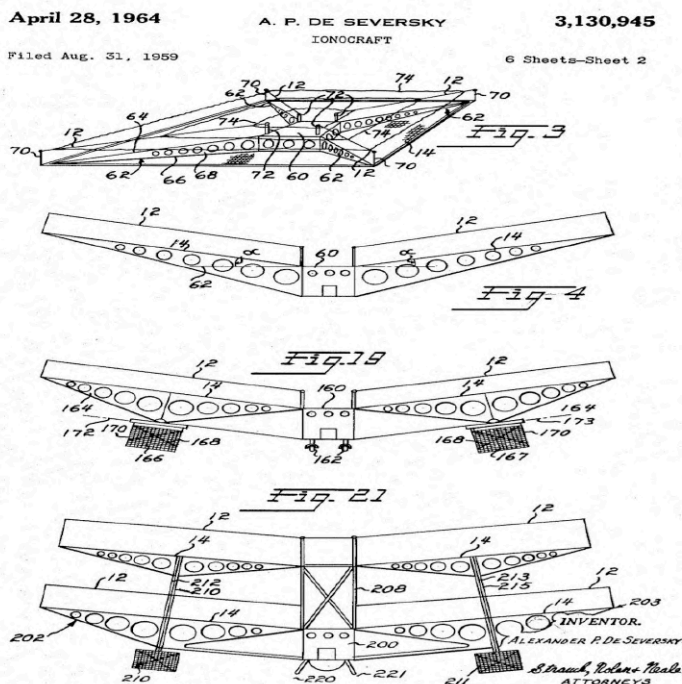
*Image from a video of the first Aircraft



propelled by Ionic-wind.*

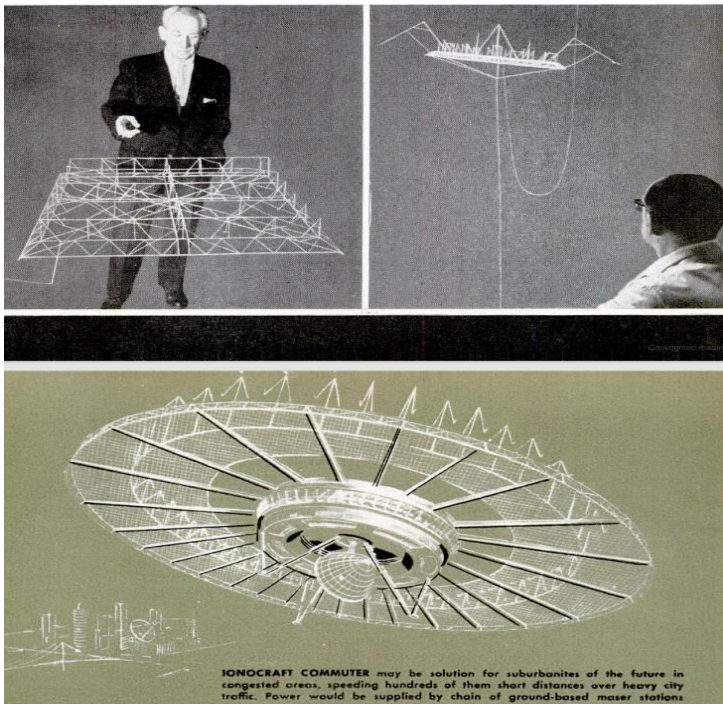
The first ever “solid state” plane with no moving parts in its propulsion system has successfully flown for a distance of 60 meters. It proved that heavier-than-air flight is possible without jets or propellers (an aerodynamic device which converts rotational energy into propulsive force creating thrust). The flight represents a breakthrough in “Ionic wind” technology which uses powerful electric fields to generate charged nitrogen ions which are then expelled from the back of the aircraft generating thrust. In the prototype plane, wires at the leading edge of the wings have 600 watts of electrical power at 40000 volts at 0.6 milliamperes. This is enough to induce “electron cascades”, ultimately charging air molecules near the wire. Those charged

molecules then flow along the electrical field towards a second wire at the back of the wing, bumping into neutral air molecules on the way imparting energy to them. Those neutral air molecules then stream out of the back of the plane, providing thrust. The end result is a propulsion system that is entirely electrically powered, almost silent and



with a thrust-to-power ratio comparable to that achieved by conventional systems such as jet engines.

7.Ionocraft 1964:



ionocraft. The first 2 images in gray show the demonstrated prototypes of the Ionocraft while the other two images are the prototype sketches of a large scale manned Ionocrafts.*

The image of US Patent describes an Ionocraft invented by A.P.Seversky in 1964.

*Image from the book, "Popular Mechanics August 1964 edition" explaining details of Inventor A.P.Servesky's Ion-propelled disc shaped



Information about the Ionocraft:

An Ion-propelled aircraft/ Ionocraft is an aircraft that uses electrohydrodynamics (EHD) to provide lift or thrust in the air without requiring combustion or moving parts. EHD is a study of motions of ionized particles or molecules and their interactions with electric fields and the surrounding fluid. Ions are a group of atoms that has an electric charge. This invention relates to heavier-than-air aircraft more specifically to structures /devices that are capable of either hovering or moving in any direction at high altitudes by means of an Ionic- discharge (the effect which makes charged atoms and molecules to leave or move in one direction). The Ionocraft has no propellers, no jet and no wings and has no moving parts; looking somewhat like an old-fashioned bedspring as shown in the image, the rectangular rig is the nearest thing to a magic carpet. It needs no runway, takes-off vertically and is expected to climb as high as 60 miles. It can crawl through the air like a snail or go faster than a jet. The magic carpet, called the Ionocraft, flies on pure electricity. Aerodynamically, it works just like a chopper but instead of using a rotor and blades there is a downward airflow created electrically by means of an Ionic-discharge. The ions act on the air like a man treading water pushing it down. The model seen measures the size of a regular box and consists of \$5 worth Balsa wood and aluminum wire. The principle holds an important promise for the future of aviation;the problem now is of improving efficiency, getting enough lift from a given grid area given the amount of energy. The present models cannot yet lift

their own electric generators and they get power through a feeder cable that dangles down through a wire. Ionocraft engineers did not reveal the performance figures but they said at present it takes 90 watts (30,000 volts at 3 milliamperes) to fly a 50 gram weight model. Translated into ordinary power-to-weight ratios, this works out to roughly 96 horsepower (1 hp = 700 watts) per pound (1 pound is 0.5 kg) as compared with a typical 1 hp per pound in case of the helicopter. Ionocraft designers are working hard on increasing its efficiency; one possible power boosting technique is to pulse the power in short high-energy bursts rather than to apply a steady voltage. They are also trying out various grid patterns and ion-emitting layouts to minimize energy loss through turbulence or unsteady movement in the downward current of air. The inventor and its associates were in a very early prototyping stage of the Ionocraft models and were hoping to fly it with self-contained power by the end of 1964. Ultimately, the ionic drive would have proven more efficient than the usual jet engines and helicopters as a method of aircraft propulsion. It would achieve lift at less expenditure of energy and fuel than any other existing form of aircraft. Also prove the most efficient method of converting electricity into motion capable of doing things no aircraft could accomplish. There have been many ionic thrust experiments demonstrated by youtubers such as Plasma Channel and Integza and they are able to generate force in opposite directions by heating and pushing the neutral air. Such a device won't work in space as there is no vacuum

and neutral air has to be heated and pushed thus generating thrust. Let's go through more points from the article that explain the advantages of the Ionocraft over other types of aircrafts. Unlimited size: The bigger it gets, the better it flies. Efficiency increases with grid area and disturbing airflow around the grid's edge becomes proportionately less important in a larger ionocraft. Now as the grid area increases, crafts as big as a city block could be created. He also talks about powering the craft with high energy solar panels to keep it hovering in the sky for long periods of time. High speed and safety: No practical speed limit has yet been determined about the craft. The ions themselves flashing from emitter to grid impart to the air at a very high-velocity impulse. Aerodynamic grid drag (the force which is faced by the vehicle as it moves through the air) would be the chief speed-limiting factor. But streamlining of the grid edge and careful lightening of the craft could minimize air drag. No moving parts in propulsion and no wear and tear means less chance of failure and simpler maintenance. Helicopters whirl their blades in utter frustration at higher altitudes where the air gets thinner beyond 20,000 feet as they get almost no lift. By contrast, the inventor calculates that the ionocraft can kick up or kick down enough air to stay aloft at 300,000 feet (90 km) higher smoothly in air.

Steering control: It is accomplished by applying different voltages to different parts of the craft. The part with high voltage gets more lift, hence would tilt up. The form of the Ionocraft

doesn't matter and any shape would make it fly. But the inventor assumes that round models very similar to the form of flying saucers will be the most easily maneuverable. By a simple joystick control, the pilot can lift any edge of the craft, producing pitch and roll as if the lonocraft had elevators and ailerons(movable part of an airplane wing that is controlled by the pilot and permits him to roll the aircraft). He can put the craft into any flight attitude-nose up or down or banking to either side. Like the tilt of a helicopter rotor; this inclination pushes the craft forward, rearwards or sideways. In future models, a passenger could be seated in a compartment suspended from gimbals kept below the main grid so that it remains leveled regardless of how the main deck is tilted. A gimbel is an instrument that uses motors or sensors to counteract the movements of a camera keeping it leveled and steady. Location below the main grid also shields passengers from the high energy flow. But even if the passengers somehow got into the lon, stream it wouldn't electrocute him unless he was grounded to the main grid. The passenger would be just like a bird sitting on a wire. It's very safe at a rm Transport: With no size limit, you can pack trainloads of people into this VTOL (vertical take-off and landing aircraft) to relieve traffic congestion around urban centers. The same type of craft used as long-distance transport, possibly at supersonic speeds would not need big airports with long runways and airborne traffic monitors. Hovering above bridges and major intersections or patrolling above highways the

Ionocraft would provide a panoramic view of traffic conditions, radio information to ground traffic-control centers, etc.

Are Ionocraft the same Flying saucers?

There is ample evidence of Flying saucer's existence as they are seen by many but there was nowhere confirmation of the way these worked. People always hypothesized that it may be this or that technology but whatever images are available of the flying saucer they look and behave so similar to the Ionocraft. They both have no moving parts and don't work pushing the air down like airplanes, helicopters or drones. Both Flying saucers and Ionocrafts are round in structure since the inventor of the ionocraft says it would be the best shape for them to fly. The pilot sitting inside could also tilt the craft in air while he stays in the same position like a gimbel. These aspects which could also be noticed in the movement of flying saucers too as they also turn sideways and most likely the pilot inside would be in the same position. Rather than fossil fuels, we are currently moving towards electric propulsion aircrafts which is a technology that seems to be more efficient and reliable. The only problem with electric drone-like propulsion is they work on rotation of wings and are prone to bird strikes killing the birds, damaging aircrafts and are not that efficient. Drones and fuel powered aircrafts both cause a lot of noise pollution. It all can be avoided with the Ionocraft-like transporting device. All inventions mentioned in our first civilization of Atlantis were at least partially created in our current civilization or it can be said that we are currently

going towards those technologies and advancements. But just like sky projector and thought projector this one too did not move beyond its prototyping stage. The inventor and his team were surely dedicated to work on a bigger model of Ionocraft but such projects required large fundings and it's strange to see such a magical device was not funded.

8.What is the fuss about Aliens?

Extraterrestrial/Alien life is life that did not originate from planet Earth. Such lifeforms would range from simple microorganisms and multicellular organisms similar to animals or plants to complex Alien intelligence more or less advanced than humans. No extraterrestrial life has yet been detected, although huge efforts are underway. Lets discuss some points regarding existence or non existence of aliens or whether they ever visited Earth or not.

1.Planet Earth the only civilization:

Life on planet Earth is nothing but a small resemblance of what is happening throughout our universe. Whatever complexities we see in terms of millions of planets and galaxies and their uniqueness in terms of structure, different types of metals and minerals available on those planets, life on Earth is a small representation and a package of all those universal complexities not in a mineral but in a biological way. In simple words, it just means biologically life has evolved on Earth in terms of millions of plants and animal species representing those universal

complexities. This life has formed only because the Moon, Sun and Earth are aligned at a perfect distance to each other for it to happen. If life was present on other planets, that planet itself would be strikingly similar to planet Earth and its distance from Moon and Sun would also be in the ratios of what it is to the Earth. On 4th November 2013, astronomers reported, based on Kepler space mission data, that there could be as many as 40 billion Earth-sized planets orbiting in the habitable zones of Sun-like and red dwarf stars within our galaxy Milky Way. Statistically, the nearest such planet could be expected to be 12 light-years (9 trillion km away from Earth. But strikingly none of those that are found have a Earth-Moon-Sun alignment as seen as ours as of now. In astronomy, it's only assumptions and experts say they have to fully understand the next solar system. This means no matter how many planets are Earth-like or stars like the Sun, life won't logically form on those planets. This means it's just us in the universe.

2.Extraterrestrials looking exactly like Humans:



Image of an Alien as shown in the movie, "Close encounters of the 3rd kind".

Our universe is very vast and we haven't explored it much so its very illogical to think we are the only civilization in the universe and there is no life on any other planet. But it is also very illogical to think that aliens look like the ones portrayed similar to the movies shown in the image. Life forms in an evolutionary way, the human body has evolved to a point that it can withstand this brain of heightened intelligence and memory to start technological evolution kicking off its own kind of evolution growing with new methods and technologies without physically evolving. If humans would have formed like other animals, even close to monkeys or chimpanzees; in that case we couldn't have achieved the progress like what we have done right now. Of course extraterrestrials could be human-animal hybrids but they still would have to be more like humans and not green, large eyed, bald headed weird looking creatures. This is the reason a human brain won't work or live in a monkey body. So on other Earth-like planets having the same geometry with Sun and Moon, all its life forms must have formed exactly similar to our life forms. Thus intelligent beings on other planets will look exactly like humans and not like weird Aliens.

3. Primitive Aliens:

It is a general assumption that any civilization that has technologically evolved would eventually spread all over other planets and as time elapsed they would discover vehicles that could take them at light speed wherever they want. Also in that case, they would know that we exist here in the milky way

galaxy on planet Earth. Since those civilizations on other planets didn't spread; it means neither they have discovered immortality, flying saucers or space rockets but human looking extraterrestrials are still in their evolutionary phase meaning life is just beginning on those planets. Another possibility is that the Universe is extremely vast and they must have discovered everything similar to what Atlanteans had discovered by then. But they didn't discover a flying machine that could take them at much greater speeds to travel all these light years in a short time. Or such a technology probably doesn't exist or couldn't be made.

4.Extraterrestrial Civilizational Lethargy:

Any civilization goes from stone age to becoming advanced with the combined hard work of all people; some contribute being part of the workforce as they work in manpower related fields like factories, construction buildings,mining. While others work in complex sectors such as being doctors, into software wherein more mind application is required. So both sides contribute equally for 100s of years to create a civilization that we are enjoying today. But after a certain point of advancement like immortality, tesla towers,flying saucers, robots capable of all work; a civilization might think to just stay wherever it is slowing down research into newer technologies, stop thinking about expanding on other planets and looking for similar civilizations since it would again take a whole lot of efforts to build rockets,

colonize other planets,etc. They would just not care about people living on other planets and not search them.

5.Aliens knowing about Matrix:

If extraterrestrials had visited Earth they must have been knowing about the civilization of Atlantis,pole shifts,freezing of mammoths and civilizational control by the matrix.They won't have ignored the fact that the entire world is controlled by a few artificially born brainwashed hubots. Today this world is in a Dystopian state; tomorrow even their World could be controlled since the Matrix is a universal threat. In this case if the extraterrestrials knew about our civilization, they would have for sure communicated and alerted us or themselves tried to destroy the Matrix. But they didn't, which again means they are not here.

6.Other Civilizations taken over by Matrix:

Also this question of extraterrestrials or other planetary beings would have arisen during the first civilization and they also conducted their own research. If the people from our first civilization had found out about civilizations on other planets they could have also united with us by now and the Matrix won't have happened in the first place. It is a possibility that the civilization of extraterrestrials had also evolved and turned advanced same way like our first civilization Atlantis but even in their case too, they didn't know that artificially-born humans were a new some species and with the help of the

Future-seeing computer, they Pole shifted on the extraterrestrial planets too. Now you would ask why can't the A.I rather than creating artificial humans didn't create more robots since they now don't require food and could be attached and detached. The reason is human body is structured in such a way that no matter how advanced a robot is created, it cannot beat humans in speed, strength, durability or intelligence which means an A.I creating a army of robots would be inefficient. So creating artificial humans and putting an artificial memory in their brain about the task that they have been created would be the only efficient way.

9.Are Governments hiding Flying saucers?

Flying saucers are seen in the sky all around the World; they suddenly vanish. It's obvious that they must be landing somewhere at some safe location away from the congested cities and public view. Maximum sightings of Flying saucers are seen in Usa, some in Russia, Japan, China and recently many in India as data provided by investigator Praveen Mohan. We all know that countries are secretly controlled by these artificially-born pole shifters who order political leaders what areas should be kept secret and protected so that they and their saucers are always away from public view. There must be about 5-6 places all around the World where these flying saucers land and are the same bases from where they create more artificially-born men, remain immortal by the tank of immortality, see from their hidden computer, control climate though a

towerlike device,etc. From here they work on bioweapons, give orders to top political leaders and international organizations as to what should be the next move in the World,etc. So countries, even the superpowers working in top positions don't have any direct knowledge of these technologies but only a few key people do. Only these key people are in contact. If we look at the other side of the story, the mythical Aliens are never caught on camera but flying saucers are sighted all over the World for all these years. It's strange to see but the biggest and maximum sightings have taken place in USA other than any other country. Restriction to Area51, cover up of Roswell incident. All these acts lead to a mistrust and confusion of people towards the government and the people think and know that somewhere their government is fooling them about the existence of flying saucers. But since movies, music, and culture around us has created a relation of flying saucers with weird looking Aliens, people are psychologically directed towards the fact that USA and other superpowers are not only covering up UFOs but also about extraterrestrial aliens and their existence too. There were unauthorized leaks of video in 2004 and 2 videos in 2015 by US Navy pilots as they caught flying saucers on camera. It is very logical that there can never be a "Navy pilot video leak" just like that and nothing must have happened without the permission of the government itself. The US Government must have themselves leaked the video. It was a stunt as the pilots could have been told to fly and the flying saucers driven by these Matrix men around them so that they could now be caught on

the fighter jet's camera. Even if they are caught on camera, isn't an advanced technology flying machine that could go way faster than the current jets hovering in the airspace a threat to national security? The pilots who captured the saucer were not scared but really happy seeing them, the media made some noise about it, people were amazed to see saucers for the first time released by an authentic source such as the Pentagon. They have been seen in India, Japan and almost in every country. Aren't such thoughts coming in the minds of the governments that these saucers could carry a nuke with them too? Isn't this a global security threat? This itself shows that all Nations are controlled at the topmost level by the Matrix men. There have been actual weird looking Alien sightings as discussed previously and there is no doubt that these people who saw them are telling the truth. But what will it even take the Matrix to dress a bunch of short heighted people in Alien costumes making them appear in front of people? It's also possible that Alien looking human-animal hybrids have been already artificially-created by them and have been sent in ancient history and even until today just to make you believe about the existence of some mythical Aliens. Again I don't blame the Governments of any country since they are not at fault.

Chapter 10: Tesla Tower/Tower of Babel

Introduction: According to the Book of Genesis, King Nimrod constructed the Tower of Babel to save us from floods. The question always arose to me: what tower can save us from floods? The floods happen due to Pole shifts and that happens due to a large-scale solar storm that weakens Earth's internal stability. A Solar storm as a side effect also creates large scale auroral lights. Previously I had already known about the suppression of Nicola Tesla and his Tesla Tower and that his tower was able to control climate which even created auroral lights too which are a natural phenomena. So it was my assumption that Nimrod's Tower of Babel would also be some type of a climate-control tower that could pause a Solar storm in the sky rushing towards Earth by creating a snowstorm or could stabilize Earth's internal magnetism when the Solar storm weakened it thus avoiding pole shifts. Also one of the acts of the Matrix was suppression of Nicola Tesla's tower. So that is how I assumed this tower was the original Tower of Babel that Nimrod had built that could have saved people from floods. In this chapter we will go deep into details of this tower and previous towers that were built before Tesla did; the capabilities of the tower and how it could save us from floods as well as other probable ways other than the tower to avoid floods. We will also go through similar devices of wireless transmission and climate

control and to what extent have we reached in terms of creating auroral lights and controlling climate in our current civilization.

1. Conceptualization of the Tower in 1870s:

Mahlon Loomis active in the 1850s was an American dentist and inventor known for conceptualizing a device through which wireless communication and electric power generation could be possible. This system was based on his idea that there were electrically charged layers in the Earth's higher atmosphere. Loomis was familiar with the solar storm on 1st September 1859 which in addition to a major auroral display also produced widespread surging electrical currents disrupting telegraph lines. Loomis believed the auroral lights even though they were said to be in the planet's higher atmosphere, they actually happened only a few kilometers above the Earth's surface so were well within the ranges of the highest mountain summits. His theory was that the Earth's upper atmosphere was divided into discrete voltage layers, rising from zero at ground level to higher voltage with increasing altitude and that these higher voltages could be easily "tapped".

Patent of Mahlon Loomis:

The inventor in his patent of 1872 under the title, "An improved mode of telegraphing and of generating light, heat, and motive power utilizing natural electricity". In it, he talks about establishing an electrical current or circuit for telegraphic and other purposes without the aid of wires, artificial batteries,

cables communicating from one continent of the globe to another. He further adds,"As in dispensing with the double wire which were first used in telegraphing, I substitute the ground or Earth to form as one half of the circuit and the continuous electrical element high above the planet's surface to form the other half of the circuit. Atmospheric electricity is found more and more abundantly when moisture, clouds, heated currents of air and other dissipating influences are left below and as a greater altitude is attained. The plan was to seek as high an elevation as possible on the tops of high mountains, thus establishing electrical connection with the atmospheric stratum. Upon these mountain tops, he erected a suitable tower and apparatus to attract the electricity to disturb the positive electrical body of the atmosphere above, communicating it to the negative electrical body in the Earth below forming a circuit. It was convenient for him to use an insulated wire or conductor for conducting the electricity down to the foot of the mountain or as far away as may be convenient for a telegraph office or to utilize it for other purposes. The patent of Mahlon Loomis didn't have any specified diagram but only an explanation so let's look at the patent of another inventor around the same time who was also an associate of Mahlon Loomis.

Patent of William Ward:

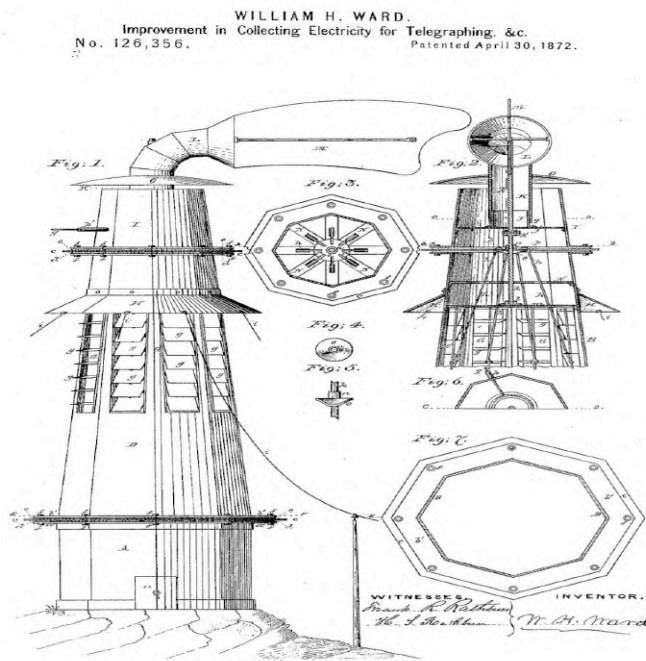


Image is of the patent by William Ward under the title, “Improvement in collecting electricity for telegraphing and communication”.

In the Patent he says, “To bring Buenos Aires in Argentina, South America in direct connection 8000 km away from New York, North

America the following plan would be pursued; one electrical tower erected on Pikes Peak or any other suitable high mountain in North America, another similar tower on some suitable peak such as Andes in South America. In this manner a message would be sent entirely by natural electricity of Earth’s atmosphere rather than an external supply of power through which a message may be sent across the ocean by having a high tower on each continent; each of which towers have to be connected with the Earth to enable the ground current with the Aerial current forming a circuit.” This Patent was very similar to that of Mahlon Loomis and both their Patents were registered one after the other around the same timeline.

Successful demonstrations of Wireless Communication:

In early 1879, a report in Hartford Times Washington and other periodicals reported, "Loomis was continuing tests in West Virginia conducting electricity from high hills telegraphing as far as 11 miles away. By having kites raised at each end of the distance flying them with a fine copper wire instead of usual kite strings. The instant kites reached the same exact altitude or got into the same current levels; telegraphic communications by aid of an instrument similar to the Morse instrument (telegraph instrument of those times) signals could be carried on as perfectly as if the two kites were connected with wires. The lowering of one kite would, however, break off the communication immediately; given the need to keep the tops of the two conductors at fixed identical heights". Accordingly, Loomis had built a kind of telescopic tower at the top of two hills about 20 miles away from each other and on each of them put up a tall steel rod by which a certain aerial current of electricity was reached. For months at a time he was able to telegraph from one tower to another. A heavy storm disarranged the connection but it could be readily restored after the storm had passed. Newspaper Washington Chronicles stated, "Loomis had demonstrated by repeated tests that he had done all his talking to his assistant 20 miles away by telephone, the connection being aerial only.

2.Why were the Towers not made?

Mahlon Loomis had successfully constructed and demonstrated the phone conversation made by connection and energy through atmospheric electricity 20 miles apart. So he wanted to build much bigger towers to communicate at much larger distances but a series of financial setbacks hindered development. A plan to raise \$20,000 (\$600000 today) to finance a demonstration of the system from Oregon to California (1000 km distance) had been canceled due to the 24th September 1869 Black Friday crash. Alternate financing for this test were then arranged from a group located in Chicago but this support was blocked due to the aftereffects of the 8-10th October 1871 Great Chicago Fire. The plan stagnated for a much longer period and investors lost interest. Also since they were not ready to bet on something new and risky; both the inventors were far ahead of their time receiving backlash from various authorities and newspapers as they all framed them as hoaxes. This also further dampened his reputation. In 1886, Mahlon Loomis said on his deathbed, "Many people won't accept me but I know that I am right, and if the present generation lives long enough their opinions will be changed and their wonder will be that they did not perceive it before. I shall never see it perfected but it will be someday".

3.Tesla's Experimental Station:

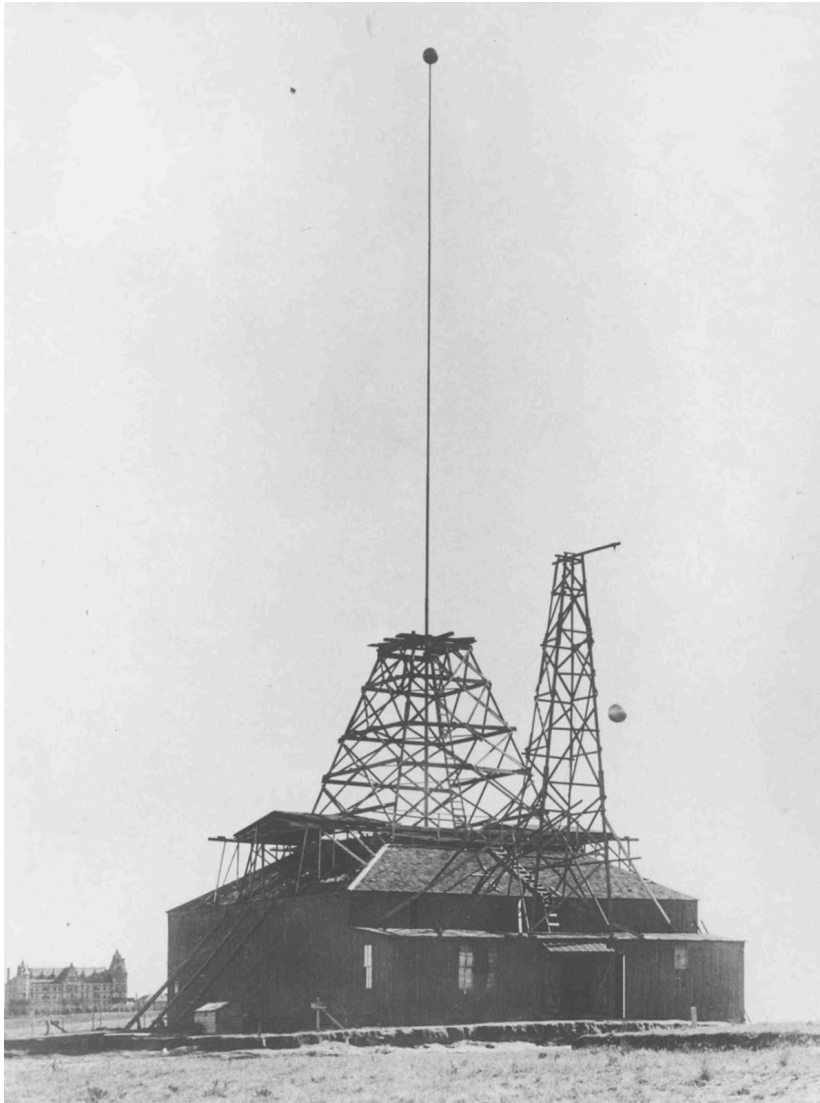


Image of Nicola Tesla's experimental station outside of Colorado Springs.

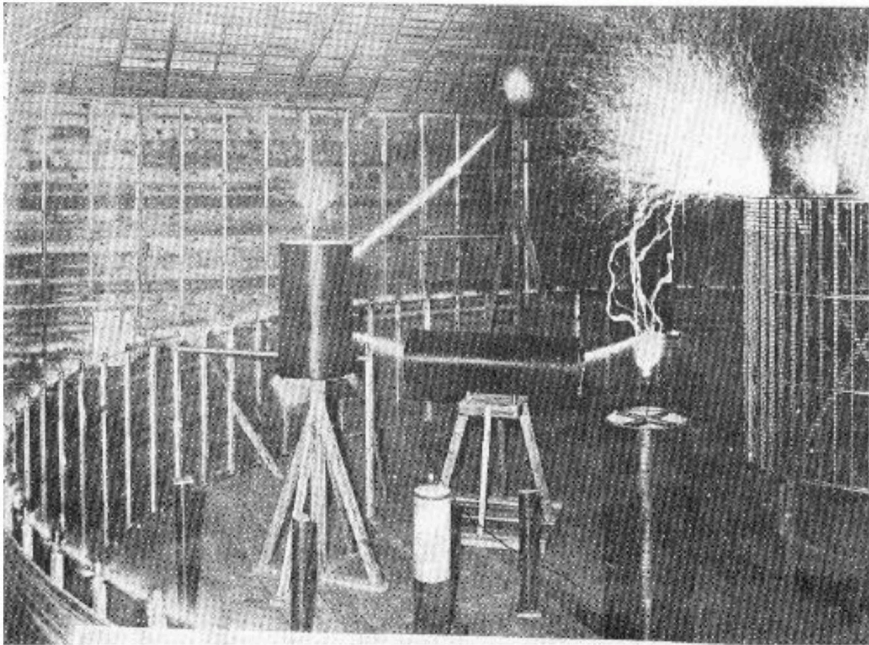
Tesla's Magnifying Transmitter

Nicola Tesla moved to Colorado Springs in 1899 to study the free generation of electricity, wireless transmission of electrical power over long distances and wireless communication from Pike's Peak in Colorado,USA up till 8000 km to Paris,France. The lab possessed a large

tower of height 50 meters which was a preliminary version of the large scale Project named Wardenclyffe Tower planned for installation at Shoreham,New York,Usa. Wireless transmission of energy should not be confused with radio communication such as mobile phones or wifi. These take only tiny amounts of power to reach the receiver. In contrast, in wireless power transfer the amount of energy received is important and substantially high. Currently wireless transmission of power is

used to charge phones and is in its testing phase being done through air upto a few meters.

Proper tuning and transmission through ground:



The image shows a number of Tesla coils inside the 15-meter diameter larger coil.

These inside coils are differently attuned/receptive and respond to the vibrations transmitted to them not

from air but through the Earth from the electrical oscillator/ Magnifying transmitter on the right. Tesla said the transmitter was at least 10 meters (30 feet) deep underground for it to make a connection deep into the Earth. The transmitter was discharging (sending current strongly) and was itself tuned to the fundamental vibration or vibrational frequency of the Earth. Therein was the secret of tuning; to obtain the most satisfactory results it was necessary to resort to electrical vibrations of low pitch and frequency. He says, "Not only was communication to any distance without wires possible but transmission of energy in great amounts too. The burning of natural atmospheric nitrogen, the production of an efficient illuminant and many other

results of inestimable scientific and industrial value could be achieved with this new technology".

Power of the Magnifying Transmitter:

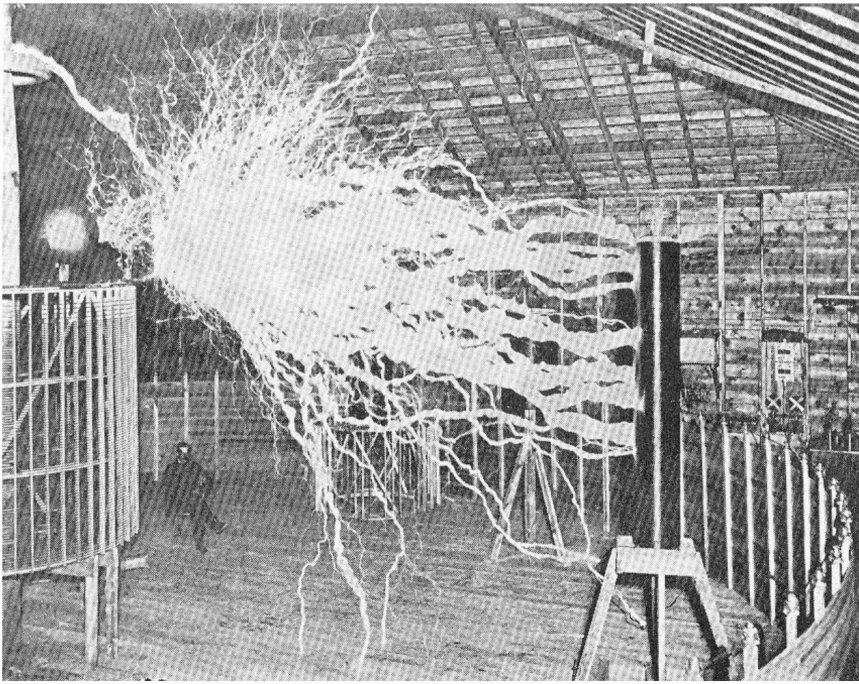


Fig. 8: Experiment to illustrate the capacity of the oscillator for producing electrical explosions of great power.

Image of the Magnifying Transmitter at its capacity delivering energy at the rate of 50 million volts.

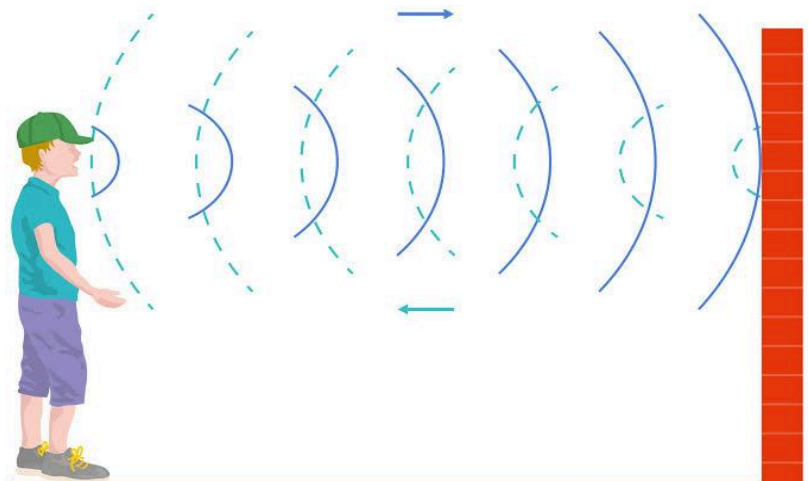
People walking along the street observed sparks jumping between their feet

and the ground; sparks sprang from water line taps when touched, light bulbs within 30 m of the lab glowed even when turned off, horses in a livery stable bolted from their stalls after receiving shocks through their metal shoes. Tesla was able to produce artificial lightning with discharges consisting of millions of volts above the height of the 41 meter long tower. He had predicted after this new technology in a time not very distant most telegraphic messages across the oceans will be transmitted without cables. This was just an experimental prototype device, he said if it's sufficiently upgraded and worked on transmission of electricity to any point on Earth and

other effects even on other planets could be produced. He also believed that due to this new technology power generated from other sources of energy like coal fields, windmills had to be closed down and a sum of money had to be offered to investors for their money invested into turbines. If around 30 such towers were to be placed all around the World, they would be enough to meet World energy needs. Men could settle down everywhere, fertilize and irrigate the soil with little effort converting barren deserts into gardens making the entire globe a fitter abode for mankind. Communication with Mars and Venus would also be possible; also the density of Mars is much lower than that of Earth would make the workings of the tower on that planet much easier. The experiments have shown that with two terminals maintained at an elevation of not more than 30-35000 ft (10km) above sea-level with an electrical pressure of 15-20 million volts, energy of 1000s of horse-power can be transmitted over distances even 1000s of miles away. He later constructed the Wardenclyffe tower after successfully experimenting here at the experimental base at Colorado Springs.

4.Basic concept behind the Magnifying Transmitter Tower:

Image of reflexion of sound echo after hitting the wall.



He says, "When we raise our voices and hear an echo in reply, we know that the sound of the voice must have reached a distant wall or boundary and reflected back from the same. Similar to sound, an electrical wave is also reflected, and the same evidence which is afforded by an echo is offered by an electrical phenomenon known as a "stationary" wave. It is a type of wave that is not moving and is at a standstill or resting pose. Whenever two waves with almost similar frequencies, wavelength and amplitude traveling throughout opposing orientations collide, a standing wave is formed. Instead of sending sound vibrations toward a distant wall, I have sent electrical vibrations toward the remote boundaries of the Earth and instead of the wall, the Earth has replied". He theorized from these experiments, that if electric currents were injected into the Earth at just the right frequency, he could harness what he believed was the planet's own electrical charge and cause it to resonate at a frequency that would be amplified in "standing waves" producing electricity. He also talks about getting his Magnifying Transmitter connected to the fundamental frequency of the Earth (lowest frequency of the instrument). Below is a more scientific version of its workings. From the book, "The problem of increasing Human energy" by Tesla in which he says, "Whatever electricity may be, it is a fact that it behaves like a compressed fluid and the Earth may be looked upon as an immense reservoir of electricity which could be disturbed effectively by a properly designed electrical machine using Earth as a conductor meaning through which electricity

could pass effectively. His next efforts were directed towards perfecting a special apparatus which would be highly effective in creating a disturbance of electricity deep inside the planet with a new kind of transformer and induction coil and producing electrical energy in appreciable quantities." An article by NewsPaper Brooklyn Eagle, 10th July 1932 under title, "Tesla's cosmic ray motor may transmit power round Earth" says, "There are 2 principles used in this project; in the 1st one, ionization of the upper air would make it as good a conductor of electricity. Ionization is the process by which an atom or a molecule acquires a negative or positive charge by gaining or losing electrons.eg.Solar wind striking Earth's atmosphere alters the moment of charged particles making them emit light. In the other, the power would be transmitted by creating standing waves in the Earth by charging the Earth with a giant electrical oscillator of the type-two design that would make it vibrate electrically in the same way a bell vibrates mechanically when it is struck with a hammer. I do not use the plan involving the conductivity of the upper-strata of the air but I use the conductivity of the Earth itself and in this I need no wires to send electrical energy to any part of the globe".

What exactly were these towers?

The Towers of William, Mahlon and Tesla must have worked on very similar basis; building a tower on a higher elevation where they can reach the upper-strata of the atmosphere and on the other side a deep down underground connection into the Earth.

I feel the tower was like a channel or passage by which the upper conductive layer got connected to the lower conductive layer below Earth's surface forming a circuit producing electricity. Magnifying transmitter of Tesla was a much more advanced version of William and Mahlon's towers due to the advancement in machinery from 1870s to 1900s and a deeper connection making it produce millions of volts of electricity, artificial thunderbolts and lightning bulbs at far away distances but this was just a prototype version. Let's look at the main tower that was built after his experimental station was successful.

5.Tesla Tower/Wardenclyffe Tower:

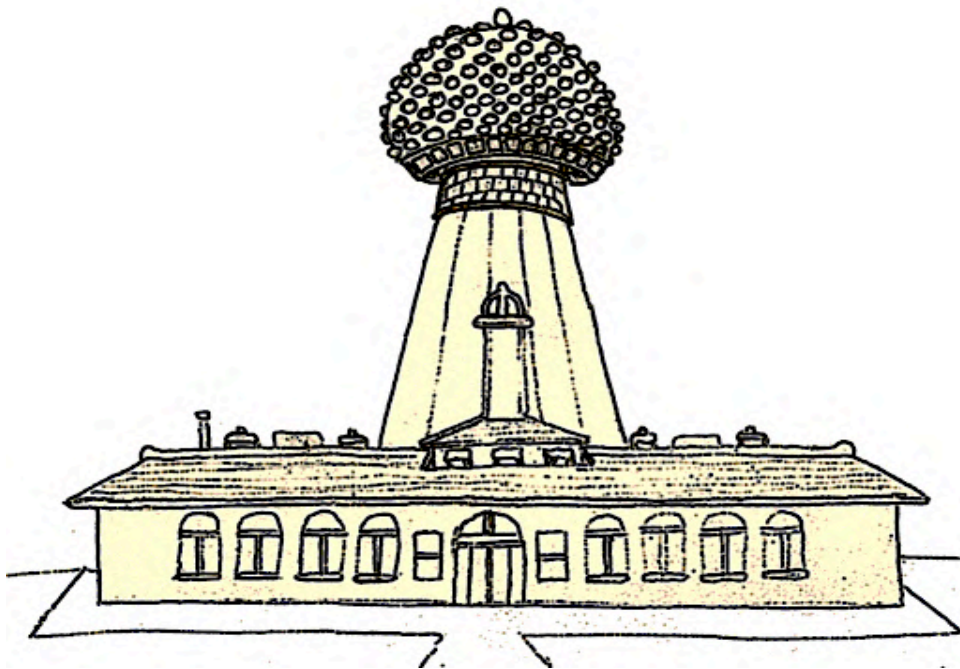


Image of an Artist's representation of the Tesla Tower that would have looked after its completion.

Wardenclyffe Tower:

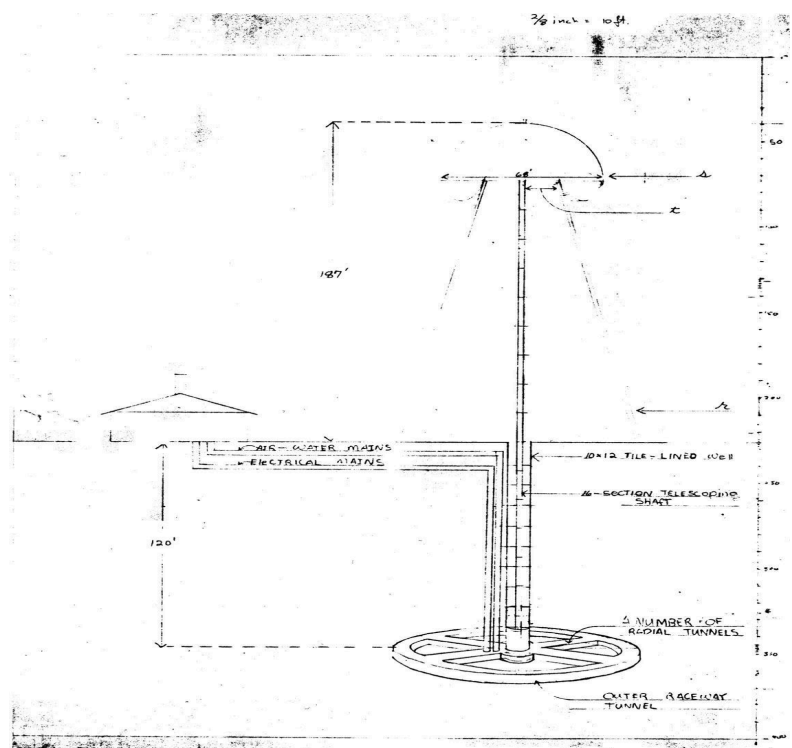
In a letter to J.P.

Morgan in November 1905, Nicola Tesla writes the prototype tower at Colorado springs had 4 defects that would be taken care of in the new and final tower that would be commercially

built. So the construction of the new tower in 1901 took off at Long Island, built with more features and capabilities. It was constructed entirely of large wooden beams with 50,000 bolts which were assembled on ground and hoisted up into position. When completed the tower rose to 187 feet/55 meters in height and weighing 55 tons. The tower consisted of 4 tall wooden timbers stretching from a height of over 100 feet/30 m. Each timber was aimed towards the center as it rose in air giving it a pyramidal shape crowned at the top by a huge half sphere as shown in image. The staircase which led up to the tower was also constructed entirely of wood fastened by wooden pegs without the use of nails. The power house which is in front of the tower in the image above was constructed of pressed brick and 100 sq.ft in diameter. In it was a boiler room, engine and dynamo room, machine shop and laboratory too.

Underground system below the Tower:

Image is of a very rough design of the tower created by an artist according to the data;an underground 35 meters deep system that is further connected to the powerhouse on the surface as shown in the left side of the image.



By 22nd February 1902, “The Echo Newspaper” printed the following announcement, “The immense wireless telegraph plant is now being built at Wardencllyffe. Marconi has so far found only one way to send messages by wireless telegraphy through the air. Tesla will try two methods; by means of his great Tower he will send messages through the air and by means of his great well underground he will send messages through the ground. It is the latter method that Tesla thinks will achieve the greatest success. One of the remarkable features of the well is that at the bottom, the water will be warm. In 1916, Tesla described the underground portion of the tower this way: “In this system that I have invented it is necessary for the machine to get a grip of the Earth, otherwise it cannot shake the Earth and produce electricity. I have invented special machines to do this. There is a big shaft 3 meters in diameter going down to 120 feet/ 35 meters and this was first covered with timber and the inside with steel and in the center of this Tower there were circular stairs going down. In the center of the stairs there was a big shaft again through which the current was to pass and then the central part was connected with the Earth. There were special machines rigged up which would push the iron pipe, one length after another. About 16 of these pipes were pushed 300 feet (90 meters) below and then the current through these pipes took hold of the Earth. From the book, “Nikola Tesla On His Work With Alternating Currents”, he says, “At the base of the large Tower, deep below the Earth, down extended a descending spiral staircase where a network of catacombs extended out like

spokes of a wheel as seen in the image. 16 of them contained iron pipes which protruded from the central shaft to a distance of 300 feet (90 meters) below. The expense for these "terrestrial grippers" was notable, as Tesla had to design special machines to push the pipes one after the other. Also in the well were 4 stone-lined tunnels, each of which gradually rose back to the surface. Large enough for a man to crawl through, they emerged like isolated, Igloo-shaped brick ovens 300 feet from the base of the Tower. In his book, he also speaks of auroral effects that could be produced in the sky by the Tower once it started to transmit wirelessly. It is clear from the above data that a really strong underground connection was created 300 feet deep which was more important than the tower itself. The difference between the Magnifying Transmitter built at Colorado Springs and the Wardenclyffe Tower was that Colorado Springs Tower was situated at a much higher level and needed a few meters of underground connection maybe about 10 -20 meters but the Wardenclyffe had an underground connection that was 90 meters deep thus forming connection.

6.Capabilities of the Wardenclyffe tower

A report from the New York Sun stated, "Natives hereabouts are interested in the nightly electrical display shown from the tall tower where Tesla is conducting his experiments in wireless telegraph and telephony. All sorts of lightning flashed from the tall tower and Poles last night. For a time, the air was filled with blinding streaks of electricity, which seemed to shoot off into the

darkness on some mysterious short journey. When interviewed, Tesla said, “The people about there had they been awake instead of asleep, at other times would have seen even stranger things. Some day, but not at this time, I shall make an announcement of something that I never once dreamed of!”

An article from the website Tesla Radio describes the capabilities of the Wardenclyffe Tower as follows:

1. Establishment of a multi-channel Global broadcasting system including news, music, etc.
2. Interconnection of the World's telephone and telegraph exchanges and stock tickers (security of communication).
3. Transmission of written and printed matter and data and worldwide replication of photographic images.
4. Establishment of a universal marine navigation and location system, establishment of secure wireless communications services.
5. Remote control and propulsion of high altitude aircrafts and balloons.
6. Wireless transmission of electrical energy for propulsion of aerial and other vehicles and industrial purposes.
7. Weather control, artificial rain and climate control, electrical projection of explosive energy and other effects in the sky. It's clear that Tesla tower was a very powerful device capable of doing multiple things like transmission of power, messages and even capable of climate control. But the problem is that Matrix is

still controlling our civilization and it doesn't want all these Utopian technologies which were present during Atlantis to get revealed in public. Similar to Ionocraft and other inventions, let's see the ways in which Matrix has suppressed Nicola Tesla.

7.How was Nicola Tesla suppressed?

Nikola Tesla's Laboratory Fire of 1895:



On 13th March 1895, after Tesla and his employees had gone home, a fire completely destroyed his laboratory. It contained years of notes, research papers, experimental equipment of all kinds, some in the process of being refined, some in the earliest stages of

development. Tesla said, "I am in too much grief to talk. The work of half my lifetime, very nearly all my mechanical instruments and scientific apparatus, that it has taken years to perfect swept away in a fire that lasted only an hour or two, Everything is gone. I must begin all over again".

Fall of the Tesla tower/Tower of Babel:

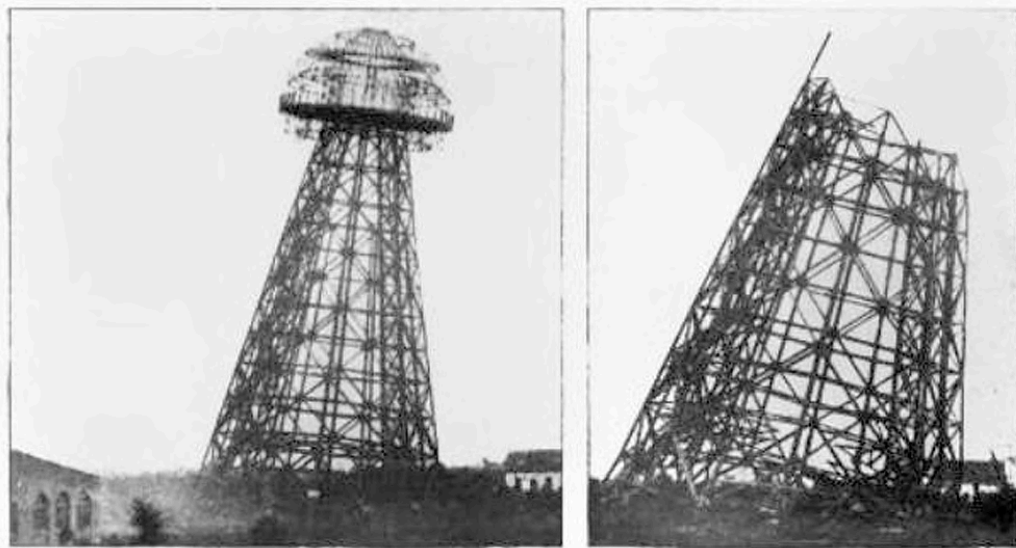


Image of the demolition of Tesla tower in July 1917 due to no specified reason.

In the book, "Work with alternating currents", Tesla

mentions the work on the tower started in 1901 and completed in 1902 and it took \$150,000 (\$5.5 million today) to build. It was backed by industrialist J.P.Morgan but Guglielmo Marconi's radio-based telegraph system suddenly took a rise and all investment was pulled out from the Tower making Tesla go bankrupt. Even Mahlon Loomis was faced with similar financial constraints; similar to Mahlon, later even Tesla was claimed to be false even when the photographs of the free energy generation, live demonstrations and various articles were available. In 1904, Tesla was sued for unpaid bills for his Experimental Station at Colorado Springs that he had built previously, it was also dismantled and sold off. His lab was torn down in that same year and its contents were sold 2 years later in an auction at the courthouse to assure his debts. Tesla kept the Wardenclyffe tower at Shoreham still going using it for research purposes until 1907. But in 1914 even that facility was

kept as a mortgage until he settled his debts. The Newspaper Brooklyn Daily Eagle on 26th March 1916 reported the property of Wardenclyffe including the tower transferred to Lester S. Holmes, a Manhattan lawyer who purchased the laboratory along with 176 acres, in foreclose or as mortgage and as a business proposition. He had no intention of using it for the same purposes Tesla did. On July 4, 1917 by order of the Washington Government, the Tower was dynamited. There have been various speculations as to why the Tower was dismantled. World war 2 was still going on and it was thought that the government felt it might be an enemy target site for the nearby Camp Upton military base. This hurt Tesla alot which made him defend his patriotism for the country. This entire episode of the great construction and dismantling of the Tower reminds me of, "The Tower of Babel and the Confusion of the Tongues". The same Tower that can climate-control the environment, produce free energy, stop the burning of fossil fuels and save us from floods is detonated by the same people who don't even know it's true value. Even Nicola Tesla who spent so much money perfecting the tower, also responsible for many great inventions, died in bankruptcy. This is a clear Confusion of the Tongues.

8.What else did Matrix burn?

Burning of the Harvard Hall 1764:

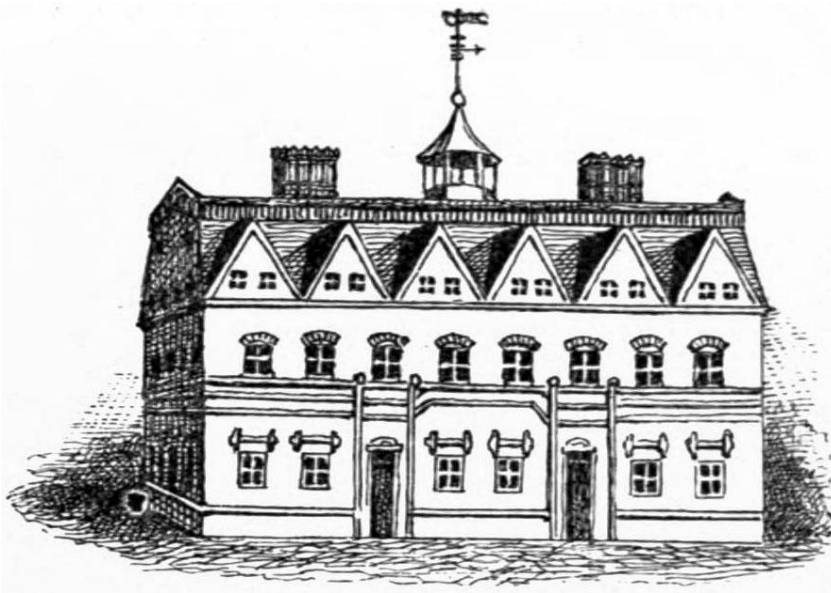


Image of the original Harvard Hall built in 1674 before it was destroyed by fire in 1764.

The original Harvard Hall burnt on 24th January 1764 destroyed 4,500 of the College Library's 5,000

books as well as its collection of "philosophical apparatus" (scientific instruments). The Massachusetts General Court which had been meeting in the Harvard Hall to escape a smallpox epidemic in Boston, took responsibility for the fire and funded reconstruction.

U.S. Patent Office fire 1836:

Image of the 1836 patent office fire and the fire brigade in force.

The 1836 U.S. Patent Office fire was the first major fire in the U.S. Patent Office has had



in its history. The fire broke out at 3 a.m. on 15th December 1836. Investigators concluded that someone had stored hot ashes in a box in the basement. The live embers then ignited the firewood; no one was identified as having caused the fire. The documents and models destroyed by the fire represented the history of American invention for 50 years. Local fire suppression efforts were incapable of preventing the damage due to lack of fire personnel and proper equipment. An initial investigation considered the possibility of arson (criminal act of deliberately setting fire to property) due to suspected corruption in the Post Office which shared the same building. But this probability was later ruled out. Around 10,000 patents, drawings and 7,000 patent models were lost in the fire of those included various textile manufacturing processes and several models of steam-powered machinery for propelling boats. Of these, 2,845 of these patents later were restored as the inventors resubmitted the drawings and devices to the Patent office back again.

U.S. Patent Office fire 1877:

After the first fire, the 2nd building was constructed in 1864 to be fireproof by architect Robert Mills who used masonry vaulted ceilings that spanned the interior spaces for an open floor plan, cement plastered walls and cantilevered stone staircases from floor level to floor level. The models inside included metal-working machines, wood-working machines, agricultural implements, carriages, wagons, railroading, mechanical,

hydraulic and pneumatic engineering. This fire occurred in the Patent Office Building of Washington, D.C on 24th September 1877. The Patent Office fire started at 11 am in the room right where it held all patent models. There was a considerable amount of flammable material in that area. Spontaneous combustion of patented chemicals has been given as one of the theories for the start of the fire. Another theory was that a lens might have caught the Sun's rays and focused them on a combustible object. The fire burned parts of the upper portions of the North wing and the west wing consuming half the building. About 80,000 models and 600,000 copies of drawings

were burnt and ruined by water from the fire brigade. There were an additional 35,000 postponed application models inside the office.



*A Harper's

Weekly illustration showing the 24th September 1877 fire at the Patent Office Building, based on photographs by T.H. Sullivan was released on 13th October 1877.*

Connection of Matrix:

Nicola tesla was the biggest inventor of all time, discovering the thought projector, climate controlling tower also a device to end all war which we will discuss later. Similar to Nimrod, even Tesla unknowingly challenged the authority of God/Matrix in all ways by rediscovering the devices which Atlantis already had. It's always been that anyone who discovers something new, goes to the Patent office and first registers it and every invention has a map or a prototype in this office. It is a place where years and years of hard work of people who discover something new is stored in one place. So no one even during the times of war would try to destroy the Patent office since it's a source of great information and represents the development of humanity as a whole. Matrix can be found out by the specific combination of dates on which it carries out its activities. The top 2 largest events that happen in any category take place on dates that are in combination of numbers 11,13 and 19. The so-called meteoroids, meaning the top 2 largest explosions recorded on Moon , took place on 17th March 2013. Now March is the 3rd month and the year has 13 in it so 313 is present. The other explosion on 11th September 2013, September is the 9th month and the date has all 11,13 and 9 in its date. Starting from the naming of Project A119, Twin tower attacks of 911, burning of the Tesla lab on 13th March has "133" in it. The top 3 largest Solar storms that happened were on 1st September 1889, 11th November 1882 and 13th March 1989. The top 4 deadliest Earthquakes ever recorded in history were on 11th March 2011

named Tohoku in Japan, Ecuador-Colombia Earthquake on 31st January 1906, the Ganja earthquake 30th September 1139, Aleppo earthquake on 11th October 1138. This further proves the point that climate calamity is possible so obviously climate control is possible too and Matrix actually has a Tesla Tower like device by which it creates all these natural calamities throughout the World. Even the end of World War 1 on 11th November, start and end of WW2 both on 1st September. Even its movies, music and web-series are released on those particular combinations that will be discussed in the Movies of Matrix chapter. Along with numbers 11,19 and 13 , it also has an additional presence just on this date, the 24th of any month. It is a day on which it gives an educational and financial loss to the World. The largest stock market crashes such as the Black Friday crash on 24th September 1869, Wall Street Crash of 1929 on 24th October leading to the Great Depression, 2020 stock market crash starting from 24th Feb due to Covid-19 lockdowns and finally burning of the Harvard library on 24th Jan and 2nd patent office fire on 24th September. The question is not about rebuilding Harvard or Tesla lab or the Patent that were resubmitted after the burning but it's about the psychology that the Matrix wants to show to all people that all technological advancements that we will lose after Pole shifts and that is what they are for which is to make us fall back to de-modernisation keeping us in a technologically deprived state. Now let's look at how close we are to climate-controlling and wireless transmission of power, both which the Tower could do.

9.Is Wireless transmission currently used?



*Image of Wireless power transmission demonstrated at company Guru as the drone shown in image is wirelessly powered by a (transmitter) device placed on the ceiling

transmitting electricity overhead. Image is taken from a youtube channel named "CBS mornings". Link to the revideo and other references in the references section at the end of book.*

The company has successfully demonstrated powering bulbs and other devices wirelessly just over a few meters of distance. In 2003, NASA flew the first laser powered aircraft. The small model plane's motor was powered by electricity generated by photocells from a beam of infrared light from a ground-based laser, while a control system kept the laser pointed at the plane. Wireless power transmission is used for space-based solar power for collecting solar power in outer space with solar powered satellites (SPS) and distributing it to Earth. Its advantages include a higher collection of energy in space since panels won't face issues of cloudy days, there is no issue of night in space and it's always 12 noon in space so a better ability to orient to face the Sun. Space-based solar power

systems convert sunlight to some other form of energy such as microwaves and then transmit through the atmosphere to the receivers on the Earth's surface. So still if we see wireless transmission of power whether from space or through a distance of a few meters its still in its starting stages and nowhere compared to Nikola Tesla's tower which was more powerful in transmitting electricity through ground.

10.Is Haarp controlling Climate?



Image of Haarp Facility at Gakona, Alaska in USA.

Haarp
(High-frequency
Active Auroral
Research Program)

is a research facility whose original purpose is to analyze the Earth's upper atmosphere specially the ionosphere and investigate the potential for developing ionospheric enhancement technology for radio communications and surveillance. The facility has a high-power, high-frequency phased array of a radio transmitter with a set of 180 antennas used to temporarily energize a small portion of the ionosphere. Initially HAARP was jointly funded by the US Airforce ,Navy, University of Alaska Fairbanks, and the Defense Advanced

Research Projects Agency (DARPA) but is currently run by University of Alaska. Below we will discuss some major points regarding the facility.

Creation of Auroral effects :

In Feb 2013, according to the report from U.S. Military's Naval Research Lab teaming up with University researchers in November showed-off a display of man-made auroral lights and setting up the upper atmosphere in glow. The scientists used HAARP transmitter radio waves to increase the density of electrons high up in the Ionosphere. This isn't the first time HAARP team has made an artificial Aurora, but the new developments suggest they are gaining more control over the process.

Secrecy of Work:

Former Governor of Minnesota and content creator Jesse Ventura asked for permission to visit the facility but was denied. He still showed up at the facility but was denied access. The facility used to be managed by US Air Force and the Office of Naval Research and is open to the public only for just one day every 2 years.

Allegations by Associates:

In December 2009, Bernard Eastland, a plasma physicist, under his patents, "Method and apparatus for altering a region in the Earth's atmosphere, ionosphere" says he worked on a square

radio transmitter that used Alaskan natural gas to generate current to create electromagnetic radiation that would excite a section of the ionosphere. He worked at Advanced Power Technologies Incorporation, the company which was tasked to build the Haarp facility. He said Haarp was built on his designs of weather modification and could also disable satellites.

Major accusations by others:

Michel Chossudovsky stated in a book published by the Committee on Monetary and Economic Reforms that, "Haarp is fully operational and has the capacity of triggering floods, hurricanes, droughts and earthquakes too. It has been blamed for many natural calamities including the Turkey-Syria Earthquake on 6th Feb 2023. The Alaska state legislature and the European Parliament held hearings about HAARP citing environmental concerns. According to an article published in a Russian military Journal says, "The people who oppose the Haarp program have major reasons not to trust the soothing statements of the facility and its associates. Compared to nuclear weapons, the geophysical weapons are much more powerful. Even a single use of this weapon may result in so-called trigger effect like Earthquakes, sudden cooling on a global scale, etc. Once triggered it couldn't be stopped. If the beam is sent to a country, it could trigger major environmental calamities making the country dysfunctional in a matter of seconds and no one will understand as to who and how it was created. As we all know, the ionosphere and the ozone layer

protects the Earth from the deadly cosmic radiation. The electromagnetic cannon of the HAARP system could damage Ionosphere, and the cosmic radiation will be able to reach the surface of the planet. Canadian scientist Rosalie Bertel, who is studying the effects of wars on the environment says, intense disturbance of Ionosphere may result in a release of huge masses of free electrons called as electron showers. This might result in the change of electric potential of the Poles and ensuing shift of the magnetic Pole of the Earth. Simply speaking, the planet will "capsize" or overturn. So the location of the North pole will become uncertain". The above statement further confirms the point about a large-scale solar storm flipping Poles on a Lunar eclipse. But I strongly feel, Haarp or even multiple climate-control towers could only cause a Solar storm like Carrington event but they won't be able to create enough energy to weaken Earth's internal electrical stability shifting Poles. In that case Matrix could have used these Towers rather than doing a lengthy nuclear moon mission to shift Poles. Now Haarp is blamed for causing natural calamities around the World such as Turkey-Syrian earthquake. But there have been many natural calamities happening way before the existence of Haarp; the facility was only started in 1993. So the question is who is causing all the natural calamities?

11.If not Haarp then who?

The Haarp facility is located at the higher mountain ranges and close to the polar regions, even Nicola Tesla constructed his

magnifying transmitter at the higher ranges to assure good conductivity to the upper atmosphere. Auroral effects are considered a natural phenomenon; they require a lot of energy as well as the tower must have a certain sense of how nature and climate works to control it. This itself means that the Haarp facility can control climate and has a hold over nature which opens a possibility that they can climate change or cause natural disasters too. US military 's Naval research team was responsible for producing Auroral effects from the facility in the year 2013 and they were improving on the same thus after more than 10 years they must have improved a lot in terms of creating more artificial auroral lights and affecting and controlling rain and other natural events. Scientist Rosalie Bertel clearly states a large scale disturbance in the Ionosphere by such facilities may capsize or Pole shift the planet. This also confirms the fact that we discussed previously about a large-scale Solar storm can cause the Earth's crust to fall or Poles to fall at equator. Natural disasters kill around 45,000 people annually, although this number can vary to millions on a per decade basis. The largest Solar storms that happened were on 1st September 1889, 11th November 1882, Ecuador-Colombia Earthquake on 31st January 1906 and other events discussed previously were obviously not have been created by Haarp. All these natural events happen on specific dates of the Matrix. This opens a probability of them being purposely made but if not by Haarp then who? It is also possible that anyone could create natural calamities by raising a tower

within a few days building it at an elevated range and create the catastrophe later dismantling the tower after its done. Its also possible that Matrix could have a permanent secret base at which it has a climate-controlling Tower through which it can cause natural calamities at any location on Earth.

12.Can a Tesla tower/Tower of Babel save us from floods?

Floods happen due to the geographic poles shifting or Earth's crust slipping to equator and that happens due to Earth's internal electrical and magnetic structure turning weak making the solid molten lava of the asthenosphere into liquid which becomes the base for the crust to slip and fall. This all happens due to a large-scale Solar storm that rushes towards both Poles on a Lunar eclipse. Tesla spoke about creating auroral effects with its Tower and lighting the sky for ships and other vehicles which means the Tower can influence this upper layers of atmosphere. Such minor alterations in the upper layer won't harm it in any way; this layer could also be used by the Atlanteans to send power wirelessly through air. But it is only about tweaking the power; if used at its maximum capacity for destruction, which the Matrix did, could create large- scale Solar storms in any region. Tesla Tower was a large-scale version of the Tesla coil which generated it's own magnetic field and thus may create an artificial magnetosphere around itself and around the planet. Series of such Towers could be built and placed in the higher ranges around the Poles which will create their own magnetosphere or a magnetic shield around themselves

pushing back the Solar storm and won't let the radiation arrive on the surface so it won't reach deep within the Poles weakening this internal solid layer. Pole shift is all about reduction of Earth's internal electrical and magnetic structure. There are natural calamities like earthquakes created by the Matrix using a similar Tower and the Tesla Tower itself had a deep underground connection as it could transmit electricity through ground too. So in some way it could be used to stabilize this internal layer too keeping this 60-mile thick molten solid layer to not turn liquid. The tower can tweak up or down the climate so it's also possible for the Tower to freeze the higher altitudes around Poles so that when the auroral arcs rush towards them they would be stopped and their effect reduced in the stratosphere itself. It could be that 2 such towers in North and South pole could act as artificial Poles making the poles not to shift. The Tesla Tower at Wardencliff was destroyed but even today these underground systems of deep tunnels are in place at that same location where they were built, so they have to be excavated and rebuilt if we want to save ourselves from floods! There are more Facilities like Haarp, European Incoherent Scatter Scientific Association(EISCAT) in Norway, Sura Ionospheric heating facility in Russia which also may also be an immediate alternative for the Tesla Tower. The limits of these Towers should be researched and ways through which it can avoid floods should be seen.

13. Other ways to avoid Floods

Investigate Space Agencies:

There have been explosions seen on the moon on 11th September 2013, Jan 2019 Lunar eclipse, rockets have flown from one of the launch pads of some countries. There is also a probability that rockets with bombs are launched from a secret launch pad but a Moon mission is not just about a launch pad and a rocket. It is also about a large network of suppliers of propulsion manufacturers, launch vehicle manufacturers and a lot of experts have to be involved, at least 1000 common men excluding the Matrix men would know about a bomb that was to be exploded on Moon. There are about 80 government Space Agencies the largest ones USA's Nasa, Europe's Esa, Russia's Roscosmos, Japan's Jaxa and China's CNSA, India's Isro. There are privately funded organizations who are also planning a Moon missions such as SpaceX, Blue Origin, Astrobotics, etc. The Matrix can use any one of the Space Agencies to conduct it's disastrous missions. So all Moon missions which began since 1950s should be thoroughly investigated. To launch a nuclear bomb of 15 megatons Tnt weighing 50 tonnes, a Super heavy-lift launch vehicle(rocket that can lift to low Earth orbit a super heavy payload) has to be used. In history only 13 such payloads were successfully launched, 12 as part of the Apollo program before 1972 and one Energia launch by Russia in 1987 which only went in the Earth's orbit and not further. Any kind of space mission by any country should be paused and investigated. These men of Matrix are present most likely in one

of these agencies, they could be immediately caught in that way.

Focus mirrors on Moon:

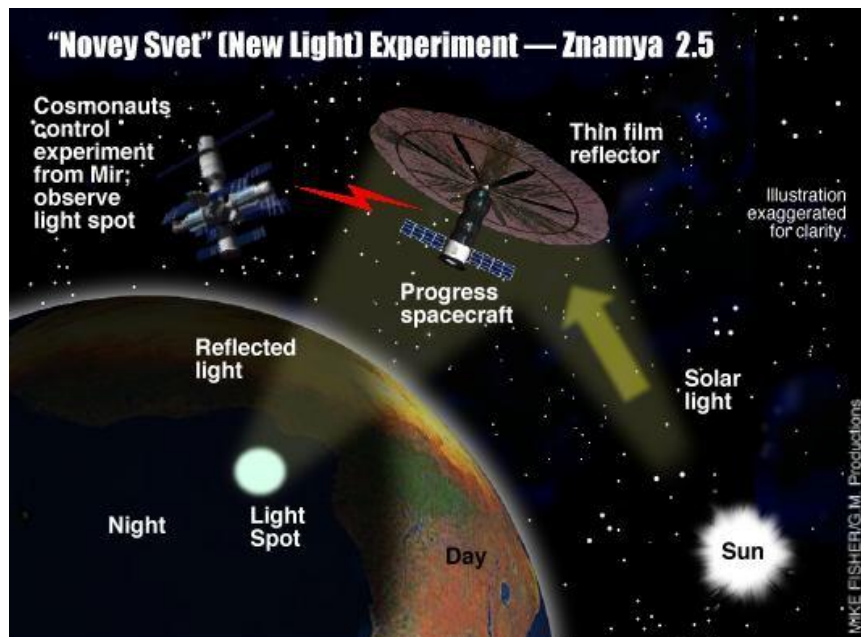


Image of Znamya-2, the first and only successful deployment of a Space mirror in Earth's orbit as it reflects sunlight back into the shadowed areas of Earth.

Space mirrors are satellites that are designed

to change the amount of Solar radiation that impacts the Earth as a form of solar climate engineering. Space mirrors can be used to increase or decrease the amount of Solar energy that reaches a specific point on Earth by creating a space sunshade (reducing Solar radiation) to deflect sunlight and counter global warming. In 1923, physicist Hermann Oberth initially outlined the concept of his Space mirrors in his book, "The Rocket to Interplanetary Space". Oberth's concept of space mirrors in orbit around the Earth serves the purpose of focusing sunlight on specific regions of the planet's surface or redirecting it into space. These colossal orbital mirrors possessed the potential to illuminate individual cities, safeguard against natural disasters,

manipulate weather patterns and climate. The Znamya project was a series of orbital mirror experiments in the 1990s intended to beam solar power to Earth by reflecting sunlight from space back onto Earth. Znamya-1 was a land trial but Znamya- 2 was a 20-meter wide space Solar mirror that was deployed successfully in Space and when illuminated produced a 5 km wide bright spot as bright as full Moon. The makers believed that a constellation of larger mirrors of 200 meters would provide continuous illumination to construction or forestry sites that are remote from both power lines and astronomers. Let's look at the way this technology could be used to avoid a Pole shift. Such mirrors could be put in the Earth's orbit around the Poles to reflect back the Auroral arcs. But if they are too strong they could destroy the satellite itself. Any Lunar eclipse from the time of Earth's shadow starts falling on the Moon's surface and leaves lasts for 3-4 hours. In these hours, it is for about 10-15 minutes when the Moon takes a dark reddish color at its peak stage. This means it turns completely dark on its front side and it's front side has no radiative Solar energy falling on its surface. About 20 such mirrors of 200 meters in size each could be made to revolve around the Moon similar to NASA's Lunar Reconnaissance Orbiter. These satellites would reflect sunlight on the Moon's surface on its front side. This would light a range of 400-500 km of the dark moon's surface. It won't let the complete blood red phase happen making sunlight reflect back on its surface. As the moon has no atmosphere, much more powerful light would be fully able to hit it's surface. They won't

be fully able to cover the 3500 km wide Moon but we only need to lit some of the area to avoid a complete eclipse. We can also build many Solar lamps on the Moon's surface which would light a large area right on its surface thus avoiding the effect of the darkening during the eclipse.

Glowing satellite around the Moon:

NASA's Lunar Reconnaissance Orbiter (LRO) and Chandrayaan-2 are artificial satellites around Moon itself orbiting it at an 100 km altitude from Moon's surface. Multiple satellites could be sent to revolve around the Moon which would project large beams of light on its surface at the time of the Lunar eclipse. The World's brightest flashlight is currently the Imalent SR32 which has a maximum output of 120,000 lumens that can reach up to 2 km but since there is no atmosphere on the Moon so the light would probably reach its surface at much higher capacity. Rather than focusing mirrors which also may face shadow of the Earth during an Eclipse meaning even these satellites will be shaded as the shadow of the Earth would be very large. In that way very powerful flashlights could be used to flash on the front side of the Moon for about 15-20 minutes before Sunlight hits back on the Moon's surface.

Starlite bombs around Poles:



Image of the Egg covered with material starlite shown to resist intense heat.

Maurice Ward in 1986 invented a

startling plastic coating, he called Starlite. The material was so heat-resistant that it could provide a shield from the heat of up to 75 nuclear blasts. On "Tomorrow's World episode", a Starlite-coated egg was subjected to a ridiculous amount of heat, though it burnt and blackened, it eventually cracked open to reveal a completely pristine yolk utterly unaffected by exposure to heat. Ward started experimenting with heat-resistant compounds, setting test fires in his backyard to try them out. At some point, he noticed one mixture that just wouldn't burn and he refined it further into a material able to withstand temperatures of 10,000° Celsius without burning, melting, or producing toxic fumes of any sort. Ward did not reveal exactly what comprises the Starlite material, though he did say it was a mixture of 21 polymers and copolymers along with some ceramic material. When struck with heat, Starlite chars and instantly produces a carbon foam that pushes forward towards the heat source. This low-density foam is made

of an extremely high-melting point material. Heat is then pushed away from the coated object's surface; greater the heat, thicker is the foam layer. As the Solar storm always rushes towards the Poles due to its magnetic force, smoke bombs of starlite could be blown in the skies by airplanes around both poles right before the eclipse. It would create a shield blocking high amounts of heat which won't let the high energy particles of the solar storm reach deep inside the poles. This material also does not produce any toxic gasses and fumes, it is also eco-friendly and won't harm the environment in any way.

Glow the dark side of Earth :



Image showing Earth-shine reflected from the Moon, as seen through a telescope. The bright region is directly illuminated by the Sun, while the rest of the Moon is illuminated by Sunlight reflected off Earth.

Earth-light is the diffused reflection of sunlight reflected from Earth's surface and clouds reflected on the surface of the Moon

which is most visible from the night side of Earth when the Lunar phase is crescent or nearly new without the atmospheric brightness of the daytime sky. The night side of Moon appears to glow faintly and the entire disk is dimly illuminated. When the cloud cover is greater or when the deserts and ice caps are visible in the Sunshine falling on Earth; the Earth appears at its brightest. This earth-light isn't nearly as bright as sunlight; it's about 10,000 times fainter. But the light from Earth's surface, reflected back towards the Moon can illuminate it all the same, says Ethan Siegel, Ph.D. astrophysicist. So during a Lunar eclipse, the Earth's night side if glowed to its fullest it's reflection will brighten the Moon and rather than the Moon facing an eclipse and it's front side darkened it will glow during that time making it impossible for the Solar storm to come towards Earth. If we focus 100s of mirrors on Earth such as the Znamya satellite it will be able to reflect that light to reflect on the surface of the Moon making it glow. Also since a Tesla Tower and Haarp could create auroral effects in sky; many such effects could be created during an eclipse which will glow the night side of the Earth with aurora lights and they will further glow the Moon's front side with the same intensity as Sunlight.

Light bent turns Moon red:

During the 5-10 minutes of the red phase of the eclipse, colors with shorter wavelengths of Earth, especially the violet and blue are scattered in the Earth's atmosphere. So they are removed off the Sunlight before it hits the surface of the Moon. Those

with longer wavelengths such as red, pass through the atmosphere. This is bent or refracted around Earth, hitting the surface of the Moon giving it a reddish glow. Some type of atmospheric changes could be done so that the red refraction of light doesn't fall on the Moon. All these apocalypse saving methods are just assumptions that I felt are possible according to my level of understanding of the Tesla tower and space missions that we could carry out in the future. Experts if thoroughly work on my concepts it will be impossible for the Matrix to Pole shift the planet in any way. The question would come to your mind that what if these so-called scientists and engineers are not able to build the Tower. Nikola Tesla built it single handedly and now I will unify all the experts of this World to build it yet again just like King Nimrod did. I have done my job giving my fullest in planning our ways by which we can save the World. Now it all depends on the visionary experts of our current generation. I have decoded this Tower in such great detail and even other ways of saving ourselves that it will really be a shame on these experts if they fail to build it and do the missions then these people will be the reason to put us down. It only depends whether people forget for once the Matrix fed illogical crap that is present in their so-called scientific books and think like me follow the practical path and physically build the Tower.

Chapter 11:Human Immortality/

Mritsanjeevani Tank

Introduction:

Immortality is not new on our mysterious planet, it's present in multiple species such as flatworms which could endlessly regenerate themselves if cut into two, would form into 2 new flatworms after a few days. Then there is a type of Jellyfish named Turritopsis Dohrnii which can naturally revive itself back to youth from old age. But no matter how much any species reviews itself, once they are taken out of their usual environment, incase of jellyfish and flatworms it's water, they die or cease to exist. We cannot literally call them immortal but they have conquered aging. As seen from the Story of Tripuras, our ancestor Adam/ Manu and his immortal civilization of Atlantis had a Tank of immortality which was again a Tank of reverse-aging which we will discuss in this chapter. Further I have thought about ways through which we can actually achieve this prophesied Immortality and not just reverse-age. Also we will discuss where the current advancements in biology specifically in terms of tanks and artificially creating humans have taken us. But before going upto that point we need to understand a few things regarding aging.

1. What exactly is Birth, Life and Death?

The definition of Ageing is different for different age gaps of people. For teenagers it means getting a beard and increase in muscle mass. But for someone who is above 50, it means the beard is turning gray or white, hairfall and loss of physical strength. People have always believed birth happens on the day when they are born, then they live for a certain period of time and at the end on someday they die. But there are extensive phases happening before birth and after a person dies that are also very important. Accordingly, I have summarized 10 stages through which the body goes from the first cell upto the point the first cell becomes the last one after death when it gets eaten by another species.

1st Stage: Fetal growth

Everyone starts off as a single-cell called Zygote which is formed by combining 2 unique cells from male and female body. This is the first stage of life in the development of a genetically unique organism. Then the fetal growth starts as the umbilical cord of the mother supplies the fetus with oxygenated blood from the placenta to the newly formed nervous system, the point from which later becomes the navel as an adult. Along with the nervous system, the heart is the first organ to develop, later the brain further major organs such as the digestive system, lungs, muscles and skeleton also slowly develop. Once these major organs are formed upto a certain level, other minor and more complex organs also start formation.

2nd Stage :Fetus Sleep and respiration

Oxygen and nutrients from the mother's blood are transferred to the placenta and an umbilical cord that is attached to the placenta goes inside the abdomen of the fetus. The fetus needs to sleep in the womb because it's during this deep rapid eye movement sleep that their neural connections are rapidly developing. As these connections form and strengthen, different areas of their brain also become active. The ability to hear, move, synthesize information, memory and response to certain voices and sounds develops as they sleep. At the end of 9 months, once the fetus is developed, what started out as 2 cells or part of 2 individuals has combined together becoming a new individual.

3rd Stage: Reaching 1st peak

Once the organs of the fetus are fully developed there is a natural sign of the developed fetus to come out of the mother's body. After the baby leaves the womb it becomes an independent person of course still dependent on a lot more things but independent in the sense that it can eat food from its mouth, breathe air through nostrils and conduct normal human processes just like everyone else. After the umbilical cord is removed the supply of oxygenated and extraction of deoxygenated blood from the placenta also stops and the once fluid-filled lungs open up to breathe air. Once the cord through the navel is removed from its body, the body doesn't grow as fast as it used to during the fetal stage. So what took just 9

months to grow from a single-cell into a 1000 times larger body structure with lots of complex body parts and its functions, it takes more than 10 years for that same being to become just 10 times the size of what it used to be during the baby stage. In the first 10 years, the growth is not quick, it slows down as compared to how quickly the bodily size increases just within 9 months of fetal stage. Later over the course of the first 10-12 years, the human body increases in size and weight and reaches its full potential or '1st peak' stage at which all organs fully develop to reproduce and conduct regular human activities. He/she can be called a fully grown individual at this point. But there are a few minor loss of qualities as anyone who reaches the 1st peak stage loses the ability to hear high-frequency sounds above 20000 Hertz as the baby could hear these frequencies. But upto this point it can be said that the body has grown to full maturity meaning it can further reproduce.

4th Stage :2nd peak and fall

But growth or progress of the body is a continuous process and it continues to happen even after someone turns 12-14 years old. Men usually achieve peak muscle mass somewhere between the age of 18 to 24 while height development completes at 21. Around 24, Humans fully develop at their “2nd and final peak” stage or peak potential and at this point they are at their full individuality. From 1st to 2nd stage, meaning someone who is 12 years old upto he/she reaches 24, what happens is his body physically puffs up more than what it was at

its 1st peak. Later from 25 to 32, the body is in a saturation point which means slowly his/her organs fall and rise from this 2nd peak point of functionality. But even at this age, all of its body parts are still active and are capable enough to conduct normal human activities. At this age, you can't make out that body parts have started to face a little wear and tear of activities that it conducts but they do. After 35, individuality or integrity of the body starts to fall down or partial death starts to happen which means cells that work for the body keeping it healthy, the same cells convert themselves into cancer and other death giving deformities. The parts of body can handle regular activities but something like a sudden sprint or too heavy exercises can lead to sudden exhaustion and weakness. This means the parts of body are not enough to handle daily activities the way they used to around the age of 15-25. People over 35 are at an increasing risk for losing strength in the ciliary muscle of the eyes which leads to difficulty focusing on close objects also the skin starts to get pale. But this start of diseases and weakness will not be immediately visible at the outside but due to further wear and tear of the body parts and age, this weakness starts to culminate. So in a person aged 35-40, there is a certain loss of individuality from where he/she was at its 2nd peak when someone was 24 years old. Now aging also be seen on the outside but it mostly goes unnoticed.

5th Stage: More death and less life

After 40, a person loses his individuality from 2nd peak point of youth and starts feeling a greater weakness. In other words, the body parts have begun to slowly die out and by the time he/she turns 60-70, the person feels the death trap. Ofcourse medication and surgeries can re-fix the damaged and weakened body providing it with partial strength to make bodily functions regain functionality but they just can't get his/her youth back like what it used to be at 1st or 2nd peak stage when someone was 15 or 25. In other words more and more death and less and less life is happening in someone's physicality. By age 80, more than half of people either have had cataract surgery, lost half of their teeths, unable to walk, loss of remembering power and thinking capacity reduced drastically. After 80, once surgeries are maxed out and medications are unable to keep the person functioning, process of death completely takes over the individual to a point that a person can no longer conduct even the basic human activities properly. At this age they would wake up slow or be bedridden most of the time; their entire body is somehow on the verge of collapsing.

6th Stage :Signs of death

Looking at the inability of medications and surgeries to recover the person, a final end point arrives when a major organ such as heart, liver or kidney would just fail causing an heart attack or brain stroke. Finally, the age-old person does not recover from that failure to wake up the next morning. In other words, death

takes over the body to an extent to which what we call as life can no longer sustain or happen in that individual. This makes it clear that death or loss of individuality is not immediate but is a very slow process. At 35, as a person gets old, aging is noticeable and fastens to a greater extent the further as age and time progresses. Right after the person cannot wake up or has died, there are some strong signs that are seen on its physicality confirming his death. These are respiratory arrest meaning no breathing, brain death meaning no neuronal activity, failure of the heart to pump blood or the lungs to obtain oxygen, etc. In the brain, death can be manifested by a hypoxic state wherein oxygen is not available in sufficient amounts leading to brain swelling, etc.

7th Stage: Shortly after death

The stages that follow shortly after death are Corneal opacity (clouding of the eye), Pallor mortis (paleness of the body) in the first 15–120 minutes after death. Then Algor mortis in which there is a reduction in body temperature 2- 6 hours after death. Then Rigor mortis wherein the limbs of the corpse become stiff and difficult to move and manipulate, this happens between 6-8 hours after death. Then Livor mortis which is settling of the blood in the lower or dependent portions of the body like legs.

8th Stage : Early putrefaction (24 hours- 4 days)

Putrefaction is the process of protein decomposition and the eventual breakdown of the cohesiveness between tissues and

liquefaction of most organs. It is caused by the decomposition of organic matter by bacterial or fungal digestion causing release of gasses that infiltrate the body's tissues leading to the deterioration of the tissues and organs. It's a stage wherein parts of the body start to liquify or breakdown and get ready for decomposition. As the anaerobic bacteria (germs that can survive and grow where there is no oxygen) continue consuming, digesting, and excreting the tissue proteins, the body's decomposition starts leading the first steps towards skeletonization. Thus, refrigeration at a morgue or funeral home can slow down the process and the rate of decay increases dramatically in tropical or equatorial climates due to excessive heat. The exact rate of putrefaction is also dependent upon many factors such as weather, exposure and location. The things that happen shortly after death and early putrefaction differ for each individual according to his/her age and aliveness of the body. For young people below 35, if sudden death takes place, these processes that happen shortly after death, putrefaction and decay would take a lot of time as compared to death of an age old person since more aliveness stays in body after death at the youthful stages.

9th Stage :Active Decay (4-10 days after Death)

At this stage, the tissues (groups of cells that have similar structure function together as a unit) begin to liquify, the skin starts to blacken. Blowflies target decomposing corpses using specialized smell receptors laying their eggs at nostrils, ears

and open wounds. The size and development stage of maggots which are soft-bodied legless larva of a fly or other insect found in decaying matter can be used to give a measure of the minimum time since death. Active decay is the final stage of putrefaction in which tissues and cells break down and liquidize as the decaying of the body is almost complete. Then process of advanced decay begin 10 days shortly after death wherein most of the remains have discolored and often blackened. The period of skeletonization occurs around month to a year after death in which ultimately only the dry skeletal remains are left behind. I formulated the above process just to make you understand the way our body ages and its key turning points which will further help us in knowing about immortality.

What can be understood from the above process?

Birth, Life and Death happens in all species, slow in some like tortoises and faster in others such as flies and butterflies. Birth and Death in humans is not about being born on the birthday and dying on death day but there are processes of fetal circulation that happen before birth whose consequence is Birth. Then there are processes of bodily function that make it grow achieving a full body potential at 1st and 2nd peak. After 35, the body arrives at a saturation point wherein even when it is functioning at this full potential when it was at 25 but organs start to wear out. A person falls from this peak point of individuality and the body further processes into Death. Before the year 1900, all around the World, an average person's

maximum lifespan was 45-50 years which means most men couldn't pass beyond 50. Since the body used to completely wear out by that time and there were no ways to save any person or extend its life in any way. But after the past century due to advancements in medicine, different cures were found for diseases, different surgeries were discovered making life expectancy grow to 75 years by 2023. Right now people who pass beyond 60, out of them, only 90% live due to medication and complex surgeries that are carried on them unable to function efficiently on a day to day basis as they used to before. So we can say that any person after 60 years of age rather than becoming a boon for the society becomes a dependent body for the next 30 years until he/she dies. Even after death, the body doesn't suddenly vanish but there are stages like early putrefaction, advanced decay wherein the maggots and blowflies are born on dead body since they find it as an ample food source and they and their life begin surviving on flesh of the dead. So nature works this way, as death of someone becomes a life to someone else. The death of a human is life to the maggots and flies which feed on it and death of them is life to birds who eat maggots and frogs who eat flies.

What exactly is Death?

Death is the irreversible end of all biological functions that sustain any species. Historically, Death was defined as the stopping of heartbeat (cardiac arrest) and no breathing, even today it's known as clinical death. But the development of CPR

and prompt defibrillation (basic cardiac revivals) rendered that definition inadequate, proving breathing and heartbeat can sometimes be restarted. Defibrillators are devices such as pacemakers that apply an electric charge or current to the heart to restore a normal heartbeat when it stops. Without a functioning heart or lungs, life can sometimes be sustained with a combination of life supporting devices such as organ transplants and artificial pacemakers. In cases of electric shock, cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR) for an hour or longer can allow stunned nerves to recover allowing an apparently dead person to survive. Today, where a definition of the moment of death is required, doctors usually turn to "brain death" or "biological death" to define a person as being dead or not. People are considered dead when the electrical activity in their brain ceases and an end of electrical activity indicates the end of consciousness. It means the end of awareness that includes perception and emotion and when their consciousness ceases, an organism is said to have died. Even there is a flaw in this approach as there are types of organisms that are alive but not conscious; bacteria, archaea, protists, fungi, plants, etc and animals with no brain such as starfish, sea urchins and jellyfish are completely unconscious but do live. There is another side of consciousness which is its complete suspension and not transient which occurs during certain sleep stages especially during coma. Dr. Franklin Miller from the Department of Bioethics, National Institutes of Health notes: "By the late 1990s, the equation of brain death with death of the human

being was increasingly challenged. Based on evidence regarding the array of biological functioning displayed by patients correctly diagnosed as having this condition who were maintained on mechanical ventilation for substantial periods of time. These patients maintained the ability to sustain circulation and respiration, control temperature, heal wounds, fight infections, etc. EEGs can detect false electrical impulses too while certain drugs such as hypoglycemia (low blood sugar), hypoxia (deficiency in the amount of oxygen reaching the tissues) can suppress or even stop brain activity temporarily. Due to this, hospitals have protocols for determining brain death involving EEGs at widely separated intervals under defined conditions. In 1995, American Academy of Neurology (AAN) established criteria that became the medical standard for diagnosing neurological death. At that time, three clinical features have to be satisfied to determine "irreversible end" of the total brain, including coma, end of breathing, and lack of brain stem (bottom part of brain) reflexes. Earlier medical professionals used to see stopping of the heart and breathing process as confirmation of death. But as studies expanded, they saw that both can be restarted or sustained by life supporting devices such as pacemakers that prevent the heart from stopping or beating too slow. So lack of activity of the brain became the final confirmation of death but as we saw sleep stages during coma or lack of oxygen to brain could also show similar symptoms. So it can be said that the most basic and vital processes of the body such as beating of heart, breathing and

brain activity could be temporarily paused and it even won't constitute as death. Even after these processes stop, the organs of the body don't decay immediately. Even some parts like hair and nails still grow even after someone is considered medically dead. They are in a shutdown or sleep-like phase atleast upto 1-2 days after death. Only after that the decaying process fastens and other organisms completely take over the dead body. So deciding whether a person is dead or not is very difficult to prove atleast in the first few hours or even upto a whole day. But if you closely see, human body never dies, it just becomes a part of someone else's body such as bacteria that feeds on it after the person is considered medically dead. So we see the term "Death" itself could not be clearly defined. The human body is made of organs and bones and it is run by cells. According to biologists Ron Sender and Ron Milo of the Weizmann Institute of Science in Israel, a person replaces around 330 billion cells per day. Out of that, 86 % are blood cells, mostly erythrocytes (red blood cells, the most abundant cell-type in the system), and neutrophils (the most abundant type of white blood cell). Another 12 % gastrointestinal epithelial cells (the digestion of food, absorption of nutrients, and protection of the human body from microbial infections), the remaining 1% skin cells and others. There are 2 forms of death, one is a sudden death that happens as someone faces an accident causing severe blood loss, brain damage, broken bones, organ failures or disease such as cancer or infection such as malaria which that person could not recover from. The

other type of death is due to wear and tear of body over a prolonged time as organs are unable to function at their normal pace causing organ failure or at that age the body is more prone to diseases. But if you try to compare the 2 types of deaths there is not much difference between them. One just happens at a faster pace and the other one over a long course of time. In both cases, the human body is unable to recover to its usual shape and functionality thus causing death. There are multiple hallmarks of aging but 6 of them are the key ones. Now let's look at what exactly ages the body or what causes this prolonged death due to aging.

2. Key factors of Aging:

Altered Intracellular communication:

Intercellular communication takes place within cells such as cellular response that occurs in response to molecules present inside the cell. The cells communicate through chemical signals known as ligands. Cells release ligands in the form of molecules such as water (H₂O), ammonia (NH₃), and carbon monoxide (CO). It releases them to signal either itself or a different cell. This binding results in a cellular effect manifesting as any number of changes in that cell including altering gene transcription (the process of making an RNA copy of a gene's DNA sequence) or changing cell morphology or changing the shape, structure, form and size of cells according to need. Altered intercellular communication meaning alterations or changes in these signaling between cells. This

can occur due to various factors such as genetic mutations (changes to your DNA sequence that happen during cell division when your cells make copies of themselves), diseases, environmental influences, or even external interventions such as medications or therapies impacting the normal transmission of signals among cells in the body. This leads to “Cell Senescence” meaning the end or cessation of cell division earlier than normal which is 50-60 divisions per cell. The cells of older people divide themselves maximum upto 15-20 divisions before programmed death and these cells stay in the body which causes old age and death giving diseases. Senescence just means a scenario when every species can survive all calamities that it is made to survive but eventually dies due to causes related to old age. Therefore, senolytics (a class of drugs that selectively clear senescent cells that don't get cleared by the immune system) are given to people. Many of such drugs are already in human clinical trials. In 2009, under the study by Zelton Sharp showed middle-aged mice lived longer and stayed healthier if they were given small amounts of drug called rapamycin, which inhibited a key protein called mTOR helping them regulate cell response to nutrients, stress, hormones and damage. In the lab, drugs like rapamycin make senescent (aged) human cells look and behave like their younger selves. New trials prove low-doses rapamycin really slows down aging in people; it even did improve memory of mice with epilepsy-like diseases. There are many companies

offering serotonin anti-aging drugs like qualitia senolytic, liposomal fisetin,etc.

Telomere Attrition:

It is the shortening of telomeres which are the protective caps at the ends of chromosomes of each cell. Chromosomes are thread-like structures made of protein and a single molecule of DNA that serve to carry the genomic information from cell to cell. In all plants and animals chromosomes reside in the nucleus of each cell. For physicality to grow and for body tissues such as skin to continuously renew itself, cell division takes place and older divided cells which achieved their divisional peak die. With each cell division, telomeres on each cell chromosome naturally shorten. When the telomere becomes too short, the chromosome reaches a 'critical length' and can no longer be replicated. This critical length triggers the cells to die by a process called "Apoptosis" also known as programmed cell death. Every time a cell carries out DNA replication the chromosomes are shortened by each replication. However, because the ends are protected by telomeres, the only part of the chromosome that is lost is the telomere, and the DNA is left undamaged. Without telomeres, important DNA would be lost every time a cell divides. Telomere attrition is associated with aging and various age-related diseases and poor survival. It's considered a marker of cellular aging which happens after a person turns 50-60 years old. Research says

focusing on a plant-rich diet full of fiber, antioxidants, vitamins and phytonutrients would result in longer telomeres. Also physical activity and exercise decrease oxidative stress and inflammation in the body, helping to protect telomeres from damage. Telomere shortening is also the main cause of cell senescence and it's death. As a person ages, his telomere shortens faster which decreases cellular replication or it could be also said vice versa too; as a person's telomeres shorten, he/she ages and the cycle just goes on.

Mitochondrial dysfunction:

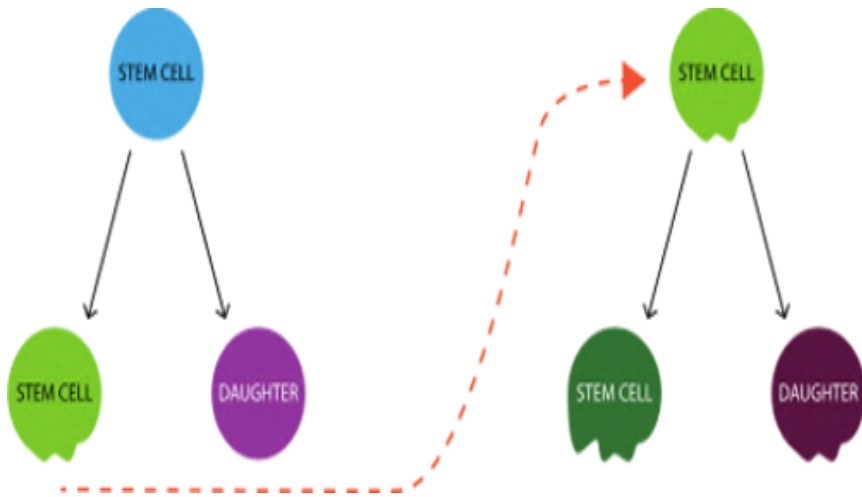
Mitochondria is a large group of organized structures in a living cell in which the biochemical processes of respiration take place. It's also responsible for making energy in cells. The job of mitochondria is to process oxygen converting substances from foods you eat into energy; it produces 90% of energy our bodies need to function. When mitochondria aren't able to produce enough energy, it makes organs weak, depreciating their functioning further producing less energy. Mitochondrial diseases can affect almost any part of your body including brain, nerves, muscles, kidneys and heart. Aging is associated with progressive mitochondrial dysfunction that occurs due to accumulation of mitochondrial DNA mutations and increased Reactive Oxygen Species (ROS) production. The body kills off certain cells which are mutated or altered in a process called apoptosis producing ROS. This causes oxygen related damage to cellular macromolecules such as proteins, sugar and starch

leading to reduced respiratory chain activity further causing aging. Taking vitamins or supplements like riboflavin, coenzyme Q10 and carnitine, changing diet to more nutrition based, increasing sleep time and exercising can be a good prevention. If someone severely faces this dysfunction, healthcare providers may suggest you conserve and save your bodily energies and avoid doing sudden and intense physical activity using energies in a short period of time.

Deregulated Nutrition Sensing:

Nutrition is the process of providing or obtaining food necessary for health and growth. Nutrition sensing is the body's ability to detect and respond to nutrients, such as glucose, amino acids and fatty acids. This process involves various signaling pathways and mechanisms that regulate metabolism, energy balance, and cellular functions in response to availability or absence of specific nutrients in the body ensuring its proper functioning and health. Deregulated nutrition sensing is the disruption in the body's ability to accurately detect and respond to changes in nutrient availability. This can occur due to various factors leading to an imbalance in the body's metabolic processes affecting energy utilization and storage. Too much activity, changes in nutrient availability and composition cause cells to age faster. This further leads to health issues like obesity, diabetes or metabolic syndrome.

Stem Cell Exhaustion:



*Image of the main stem cell in blue divided into one daughter cell (any kind of other cell) in purple and one damaged copy of stem cell in green. In the right image, it further

creates another damaged copy of the stem cell in dark green as shown in the next image.*

Stem cells are cells that can differentiate into various types of cells that can divide and produce more of the same stem cells in infinite quantity as compared to normal cells that can divide upto a maximum limit of 50 to 70 divisions before experiencing cell senescence / cellular death. It is decline in the function or number of stem cells in an organism which can lead to reduced regenerative capacity, aging or compromised tissue repair. This process can result from various factors such as aging, disease, or prolonged stress on stem cell productions. Or it can happen vice versa which is due to aging, Stem cells are depleted and these cells lose their self-renewal and differentiating capacity. When some parts of our body get damaged we make more cells to replace the damaged ones. Stem cells in older people don't do a good job of making new cells to fix damage. That's because overtime stem cells get damaged too. Each time stem

cells fix something that's damaged, they need to make a copy of themselves. Whenever stem cells make a copy, there's a risk that they will make a mistake. More copies a stem cell makes of itself, the more likely it is to get damaged. Damaged stem cells do a bad job in repairing our bodies. The first step is that one stem cell divides to create two daughter cells but one of them is not a daughter cell but a replica of the stem cell which divides further creating one daughter and another stem cell and the process goes on. Stem cells can become any kind of cell so when they divide as daughter cells, these daughter cells turn into different kinds of cells. As a person ages and as stem cells replicate, newly created Stem cells are also damaged. Stem cells combined with anti-aging genes can potentially absorb the process of cellular aging. The introduction of "youthful" stem cells into the human body can rejuvenate existing cells and allow the body to age more gracefully & even reverse some effects of the aging process. Stem cell rejuvenation is a type of therapy used to combat the effects of the natural aging process. A large amount of youthful stem cells are injected into the patient which replace the once existing "old" cells. This allows the body to work more efficiently by reducing inflammation, modulating the immune system and promoting tissue repair and regeneration.

Genomic Instability:

Proper functioning of the genome is required for the smooth functioning of a cell and the organism as a whole. A genome

means all genetic material such as DNA, RNA (both ribonucleic acids) and genes in an organism. DNA provides the code for the cell 's activities, while RNA converts that code into proteins to carry out cellular functions. DNA is responsible for building and maintaining your human structure. Genes are segments of your DNA which give you physical characteristics that make you unique. Virtually every single cell in the body contains a complete copy of approximately 3 billion DNA base pairs, or letters which makes up the human genome. Genome instability is an increased tendency of the genome to acquire mutations. These mutations can result from errors in DNA replication during cell division or exposure to viral infections causing proteins to not work properly or stop protein production. In multicellular organisms, genome instability is central to carcinogenesis meaning formation of cancer, whereby normal cells are transformed into cancer cells. Alterations in the genetic code have long been considered one of the main causal factors in aging. Alterations such as mutations meaning a change in the DNA sequence of an organism. In future, genetic therapies may be used to prevent, treat and cure certain inherited disorders such as Alpha-1 antitrypsin deficiency where you are at greater risk for lung, liver or skin disease helping in cell replication and division. It can also treat hemophilia, a disorder in which blood doesn't clot normally causing excessive external and internal bleeding after any injury. Genetic therapies could also be used to treat cancers or infections including HIV. Adding up to the theories discussed, aging could also be caused by injuries from

ultraviolet light over time, wear and tear on the body or byproducts of metabolism while other theories view aging as a predetermined process controlled by genes.

What exactly ages the body?

Human body is nothing but a package of various organs with complex functions, bones and nervous systems which are all run by cells. These cells first originate as stem cells but later convert themselves into different varieties of cells according to the bodily functions. After the person is born until he/she achieves 1st or 2nd peak point, it can be said that the person is “growing” or approaching full growth upto the age of 20-25 and at that age he cannot be termed as aging. Looking at the above reasons which are called "The Hallmarks of Ageing" or the reasons due to which the body ages. It can be noticed that aging is closely related to cell deterioration and its inefficiencies as time goes on. Or it could also be said that because the bodily cells lose their normal functioning after the 2nd peak point, it further leads to organ, skin and bone deterioration. Later those deteriorations in organs and other parts further trigger more weakening of the cells and the process just goes on making the body weaker and weaker as time passes. As the body ages after 35, loss of reserve energy or severe illness also makes it harder to restore balance equilibrium. The outward signs of glow and strength during youth is turned to skin cells and other tissues becoming thinner and drier, reducing their elasticity further contributing to wrinkles and high blood pressure. Each

strand of hair sits in a tiny hole (cavity) in the skin called follicle. Hair turns gray because follicles produce less melanin, the pigment that gives color to hair, eye and skin. The face looks flabby because elastic and collagen fibers decrease in connective tissue and muscle tone is lost. Glasses and hearing aids may become parts of life as the senses slowly deteriorate. Aging also affects different people differently as no 2 people of the same age look the same old or young or die after reaching a certain age. Some people are fit even upto 80 and some get severe illnesses when they hit 60. If a 60 year old person exercises regularly, eats a prescribed healthy diet, does multiple surgeries to look younger, he can look 40 years old. But if a 10 year old kid gets seriously ill, is losing weight and on the verge of dying, his body would look very weak at that time. But after good medications and care, if he comes back to life and recovers. After a few months, he gets well and back to normal he would still look like a 10 year old kid and the fatal disease could have made him weak for some more time but it wouldn't have aged him or made him look like a 60 year old after the illness. Which means there is something in that 10 year old that brings his identity or individuality back at 10 and there is something lost in the 60 year old person that even after multiple surgeries and care he still can't get back to full youth. Similar to death which is difficult to define in medical terms, what causes aging which is again difficult to determine. There are solutions to the above dysfunctions called "6 Hallmarks of Ageing" such as eating a protein based diet, regular exercise, genetic therapies,

3. Ways of Immortality:

Mind uploading:

The flowchart illustrates the MRI Acquisition process, starting with a central T1w high res. image. This image is processed through two main paths: Segmentation (labeled 2) and Diffusion Spectrum Imaging (labeled 1). The Segmentation path leads to Partition into 66 anatomical subregions (labeled 3a), which are further partitioned into 1000 ROIs (labeled 3b). The Diffusion Spectrum Imaging path leads to Tractography (labeled 4), which is then used to construct a Whole brain structural connection network (labeled 5). The final output is a Whole brain structural connection network (labeled 5).

Mind uploading is a speculative process in which a brain scan is used to exactly replicate the mental state of the individual in a digital

computer. The computer would then run a simulation of the brain's information processing such that it would respond in essentially the same way as the original brain and experience having a sentient conscious mind meaning an artificial brain capable of sensing things. Another aim of mind uploading is to provide a permanent backup to our "mind-file" to enable interstellar space travel and means for human culture to survive a global disaster by making a functional copy of a human society in a computing device. The result might look like an artificial computer based avatar behaving, reacting and thinking like the same person on the basis of that person's digital archive. After the death of the individual body, his mind in this avatar could remain static or continue to learn and self-improve autonomously. Regardless of the techniques used to capture or re-create the function of a human mind; the processing demands are likely to be immense since there are a large number of neurons in human brain along with the considerable complexity of each neuron. There is an ongoing work in the field of brain simulation including partial and whole simulations of some animals. For eg. C. elegans roundworm, Drosophila fruit fly, and mouse have all been simulated to various degrees or in other words their exact artificial Avatars have been simulated in a program. Mind uploading also relies on the idea that human mind (the "self" and the long-term memory), just like non-human minds, is represented by the current neural network paths and the weights of the brain synapses rather than by a dualistic and mystic soul and spirit. Creating an artificial simulation of the

brain even if it's not actually uploading of brain, such a technology could be greatly used as the "uploaded astronaut" could be used instead of a "live" astronaut in human spaceflight, avoiding perils of zero gravity, the vacuum of space, and cosmic radiation to the human body. It would allow for the use of smaller spacecraft; such as the proposed StarChip enabling virtually unlimited interstellar travel distances. The StarChip is a key component of a plan to send a fleet of small solar sails to Alpha Centauri, closest star to the Sun at 4.2 light years away. Expert in AI and trans-humanist Susan Schneider says, "At best, uploading would create a copy of the original person's mind. Uploading a human brain would result in death of the original person's brain, while only outside observers can maintain the illusion of the original person still being alive. For it is implausible to think that one's consciousness would leave one's brain and travel to a remote location; ordinary physical objects do not behave this way. Ordinary objects such as rocks, tables, etc; are not simultaneously here, and elsewhere too". People are thinking that if they are virtually uploaded as an AI they would be conscious into this virtual system and there won't be any issue if their body including their brain ages and dies away. Already smaller creatures such as mice and flies have been simulated and as technology advances it is possible to create an exact virtual self or program that would behave and act like a human. But people are treating consciousness and body as 2 separate entities and I feel consciousness or awareness is the byproduct of this complex body and brain that

everyone has. It is only due to the complexity and uniqueness of this human body which we have as a gift compared to other creatures we tend to think that there has to be something beyond this body. But the fact is we are just like any other animal who live and die but only due to this heightened intelligence and memory, it makes us do things unimaginable which other animals can't even think of. Even birds and animals show feelings and have a certain degree of awareness so can they even be called as conscious? But as I said earlier animal or human consciousness is present and is a consequence of the complexity of the human body itself and does not exist beyond this body so it cannot be transferred to a virtual device. But it's a sure possibility that an exact mind simulation can be done in future which would act and behave like a human but it won't make that human immortal.

Nanobots:

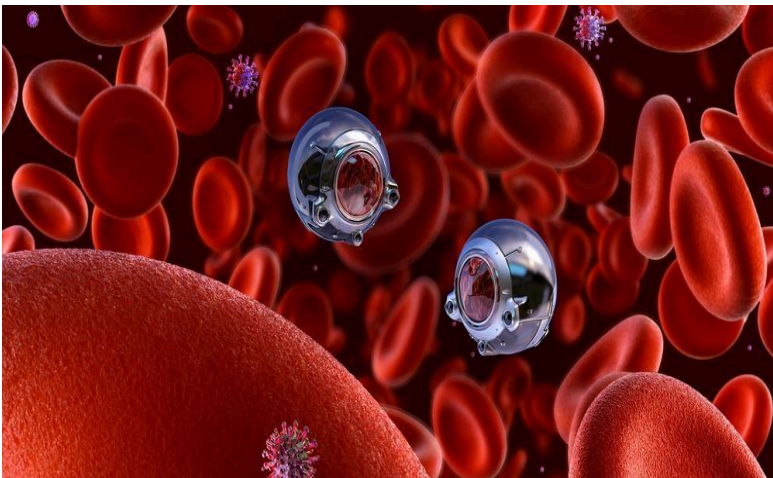


Illustration of the way nanorobots would look in future.

Nanorobotics is an emerging technology in which machines or robots are constructed of

molecular components. They are sized from 0.1 to 10 micrometers (less than 0.01 millimeter). Molecular machines

and nanomotors have been tested which includes early diagnosis and targeted drug-delivery for cancer, biomedical instrumentation, surgery, monitoring of diabetes and health. Researchers at Harvard and MIT have been able to construct nanobots attaching special RNA strands; filling them with a chemotherapy drug. Rna strands are Nucleic acids present in the nucleus of all living cells having structures similar to DNA. These RNA strands are attracted to cancer cells. When the nanoparticles encounter a cancer cell, it releases the drug into the cancer cell. This directed method of drug delivery has great potential for treating cancer patients while avoiding negative effects commonly associated with improper drug delivery. Another useful application of nanorobots is assisting the repair of tissue cells alongside white blood cells. Recruiting inflammatory cells or white blood cells to the affected area is the first response to tissue injury. Because of their small size, nanorobots attach themselves to the surface of recruited white cells, to squeeze their way out through the walls of blood vessels arriving at the injury site where they can assist in the tissue repair process. In spite of the fast development of nanorobots, most of them are designed for drug delivery purposes only. Currently nanobots are in early stages and there is still a long way to go before their commercialization and clinical applications are achieved. The concept of immortality through nanobots is that different types of nanobots will be injected into people which will act as an artificial immune system as they would completely destroy cancer cells and other death

giving deformities. Also they would act alongside white blood cells healing the wounds at a faster pace reviving the body. There would be no diseases in the body and a continuous revival system will be in operation in that way humans would probably live forever young.

Cyborg:



Image of cyborg Neil Harbisson with his antenna implanted in his skull.

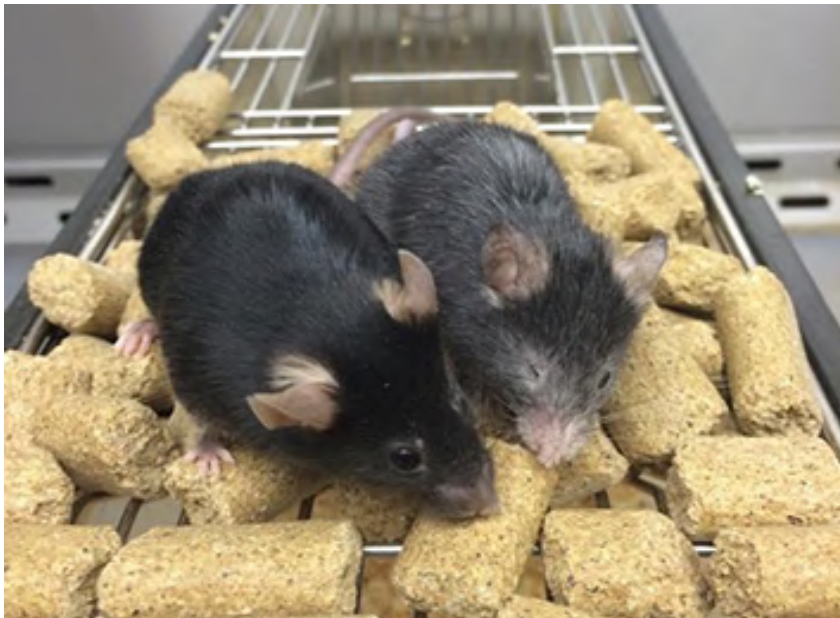
Cyborg means an organism that has

restored function or enhanced abilities due to the integration of some artificial component or technology that relies on some sort of feedback; Eg. Artificial organs or wearable technology. Some conclude the physical attachments that humans have with even the most basic technologies have already made them cyborgs. A person with an artificial cardiac pacemaker which is a medical device implanted around heart that generates electrical pulses delivered by electrodes to one or more of the chambers of heart, would be considered a Cyborg since these devices measure voltage potentials in the body, perform signal processing and use synthetic feedback mechanisms to keep that person alive. By 2004, a fully functioning artificial heart was

developed which was a mechanical pump that replaced the heart when it wasn't working as it should. As shown in the image, Artist Neil Harbisson has a cyborg antenna implanted in his head allowing him to extend his perception of colors beyond the human visual spectrum through vibrations in his skull. Many humans are injected with multifunctional radio frequency identification (RFID) microchips injected into their hands so these humans are called Cyborgs. With those chips they are able to swipe cards, open or unlock doors, operate devices such as printers. In that way they use cryptocurrency to buy products with a wave of hand. In current prosthetic applications, C-Leg system developed by Otto Bock HealthCare is used to replace a human leg that has been cut off because of injury or illness. The use of sensors in the artificial C-Leg significantly aids in walking of the individual by attempting to replicate the user's natural gait as it would be prior to its disability. Jesse Sullivan became one of the first people to operate a fully robotic limb through a nerve-muscle graft enabling him a complex range of motions beyond that of previous prosthetics. Locked in syndrome is a nervous system disorder in which a person is aware and can think and reason, but cannot move or speak; although they may be able to communicate with blinking eye movements. A brain-computer interface (BCI) provides a direct path of communication from the brain to an external device effectively creating a Cyborg. Research into invasive BCIs utilizes electrodes implanted directly into the gray matter of the brain, focusing on restoring the damaged eyesight in the blind;

providing functionality to the paralyzed people. The concept of cyborg is currently to replace a broken arm or leg with an artificial one but researchers hope that it will eventually lead to human immortality as all body parts will be eventually artificially replaced with cyborg-like devices as they become old and weak. In case of the brain, it could be virtually replaced by uploading it as a program or through nanorobots which will keep it alive.

Anti-aging drugs:



*Images of mice have been engineered to age rapidly to test the effectiveness of therapies to reverse the aging process. In the lab of David Sinclair at Harvard University the mouse on right has been aged 150% that of its sibling on left by

disrupting its genetic hereditary material. Genes are segments of your DNA, which give you physical characteristics that make you unique*.

There are contradictory opinions of experts, some view aging as a disease, some view it as an after effect of deterioration of the

body and some view it as an unavoidable and irreversible consequence. But the data that we have gone through previously, aging looks nothing but a disease caused by deterioration of cellular functioning. But are there any experiments conducted to reverse-age and make a person younger than what he/she was by a few months, years or even decades? We have already discussed the way senolytic drugs such as Rapamycin have been experimented on mice and it has caused it to slow down aging and is considered to be an anti-aging drug and a great cure for cellular senescence. A study conducted by a team of scientists at Harvard Medical School has published the first chemical approach to reprogram cells to a younger state. Previously, this was only achievable using a powerful gene-therapy which had cancerous effects and other complications. The Harvard researchers previously demonstrated that it is indeed possible to reverse cellular aging without uncontrolled cell growth by virally-introducing specific genes called Yamanaka gene factors into cells. They are proteins that are activated, turning any cell into a stem cell in the body, were named after its discoverer Shinya Yamanaka. Studies on the optic nerve, brain tissue, kidney, and muscle have shown promising results with improved vision and extended lifespan observed in mice and recently in monkeys. The team envisions a future wherein age-related diseases can be effectively treated, injuries can be repaired more efficiently and the dream of whole-body rejuvenation becomes a reality. “This new discovery offers the potential to reverse aging with a

single pill, with applications ranging from improving eyesight to effectively treating numerous age-related diseases,” Sinclair said. He further says in his Ted Talk that they now have the ability to reset the age of the mouse having demonstrated it by reprogramming the optic nerve cells of the rats to be young. They made it younger and half its age that they were 3 weeks ago and they now can further grow older. But the other optic nerve which was not reprogrammed to be young will not grow further as it was already old. So in future immortality through anti-aging drugs could be achieved by people taking pills or injecting a chemical within their bodies activating certain genes in the body that would cause anti-aging effects and again as he ages further he will be given more such pills and made young back again.

Organ Cloning:

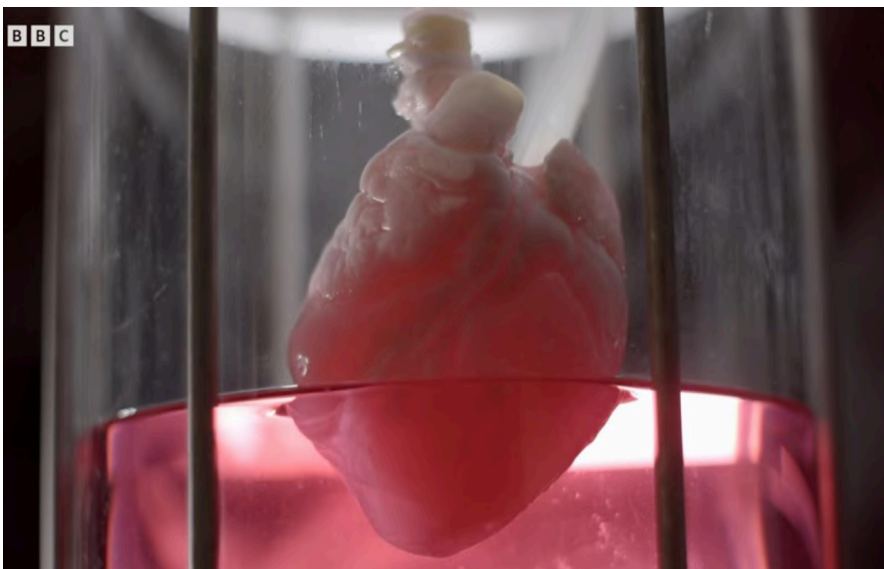


Image of an artificial heart being grown inside a bioreactor at Harvard medical school.

It is the cultivation or growing of either whole organs or parts of organs by in-vitro meaning in a test tube, culture dish, or elsewhere outside a living organism's body. Cultured organs can be an

alternative as compared to organs from other living or deceased people as availability of transplantable organs from other people is already at a short; people have to wait for a long cue until their turn comes. Another advantage is that cultured organs created using the patient's own stem cell allows for smooth organ transplants since the patient would no longer require medicines or drugs that lower the body's ability to reject a transplanted organ. Such immunosuppressive drugs will not be needed since the organs are made from his own stem cells and hence the body would accept the organ without any issue. A medical team at the University of Maryland Medical Center has transplanted a heart from a genetically engineered pig into a human making their organs better suited to reside within a human body; the whole process takes six to eight weeks. In 2015, Harald Ott, A cardiothoracic surgeon was able to grow a rat forelimb focused on the creation of bioartificial hearts, lungs, tracheas (tube in throat that carries air to lungs) and kidneys. But solid organs with lots of blood vessels, such as kidneys or livers are harder to grow than hollow ones like bladders. But Atala's group, which is working on 22 organs and tissues, including ears, recently made a functioning piece of human liver. Growing a copy of a patient's organ may not always be possible when the original is too damaged by cancer. One solution for such patients was the stem cell bank. Research shows that stem cells can be collected without harming human embryos. The organs are cloned in chambers or container-like objects which make them grow. A bank of 100,000 stem cell samples

would have enough genetic variety to match nearly any patient. Surgeons would order organs grown as needed instead of waiting for dead man's organs that might not be a perfectly match. So Immortality through organ cloning is that as the person ages; his organs would wear off and be dysfunctional. So all of these organs will be artificially created from that person's stem cells which would perfectly replace all of his organs making him achieve immortality. Again cloning each body part inside an artificial chamber and then replacing the older organ again and again with a new one would require complex surgeries and too much of an effort.

Human cloning:

Cloning means producing individual organisms with identical genetic information such as similar facial and bodily features either by natural or artificial means. Natural cloning is when twins are produced when a fertilized egg splits, creating two or more embryos that carry almost identical DNA. Species that lack a backbone such as starfish and worms reproduce through fission through which they split itself into two parts regenerating the missing parts of each new organism. For example, species of turbellaria flatworms are able to separate their bodies into head and tail regions and then regenerate the missing half in each of the two new organisms. Budding in Hydra and fragmentation in Starfish work similarly by a separation of a body part from the main body and that part grows into a new organism or clone. Parthenogenesis is another type of natural

cloning in which an egg develops into an individual without being fertilized. It is known to occur in lizards, snakes, birds, sharks and also reptiles. Then there is artificial cloning and in 1996, Dolly the sheep was the mammal to have been successfully cloned through somatic cell nuclear transfer. A somatic or body cell such as blood or muscle cells was taken from her sheep mother and inserted into another sheep ovum and then the embryo was then placed inside a female sheep that went through a normal pregnancy. Furthermore many more animal species such as cats, horses and monkeys have been cloned but human cloning has always remained an ethical issue and most of the countries have a ban on human cloning. In this case there are 2 types of cloning, Therapeutic cloning which involves cloning cells from a human for use in medicine and transplants and then reproductive cloning meaning making an entire cloned human instead of just specific cells or tissues. The first hybrid human clone was created in November 1998, by Advanced Cell Technology using SCNT(somatic cell nuclear transfer) as discussed earlier. A nucleus was taken from a man's leg cell and inserted into a Cow's egg from which the nucleus had been removed and hybrid cell was cultured and developed into an human embryo. This was not a hybrid of 2 species but formation of a human embryo inside a Cow cell and all the genetic information of the cow from the cow's egg was removed. The embryo was destroyed after 12 days according to the government law. Currently there are no means to culture the Embryo into the fetus stage outside the womb due to lack of

proper environment outside it but great research is conducted in that direction. In August 2022, a study described how University of Cambridge created a synthetic embryo with a brain and a beating heart just by using stem cells. No human eggs nor sperm were used. They showed natural-like development and some survived until 8 days wherein early organogenesis, including formation of foundations of a brain occurred. So immortality from cloning means the genetic information could be saved and his exact similar clone could replace him and the replaced clone would be much younger than the previous person since he would be recently born. But in the future, even if a real human could be created outside the womb, the problem would be to transfer or copy the memories of the previous human into the new one. Lets see upto what extent this research has been taken.

Human to Clone Memory transfer:

Memory formation occurs within the central nervous system (CNS), specifically in the hippocampal region of the brain. The notion that memories are only located within the brain has been challenged by reports of some patients that they have “inherited memories” from their donor after organ transplantation. Some even experienced personality changes and picked up hobbies or preferences similar to their donor. Based on these facts Neurologist David Glanzman in his experiments gave mild electrical shocks to the marine snail *Aplysia californica*.

Shocked snails learned to withdraw their delicate siphons and gills for nearly a minute as a defense when they subsequently received a weak touch; snails that have not been shocked withdraw only briefly. The researchers extracted RNA (ribonucleic acid) from nervous systems of snails that had been shocked and injected material into unshocked snails. The main goal of RNA was to serve as a messenger inside cells, carrying protein-making instructions and until now was assumed to have no function to hold memory. But when this RNA was injected, these newly injected snails withdrew their siphons too for extended periods of time after a soft touch. This view challenged the widely held notion that memories are stored by enhancing synaptic connections between neurons and they could be stored in RNA. Another Neurologist McConnell in one of his experiments also trained flatworms and then fed bodies of trained worms to untrained worms. These untrained worms then appeared to exhibit behavior of the trained worms they'd cannibalized suggesting memories were somehow transferred. Flatworms if cut into two, one half as head and other as tail, then as days pass, one part with the head or tail cut further grows into 2 new full grown bodies as the species is able to grow it's parts. Mc Connell also showed that trained worms that were beheaded could remember their training after they grew new heads. This could be another way of immortality or an extension to the human cloning by which memories of a person can be copied and saved in RNA form and when the person dies they can be injected into the body of the human clone. In

this way the old person will just die away as his memories and thoughts will be transferred into the new cloned human body. In this way he can have the same storage of memories and also change bodies as it gets old. But the question is upto what point humans can be artificially cloned and where has the technology reached yet?

4. Can Artificial humans/Avatars be created?

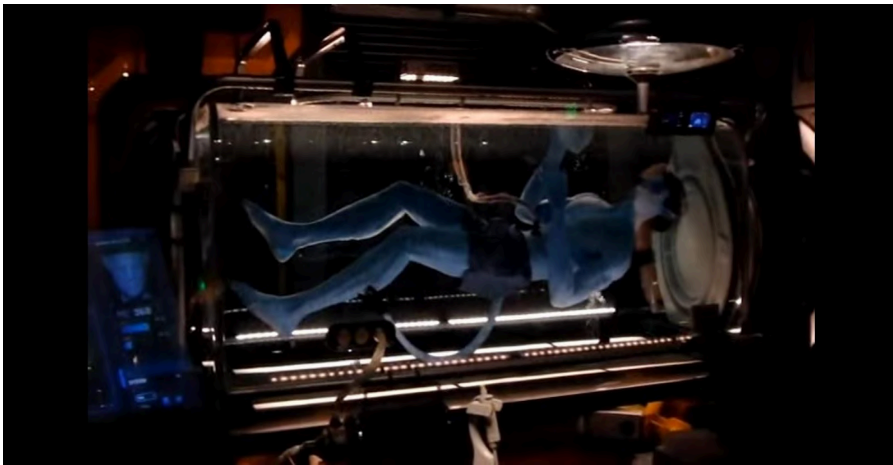


Image of Avatars created inside a fluid filled tank

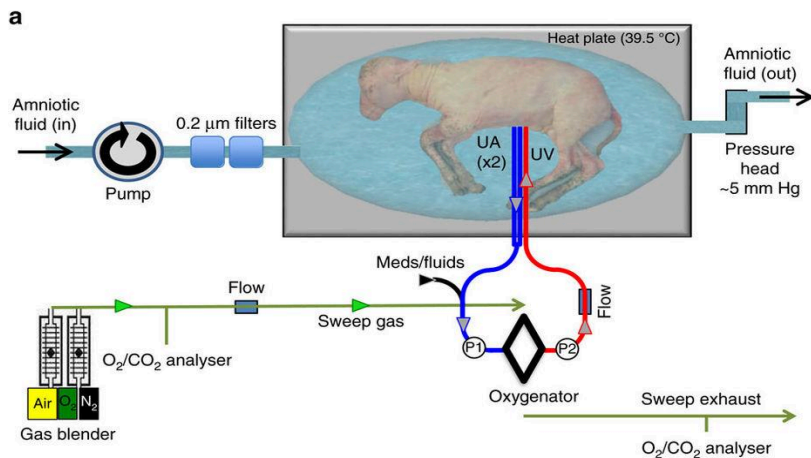
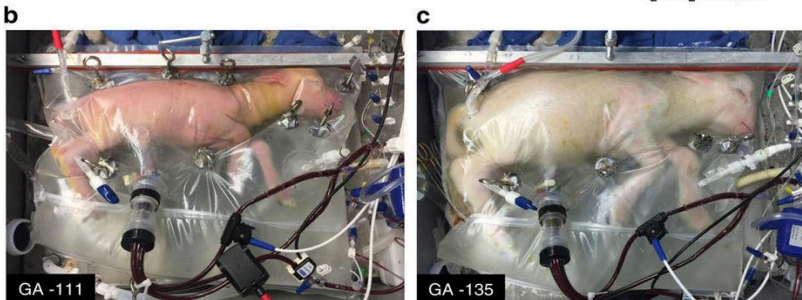


Image of the left lamb which was prematurely born at 107 days of gestation on day four of support inside a biobag and in right side, the same lamb on day 28 of support.

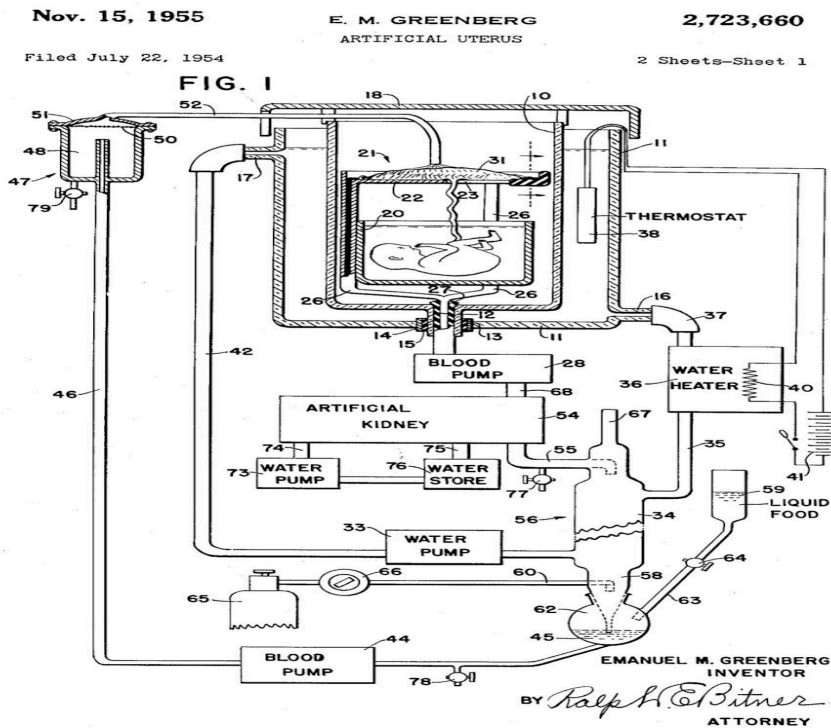


In 2017, researchers at Hospital of Philadelphia were able to develop a new device looking less like the boxy, hospital incubation units and more like liquid-filled, plastic Ziploc bags. It has a single black tube plugged in, at the location of the umbilical cord that went into the belly region of the lamb fetus similar to womb-like conditions. The study uses not-so fully grown fetal lambs which are taken from the womb of the female lamb then placed in a plastic bag filled with artificial amniotic fluid (Lactated ringer's solution made of sodium chloride and lactate). The supply and removal of oxygenated and deoxygenated blood and nutrients happens through the artificial umbilical cord that goes into the fetus. The fetus develops continuously for 4 weeks inside the biobag. As they grow, they also open their eyes, become more active, make breathing and swallowing movements and grow a coat of wool. Having matured outside their mother's wombs, these lambs, once taken out of the biobag were able to breathe independently, with no significant abnormalities of the lungs, brain or heart. But they were taken from the sheep's womb and put inside the artificial biobag and not made directly through the biobag from the embryo stage itself. In 2022, Hashem Ghili introduced EctoLife, "World's first artificial womb facility" which would offer parents to produce customized babies and genetically edit them according to their likings. The company will be able to develop 30,000 babies a year in a lab in transparent "growth pods" similar to the lamb biobags. Later the baby can be removed from the pod with the push of a button. Right now, research on

human embryos is not allowed beyond 14 days. After 14 days, embryos must be destroyed due to ethical concerns. He says if these ethical restrictions are relaxed then such a technology could be widely used in no time. So this makes it clear that we are only a few years into making artificial humans through tanks. Further the current technology called “CRISPR Cas9” could genetically edit them to whichever skin, eye or hair color and even edit its bodily features to whichever skill set he/her is suitable to. If you want that artificially grown to do any physical activity then more muscle mass genes can be put in its code and in that way very tall or very short artificial humans could also be done. Further as things advance, human-animal hybrids can also be done. This makes it clear that humans can be artificially-created even with our current technology. We will discuss in later chapters more proofs regarding this. It also further means that in our advanced utopian civilization of Atlantis they were also created too. But why did they create artificially-born humans? I thought about this for a while and I came up with a conclusion that Atlanteans were immortal meaning they used to de-age through the tank of immortality and their technologies were very advanced to cure cancer, deadly viruses and restore any body parts. But if any person suddenly got lost into forest fires or deep down in the sea and his body could not be found or recovered in any way. So deaths could still happen in this way. In that case that person's genetic code and memory was already stored and later a new human

body was created through a tank and they injected this memory into this new body and in that way the person was replaced with a new artificially-born human of the same facial features and body. After discovering de-aging through the tank of immortality, they could be looking forward to re-discover a computer that can see the future so that even those few deaths through natural causes could be avoided. Once future events could be seen you can avoid the bad possibilities. But these artificially-born could also be a part of naturally-born humans that were working together on this ultracomputer. From the Story of Tripuras/Atlantis we saw this someone called as Vishnu creates multiple Avatars and they could have different faces and bodily features. Vishnu could be an artificially-born created by Atlanteans the same way who further created more artificially-born thus forming the Matrix. What mattered was they were created through a tank-like structure and not naturally like us. The definition of species is born out of something else. Thus even if they are humans they being born through a tank makes them a new species. Humans have an authority over all other living creatures on Planet, any new species such as them would eventually want to replace the previous one or claim itself to be the God establishing its higher authority over it which it did. The only option that remains with us now is to further evolve into something much more powerful. We will go through some of the ways that I thought could achieve this further Evolution.

5. How can we put a person back into the Fetal stage?



Patent of Amnio tank by inventor E.M.Greenburg which he patented in 1955, keeping this Patent as a base biobags were designed recently making the lamb fetuses grow.

Uptil now we have seen alot about the process of birth and death, different ways of immortality,

creating artificial organs and artificial humans. From the 6 hallmarks of aging such as altered intercellular communication meaning changes in the signaling between cells, telomere attrition meaning shortening of the protective caps at the end of each chromosomes of cell, deregulated cellular nutrition sensing, stem cell exhaustion and others; it can be clearly observed that the body ages due to different types of cellular inefficiencies than due to any other reasons. We also saw the 7 different ways through which humans could become immortal sometime in future. But those are still in research and not yet feasible. We saw in the "Story of Tripuras /Atlantis" that it was a tank of immortality through which humans were de-aged and once Immortal. Nature is very complex at the same time it's not

impossible but very rare to have some other way of de-aging. If these other ways worked out then they could have been immortal through that and not through a tank. Thus it could be that they are just assumptions and none of them are actual ways through which Immortality could be achieved. There are 2 types of tanks currently existing one, through which lamb fetuses were demonstrated to be grown and other one is the tank of Cryonics. It's a low-temperature freezing usually at -196°C of a human body with the hope that resurrection or getting a person back to life would be possible in the future. Cryonicists argue that as long as brain structure remains intact, there is no fundamental barrier, given our current understanding of physical law, to recovering its information content. Revival would require repairing damage from lack of oxygen, cryoprotectant toxicity, thermal stress (fracturing) and freezing in tissues finally followed by reversing the cause of death. In many cases, extensive tissue regeneration would also be necessary. Cryonics procedures may begin within minutes of death and use cryoprotectants to try to prevent ice formation during cryopreservation. The brain does not have to be continuously active to survive or retain memory and humans survive even within an inactive brain that has been badly damaged, provided that original encoding of memory and personality can be adequately inferred and reconstituted from what structure remains. Thus after death, the body and all its parts will remain completely intact. Once it is freezed there is no loss of individuality and thus the dead bodies can probably be alive if

we find a way to get them back to the youth stage. But in this case, humans are just freezed so that sometime in future humans can find a way to become immortal and even these ones that are freezed could be brought back to life and youth. There is another type of tank that we went through which is the tank of "Ectogenesis" through which the lamb fetuses were supplied and extracted of oxygenated and deoxygenated blood through a pipe which acted as an artificial umbilical cord while they were inside a biobag or tank-like structure as shown in the Patent above. I came to the conclusion that this is the only tank which is of immortality. But if you see organs and lamb fetuses take many weeks to grow, can humans also be kept inside it and recovered back into youth? To do that they have to be kept in the tank stagnant for many weeks. A similar process that happens in nature that I can relate to is Hibernation. It is a state of lack of activity, consciously slowing heartbeat and other bodily functions by hibernating animal species so that they survive extreme climates and lack of food conditions for 4-6 months. It's mostly common in bears, rats and even from where humans ancestored such as primate species "Lemurs". Scientists believe that as the Primates or the very early ancestors could hibernate, it's only a matter of time until we unlock its secrets. Similar to hibernation, is the fetal stage wherein the body is in a slowed down metabolic state (the chemical reactions in the body's cells that change food into energy), constant semi-conscious sleep, with limited or almost no physical activity. But there are differences too such as in the

fetal stage the body parts grow until the point that they become fully functional. But hibernation happens after birth and the body of the animal ages just like any other animal which is not hibernating. But even in hibernation, aging slows down only during that time due to stagnation of activities. In hibernating animals, the process of breathing is slowed down but similar to all animals, hibernating animals intake oxygen by lungs unlike in fetus wherein the lungs are submerged in a liquid called amniotic fluid which has high concentrations of blood plasma and the respiration happens through supply and extraction of oxygenated and deoxygenated blood. Hibernation is very new to the human body but the fetal stage is the stage through which every human stays for 9 months and has grown through it. But now let's see how a person can be put back into this fetal stage.

6. The Process of Sanjeevanosis:

The goal of this process is to get back the old-aged person who is during the final stages of death when he/she is still alive back into a fetus-like state. By inserting an artificial blood vessel (pipe-like structure) acting as umbilical cord inserted through the old person's navel which extends and this pipe is stitched to the same passages/ shunts of the body which had closed after birth which were idle during all of adulthood. Then restarting the blood circulation of the heart and other parts as these artificial pipes acting as umbilical veins will supply oxygenated blood to heart and another set of artificial blood vessels acting as artificial umbilical arteries carry deoxygenated blood from

arteries back to an artificial placenta and the process will go in cycles for around 1-2 months max reviving the body to youth. The body during this process will be completely submerged in a tank filled with blood plasma which is a part of blood and is extracted through it. This will be extracted from the same person's blood for the person who will be inside the tank to accept it. While the Blood Plasma completely fills the lungs and stomach regenerating the body back to 14-15 years old. Also Lactated ringer's solution could be used incase of Blood Plasma as demonstrated by experiments on growing lamb fetuses. As opposed to Cryostasis which is deep freezing, the Blood Plasma inside this tank will be heated slightly higher than the Human body temperature to around 38.5-39° C which will maintain body heat to normal further causing revival. This process may recover the body completely back to adolescence to around 12 to 13 years and most likely not below that age. Since all organs are fully developed and functional until the point of 12-15 at the 1st peak, only in later stages they become old and have to be revived to normalcy. This is a new process or we can say the once existing process far back in history during Atlantis. I call this "Sanjeevanosis" ! Let's look into this process more deeply.

Fetal structure and functions:

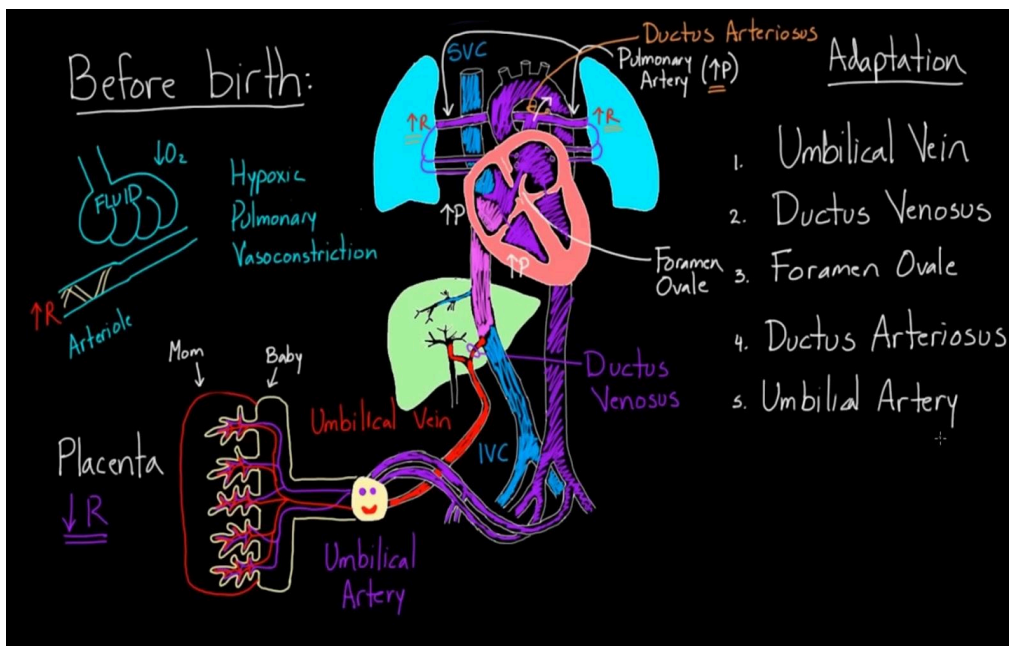


Image of Fetal structure and circulation as the umbilical cord from placenta goes into the navel.

The umbilical cord consisting of 1

umbilical vein shaded in red and 2 umbilical arteries shaded in purple enters within the fetus. The nutrition-rich oxygenated blood flows through the umbilical vein which further gets divided into 2 veins both shaded in red. The left side of which actually goes into the liver supplying blood to it; the other vein in the right goes through a passage/shunt called 'Ductus Venosus' which after bypassing the liver carries oxygen-rich blood into a larger vein called "Inferior Vena Cava" shaded in blue. A shunt is a hole or a small passage that moves, or allows movement of fluid from one part of the body to another. This larger vein picks up deoxygenated blood from the right and left leg, organs in the abdomen and pelvis carrying it back to the heart. So this oxygenated blood from this smaller vein shaded in red which came from the umbilical cord gets mixed with the deoxygenated blood of the inferior vena cava and it gets carried back to the right atrium of the heart as shaded in pink color. (In the image

the right atrium is on the left side). There is also deoxygenated blood coming down from the head, neck, both upper limbs and from structures within the thorax through the "Superior vena cava". This deoxygenated blood also enters into right atrium of the heart through the superior vena cava as shaded in color blue. The heart beats pumping blood as the blood flows from right atrium down to the right ventricle. The blood also flows sideways too from the right atrium into the left atrium of the heart by another passage/ shunt called 'Foramen Ovale'. The blood from right ventricle of the heart goes up to the "pulmonary artery" shaded in purple. It has branches towards both the lungs. Inside these lungs there are air sacs but rather than air they are filled with amniotic fluid composed of blood plasma during fetal stage. Since there is no oxygen in lungs, it has a very high resistance so the blood from pulmonary arteries is unable to go towards these lungs. The pulmonary artery has a passage called "Ductus Arteriosus " which makes blood directly go to the largest artery of the body which is the Aorta of the heart shaded in purple. The blood from left atrium goes down to left ventricle similar to the blood going from right atrium down to right ventricle and the heart pumps making the blood get squeezed towards the Aorta. Finally all the blood from the Aorta gets pulled towards the placenta through the Umbilical Arteries due to its low resistance. The entire process goes in cycles as the blood moves according to high and low pressures throughout the fetal body. During the fetal stage, the lungs, respiration system and gastrointestinal tract /digestive

system is jammed with amniotic fluid which is mostly composed of blood plasma. It energizes and develops the body for the next 9 months. Now let's see what changes happen to the body after the fetal stage.

Changes after Birth :

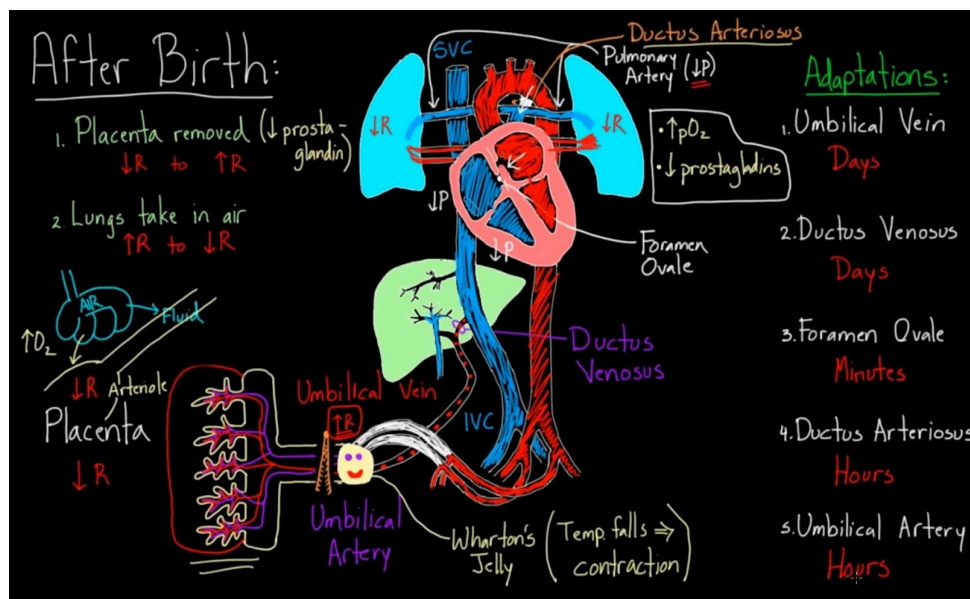


Image of the closures of fetal structure after birth.

The Umbilical Vein divides into 2, the left side carries oxygenated blood from the Placenta to the Fetus change into

Ligamentum teres (round ligament of the liver). Under extreme pressure, the round ligament may reopen to allow the passage of blood. Such recanalization may be evident in patients with liver damage. Ductus venosus, the shunt that allows oxygenated blood in the umbilical vein to bypass the liver and go to the heart, changes into Ligamentum venosum. The Ductus venosus naturally closes during the first week of life. However, it may take much longer to close in premature births. If the Ductus venosus fails to occlude after birth, it remains patent (open), and the individual is said to have a Patent Ductus Venosus. Foramen ovale (shunt that allows blood to enter the

left atrium from the right atrium) changes into Fossa ovalis. When this does not naturally close after birth it is referred to as a patent (open) foramen ovale (PFO). After PFO closure, the 2 sides are separated by a dividing wall, the Interatrial septum. If this septum is defective or absent, then oxygen-rich blood can flow directly from the left side of the heart to mix with the oxygen-poor blood in the right side of the heart depending on whether the left or right atrium has the higher blood pressure. In about 25% of people, the Foramen ovale does not close, leaving them with a PFO and can open under increased right atrial pressure. Ductus arteriosus allows most of the blood from the right ventricle to bypass the Fetus's fluid-filled non-functioning lungs. Upon closure at birth, it changes into ligamentum arteriosum. Failure of the Ductus arteriosus to close after birth results in a condition called Patent ductus arteriosus in which a portion of oxygenated blood from the left side of heart flows back to the Lungs through the Aorta. Umbilical arteries carry deoxygenated blood from fetal circulation back to the placenta which changes into Medial Umbilical ligaments. The above data clearly shows the shunts or passages which were present through which blood circulation was going on during the fetal stage close down after birth. But in some people these passages don't fully close down and lead to other disorders. This also further proves that in every person they could reopen and easily be re-channelised and every person or even a mammal be put back into the fetus-like sleep state. Once these passages or shunts are reopened, synthetic tubes

have to be inserted in these holes so that circulation of oxygenated and deoxygenated blood takes place. Looking at the above experiments on lamb fetuses, they were taken out of the womb of the female lamb and an artificial blood circulation through these synthetic pipe-like structures was established and they survived. There is also a process called parachute vascular anastomosis in which a synthetic graft/pipe is stitched to a blood vessel (artery or vein) and blood is supplied through this pipe. This surgery is carried out incase the blood vessel mostly of the heart is damaged and to restart or carry on the blood circulation. This proves that it is possible to put a synthetic pipe which will carry the blood circulation. 3 such pipes have to be inserted, one that would supply oxygenated blood through the hole or passage called Ligamentum Venosum to the Heart and 2 pipes that would extract de-oxygenated blood from passages of Medial Umbilical ligaments. But the belly button closes down after birth, can a synthetic pipe-like structure be put through the belly button? A laparoscopy is a type of surgery that lets a surgeon look inside your body. To do a laparoscopy, a surgeon makes a small cut in the belly button that's usually a half-inch long or less. He inserts a long, thin tube called a laparoscope with a camera through this belly button cut. The camera sends images from inside your body to a video monitor. This allows the surgeon to see inside your body. The surgeon may make one or two other small cuts in your belly for inserting special surgical tools into the body. If a surgeon finds a tumor, he may remove it completely during the same surgery and similar common

surgical treatments can be done with this method. This further proves that a synthetic pipe can be inserted through the belly button.

7.What will revive a Human back to youth?

We have discussed in very detail about the blood circulation that will be carried out in the body as it sleeps in the tank filled with blood plasma solution. But why not any other solution and what is so useful about blood plasma rejuvenating and healing the body in any way? Plasma is the liquid portion of the whole blood composed largely of water and proteins. It provides a medium for red blood cells, white blood cells and platelets to circulate through the body. It is a light yellow and partially transparent liquid component of blood making up 55% of the body's total blood volume and is composed mostly of water and other important dissolved proteins. A new field of medicine called “Regenerative Medicine” is dealing with replacing, engineering or regenerating human or animal cells, tissues or organs to restore or establish normal function including the possibility of growing tissues and organs in the laboratory and implanting them when the body cannot heal itself. This is in contrast to wound healing or partial regeneration which involves closing up the injury site with some gradation of scar tissue. A specific therapy named “Platelet-rich Plasma Therapy” harnesses and amplifies the natural growth factors found in our blood cells to help heal those damaged tissue. Platelets are blood cells that cause blood clots, as well as other necessary growth and

healing functions. Platelet-rich plasma (PRP) is produced from a person's own blood and is a concentration of one type of blood cell (platelets), which is critical for blood clotting. The platelets are collected and concentrated to anywhere from 2 to 8 times their normal number. The platelets are then mixed into a blood plasma liquid base and injected directly into the area of injury. This concentration is injected to an injured or diseased part of a person's body to accelerate the healing of damaged tendons, ligaments, muscles, bones and joints. Platelet-rich plasma optimizes the initial inflammatory response involved with healing. This releases growth factors that stimulate and increase the number of repairing cells and your body enhances its natural healing process also used to treat injuries to ligaments and muscles. Improved muscle regeneration has been shown in leg calf muscle injuries through the platelet plasma injection. Spot baldness wherein hair is lost areas in top and front of scalp, if PRP injected into this area, documented studies show improvements in hair density and thickness in both genders. Osteoarthritis is a type of degenerative joint disease that results from breakdown of joint cartilage and underlying bone. The most common symptoms are joint pain and stiffness. It has become a great cure in this disease and is also useful in lowering pain scores and increasing elbow function significantly. PRP facial treatments are extremely popular anti-aging (slowing down aging) treatment. Its facial rejuvenation uses your own blood to promote collagen production and trigger growth factors. The groundbreaking

solution for aging or damaged skin pairs with a plasma serum leaving skin looking young and healthier. As discussed earlier, analyzing the hallmarks of aging, it was found that cellular non-revival is the root cause of aging and its side effects are paleness of skin, joint diseases, hair loss and as seen through PRP therapy all are rejuvenated or cured. Just one injection of PRP could regenerate the specific parts then imagine in that tank filled with a similar liquid for around 2 months with the whole body completely submerged, the person sleeping inside it would recover to a great extent. A similar liquid which consists of blood plasma is Amniotic fluid that makes fetus develop in the womb and is used in rejuvenation of the body too. After the pipe-like structures are connected to the blood vessels, the age-old body will be put inside a tank of blood plasma. The main function of this liquid inside the tank would be to protect the body, optimally allowing it to move freely as it is inside the tank until the body recovers back to youth. This tank should also be able to maintain an optimal temperature around the normal body temperature 38-39°C. This temperature of the liquid was suggested in the Patent of Ectogenesis tank by E.M.Green so that the body could be artificially heated. Due to the coldness of the liquid, the bodily temperatures may collapse. This blood plasma will be swallowed by the sleeping person to help in the reformation of the gastrointestinal tract (digestive system) and fluid will also enter through the nostrils into the lungs filling them completely. But it won't be a problem since all the respiration process will be executed through a pipe-like structure that would

go through the naval as previously discussed. The fluid will also enter through the skin further putting an end to skin paleness. Side effects of this process won't be present since the plasma and platelets will be created from your own blood, and your body should not reject them or react in any negative way. A similar solution such as Lactated Ringer's solution can be used as a substitute for Blood plasma as it was able to make the lamb fetus grow in the experiments. Again practical research would be required to prove this all but all evidence is directed towards its workings.

Changes that would happen:

As the revival process goes on and the person is inside the tank, drastic changes will be seen in the first 2-3 weeks. Going of the skin paleness is the first thing that is expected to be seen, the person will slowly go back looking from 80 to 60 then 50 and would go upto 2nd peak point at 24 or less hitting to 1st peak at 14-15 years old. This whole process would generally take 3 weeks to 2 months. This is just my assumption based on the fact that any wound healing would take a maximum of 2 months to completely heal itself. The biggest rejuvenation seen in Platelet plasma therapy is hair rejuvenation so any person that loses hair from head, his hair will start to grow as it used to in his youth. Since the skin is rejuvenated, there won't be any melanin loss which is a reason for hair to turn gray. So hair would also look as it was during youth. Internal organs that face wear and tear all throughout life will be healed as they used to

be as the blood plasma liquid that will enter into lungs and digestive system reviving it. Once the person becomes young inside the tank, he/she will be lifted out of the tank and all the liquid of blood plasma will be extracted out of its lungs and stomach. The synthetic pipes that went through the navel that were stitched to the blood vessels and shunts will be cut-off and these now opened blood vessels will be stitched and closed. Incase of the fetus, when it is taken out of the womb, the veins and arteries that supply oxygenated and extract deoxygenated blood naturally close down. Once the person comes back to youth and after he/she is taken out, they may naturally close down too. This was all about the process of Sanjeevanosis. This is currently a hypothesis and is not even a theory. It would become a theory once practical experiments are carried out and it is all proved. As you could see I have spoken everything with factual data while keeping the experiments that were carried out as the base.

8. Who else can be resurrected from death?

Uptil this point, research has been vast in the field of cancer which is a disease caused when cells divide uncontrollably and spread into surrounding tissues, cancers such as prostate and thyroid can be cured. Other types of cancers are not cured but deep research is going on in that field and in future doctors would probably find a solution for that too. If any person is old and has cancer if he/she is put in the tank and made young he/she will ofcourse still have cancer but since the person is

now young he will have more resistance and be more capable to fight that disease and since the person will have more time to live, the cure will prolong for a long time and in that way the person will be cured. Prosthetic hands and legs are used to replace missing body parts. But the hand or leg does regrow, it only takes a few decades for that to happen. Lifespan of people would increase to unlimited in that way their hands and legs can also be regrown to normal. Through this process any mammal meaning any species who is born through a womb could be made to de-age. Every species either fish or birds or even insects or fruit or seeds of plants, develop through a cord-like structure and grow in a stagnant state before birth just like humans. Other species could also be made to de-age if this stagnant phase is studied carefully. There are 500 people who have had themselves cryonically preserved. They have their brain and body completely intact since it was deep-freezed right after their death and proper care has been taken to maintain them after their death all through this point. The entire base of the process of Sanjeevanosis is that the heart has to keep on going pumping blood so that blood circulation is continued and oxygenation takes place that way. Incase of these preserved people, their heart has stopped but it can be easily replaced by an artificial heart. We have also seen previously that hearts have been cloned and implanted into people and it's working fine. Their non-working hearts could be replaced by artificial hearts and blood circulation could be started and then later incase of artificial heart later could be replaced by a normal

heart. In that way these people could also be resurrected back from death. But what about people who die hours or a few days after death can they be resurrected? After death, one of the first major signs is that the heart stops to beat. But if the blood circulation can be restarted then a pacemaker to start the dead person's heart or an artificial heart if used to start the blood circulation then even the dead person can be brought back to life. Uptil early putrefaction which is maximum 2-3 days after death, the bacteria or fungal digestion starts and parts of the body start to liquify, uptil that point the human body is still intact. In that way if a person has died and 3 days have passed since his death, he/she can be immediately put through this process and not only be brought back to life at the same time made young too. In that way people dying through accidental deaths like car accidents or falling from a height can also be recovered. First theory has to be established of Sanjeevanosis by conducting practical experiments later the above things have to be proved.

9.How did I come to know about Immortality?

My research on Immortality was always on and on since the past few years of my life. As you grow ofcourse you see people dying around you, death was always meant to be an unavoidable consequence. You must have always heard things around you that when you are born you are obliged to die. But I never believed that statement nor did I believe in heaven and hell or life after death. Immortality is something that

I always researched in religious books, this is one of the reasons I got into mythological stories. I used to read in Hindu texts Puran about something called “Amrit” which was a drink that after drinking you could not be killed anymore. Then there were multiple stories in which different Asuras became immortal. Scientifically, I always knew about the different ways such as uploading the human brain and body as an AI and life extending medications that researchers were searching on as the potential ways through which humans can get Immortal. Later I got to know about the Story of Tripuras/Atlantis and came to know the reality of the story and all my energies went towards researching what the tank is all about. I researched on different kinds of tanks and found two types, one of Cryogenics which is the immediate freezing of bodies after death and one of Ectogenesis which is to artificially keep and growing human and animal fetuses. I knew Cryogenics won't work since it has nothing to do with Immortality since it's an after death storage. I had seen this movie “Avatar” in which the avatars were artificially created through a tank and there was an artificial cord that went inside their belly button while the person was inside a liquid-filled tank. I knew that all these movies were made by this secret society just to show their true origins. This further strengthened my belief that it was the same tank of Ectogenesis which was the tank of immortality. This is how my research began into finding the way of immortality through a tank. I found that the blood circulation system is present before birth and is closed down and respiration starts after birth. But all those

passages through which this oxygenated and deoxygenated blood was flowing doesn't fully close down but remains open. So the basic logic was to restart the blood circulation pausing the respiration putting the old body back into this state. Later I found various benefits of blood plasma and the way cellular revival would happen. I was stuck up at finding the details of the process as it took me time to understand the human body; things such as artificial blood vessels and platelet-plasma therapy I found at very later stages of my research which further authenticated the whole process. It took 7-8 months of continuous pausing and re-working on this chapter making it more logical and factual. Most of the things such as the tank, hallmarks of aging, were already researched and experimented by top institutions, it was already authenticated by experts. After I discovered this process, I did speak about it to people around me and based on their questions, I further researched on this. So I did not think of going to experts authenticating this process. A few more practical experiments and that's it, resurrection of the dead can be performed right in front of you. I have written a book that is more holier than Bible, Geeta and Quran combined and that too every bit of my research, I have given my best to confirm it with facts and logic. People for 1000s of years are looking for ways to become immortal, in the scientific World people have been working their ass off for decades just to find ways to reverse aging by a few days and months. But yet it was so easy ! But you would ask if the planet is already so populated, what would happen if even the old people rather

than dying are made back to youth. Both male and female, after they get old, they lose their energies and capacity to reproduce. If we again become young, we will have the potential to reproduce yet again right ? There are trillions of other planets in the galaxy, there has been a great overuse of this planet that we are on. I have discussed ways through which other planets could be made Earth-like and in that way we will be able to expand the species in future chapters. All these talks are of later days but first we have a big enemy that we have to fight.

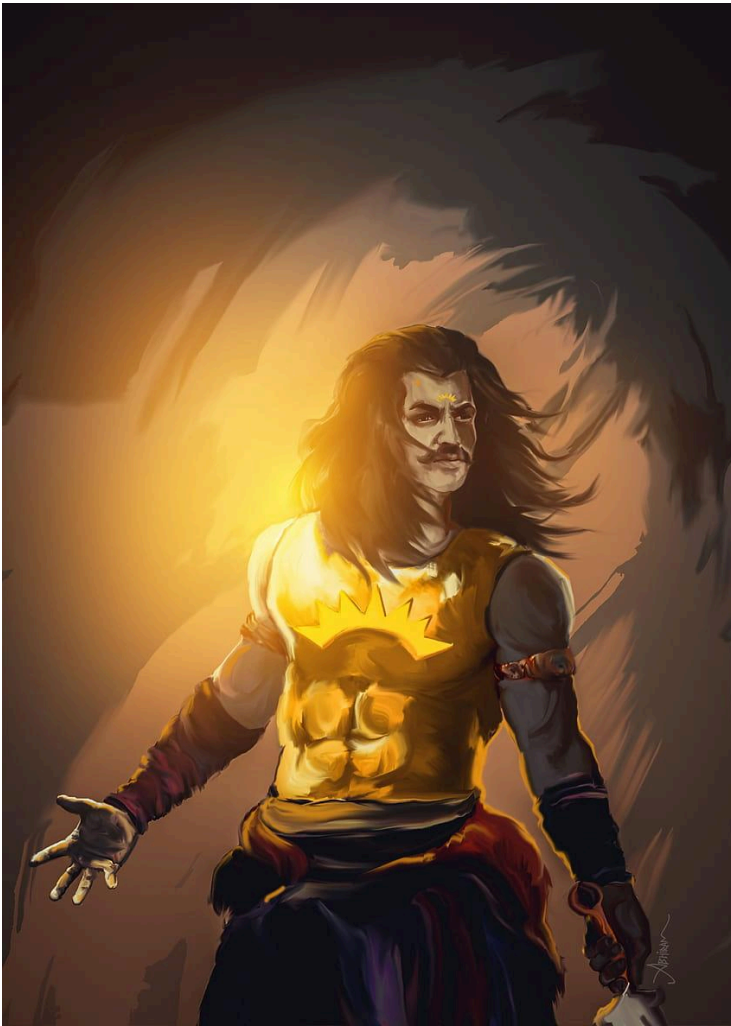
10.Ways of further Evolution

In the previous chapters, I spoke about Pole shifts but I also gave multiple solutions through which we can save ourselves from this apocalypse. Current experiments with genetic editing show color of eyes, hair and some bodily features can be improved which could not have happened if a person was naturally born. This makes the artificially born a little more improved species. But they are the creation of our own ancestors from Atlantis. Only when Adam and Eve that were evolved through Evolution became further technologically advanced, they were able to experiment on tanks and artificially create everything just like the way we are advancing right now. Evolution is always an ongoing process, they are our own creation that evolved which means even we can evolve more than them too. The 7 ways of immortality that we discussed previously which are given by various people who, according to

their own logic, have hypothesized these ways and are working towards the same. They ofcourse do believe in Evolution but they yet didn't know about a pre-existing advanced civilization and the way it was destroyed by the Matrix men who are right now controlling us. The civilization of Atlantis and also the Matrix must have done their own research on these 7 ways of immortality that the people of this civilization have hypothesized. If superhuman capabilities could have been achieved then these Artificially born would be flying on their own and not in flying saucers and secretly living. The Matrix shows you everything right in front of your eyes, these other ways of immortality that I spoke previously are not shown by this secret society, thus these technologies are actually hypothetical and are not working so there is no use to research them further. This also shows there to be a limit to human capabilities and it won't go beyond a certain point. The Matrix men have everything, they de-age by the tank, can control climate, can see future and have control over our World. Someone who is already at a higher level won't ofcourse think of evolving or improving itself further. So they must have really not done anything to evolve beyond the tank. Atlantis had this tank of immortality and as I have decoded it through the process of Sanjeevanosis, de-aging is possible, but it can only avoid death due to aging and others but not extreme cases such as body completely burnt by fire, going lost in snow or sea, etc. But can even those deaths be avoided? The tank of immortality is just a de-aging

process, without necessary food, water and air humans won't be able to survive. Flatworms and Jellyfish also de-age naturally but even they won't survive outside their natural environment. In that way no species has ever achieved Immortality. Whatever I have spoken about hallmarks of aging, artificially creating organs and humans in tanks it's all experimented and is completely fact based. In this subchapter, I will go really sci-fi but again with facts, anyways the book is already so sci-fi. The Matrix has raised the bar high, it's not only about immortality now it's also about saving all information after Pole shift too. Upto this point I was really scientific and fact based but in this part I will stretch fact and fiction. I will elaborate certain technologies that are semi-fiction/semi-reality that can be constructed. Evolution is about 2 things, first it's about the one who can survive better in its environment and secondly when the less capable species become so much populated that even when the more evolved species that can survive better are overpowered by the more populated species. The example of the second condition is when a large group of Ox or Wildebeest even when they are less capable to defend but have a big population do overpower a small pride of lions when they attack them. But is there a way through which we humans can further Evolv

Immortal Sun Shield



Every human needs oxygen, water and food to survive. Oxygen helps organisms grow, reproduce and turn food into energy. Cellular respiration converts ingested nutrients in the form of glucose and oxygen to energy in the form of adenosine triphosphate (ATP). It provides the energy needed for many essential processes in organisms and cells. Water is a key component in bringing nutrients to cells, getting rid of wastes, protecting joints organs and maintaining body temperatures. The water we

drink is absorbed by the intestines and circulated throughout the body in the form of body fluids such as blood. Again food is important as it contains nutrients, substances essential for the growth, repair and maintenance of body tissues and for the regulation of vital processes. All these 3 things are needed plus the environment around that person has to be suitable to survive and maintain his/her bodily functions. Looking at the above data, oxygen, water and food look similar to external packets of energy. Nutrients, Proteins, ATP, Insulin and

Carbohydrates are the real inside the packet things that are needed for person to survive. But the eventual source of everything is sunlight and it can be considered as the source of all biological activities that happen on our planet. This sunlight is converted into electricity by solar panels and even directly into water by heating air around through something called as hydropanels. So can sunlight be directly converted into all these proteins and nutrients, etc that make the body function without any other external source? Anyways we have seen previously the human body can be put back into a state wherein it doesn't require oxygen to breathe, food to eat and water to drink. It gets it all through the process of oxygenated blood and deoxygenated blood and blood plasma. But the only problem is during that state, the body has to be kept inside a tank stagnant and the person has to be in a sleep-like state inside it. But can he be awake and walk, run with the same blood passage system and rather than him being inside any tank receiving blood from an outside source, can he directly receive it from sunlight? The concept here is to develop a shield of some type that will be always worn on the body similar to a thick t-shirt. These will be a special kind of solar panel as discussed in the next chapter that will convert sunlight so much more efficiently than what we get in market. These panels will not be a large boxy-type but something called thin-film solar panels which are bendable and can be put on a shirt like costume. This t-shirt like shield will grasp sunlight similar to solar panels and rather than converting it into electricity it will convert it into chemical

energies of different kinds similar to the way plants perform photosynthesis. Or the solar Panels would convert light into electricity and further convert electricity into chemical energy. Researchers at Max Planck Institute for Terrestrial Microbiology in Marburg have achieved breakthrough by developing an artificial metabolic pathway that uses electricity to produce ATP, a biochemical energy carrier which can then be used to form energy-rich chemical compounds like starch or protein. Similar to plants, using an artificial photosynthesis process developed at the Institute, they have already been able to successfully convert carbon dioxide into various valuable resources like antibiotics or biofuels. I have not understood this research clearly; this technology is in its early stages and has a great potential. Likewise these T-shirt like panels will convert light/electricity into blood and other forms of energies required for the body. Also it will be a better substitute for air, water and food that the body consumes since no waste would be produced. Also energy could be directed to different parts of the body in a great way through this method. Also body testosterone levels could be enhanced further enhancing muscle mass as hormones will be naturally produced directly from conversion of energy from sunlight. Currently anabolic steroids could only enhance muscle mass and energy but have many side effects such as sexual dysfunction and skin scarring. Other than that, immortal shield converting sunlight into chemical energy, will also have a battery through which it can store this chemical energy for later body use. It will also have an

AI system through which it will regulate the amount of energy that will get converted chemically into different amounts making the body more physically capable. Also this AI chip implanted in brain will give suggestions and voice notes in the ears of a person about his bodily data and the person could suggest this Shield to work through thoughts. In that way the body won't require any food, water or oxygen to survive but could directly take in all the energy from the source sunlight. In that way a person will also be able to survive inside water like any other water species since oxygen won't be a necessity. The shield will also have a mechanism through which it raises or lowers down bodily temperatures during extreme climatic conditions. Also the bodily mechanism will be artificially controlled, wound healing and body regeneration will be greatly enhanced. This enhanced capacity will make each human Immortal.

Future-Seeing Biocomputer:

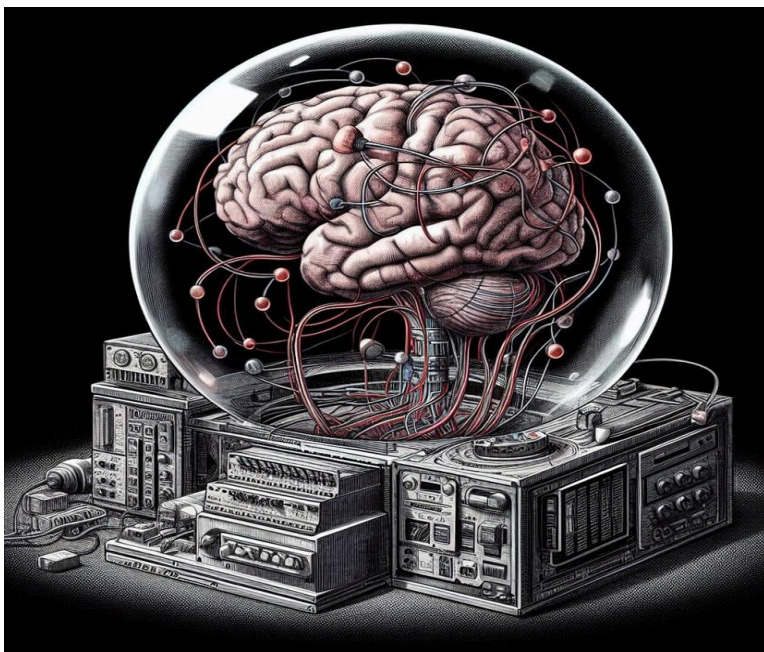


Image of the hypothesized Biocomputer.

Biocomputers are devices that use biological material such as proteins, neurons and Dna integrating them with computers. These materials replace small parts of the

computer system; a team of bioengineers from Stanford University created a biological equivalent of a transistor (a miniature device that is used to control or regulate the flow of electronic signals) which they dubbed a "Transcriptor". The invention was the final of the three components necessary to build a fully functional computer. Such computers are in very early stages of development so not much could be said of such devices. They use very little power and data, analyze very quickly, provide useful insights of how the brain works, medicine, etc. Scientists say the human brain never runs out of storage capacity and human imagination and thoughts that are generated are natural so are based on basic biological processes, laws of nature and thus Evolution. Concept of this future-seeing biocomputer would be to use just the human brain or group of human brains as a memory storage and these brains connected unanimously would simulate Evolution itself right from the beginning. All other elements used in this computer such as a screen, wires, cooling elements will be of normal materials and not of bio-origin and will be connected to this source "Bio-computer" brain. This computer will be used to simulate the start of our star Sun and all other planets and their satellites especially Earth and Moon. Using this computer, Earthly Evolution and Human thoughts and actions will all be simulated and in that way we could see everything that happened in our past such as rise of Utopian Atlantis, rise of Matrix, fall of Atlantis and past 5 dystopian civilizations and whatever that is happening at current locations and all locations

around the World. The Matrix could actually have this type of computer through which it can see the future. Going through this method we could also be able to create a conscious device that could self survive even after Pole shifts. I know going into AI creating such a dangerous device would mean another big problem but again we already have a major problem of this Matrix which has to be countered. Making such a computer could make all humans immortal since this computer will already know who will die, at what time and in what way so death can be avoided and a civilization can be made Immortal.

All-Sensing Sensor:

I have seen demonstrations by magicians and psychics wherein through practice they could see with closed eyes, this technique is mostly developed in younger children. This means there is a way through which people can sense things beyond their usual sense of perception. There is a certain singularity that they achieve with objects around themselves that they know their true nature even when not seeing them through eyes but through the mind. The question is upto what level will this perception be enhanced? Can it be possible for someone to sense and see 1 meter or even 100 km radius around him? Is it possible to simulate the whole World and other astronomical bodies just by sensing things around him? Currently radar sensors are used by ships to track Air traffic control, these radar can typically detect aircraft upto 300 km away. The radars on ships can detect and differentiate between objects upto the

horizon (the line at which the Earth's surface and the sky appear to meet). There are infrared sensors, motion detectors that detect different wavelengths of light. The brain seems to be carrying just 2 functions which is storing memory and generating thoughts based on those memories. But looking deeply, it controls breathing, temperature, hunger and every process that regulates our body. We really don't know the potential of the brain and it may conduct trillions of more functions such as simulating the entire solar system from a minutest of an atom into itself. There is a region inside the brain which is commonly called the pineal gland through which it could sense things around it even with closed eyes. I am not sure whether it is the pineal gland or the entire symmetry of the brain and body that makes a person achieve such a feat. A device could be implanted that further gives this natural sensor a wider range as far as the curvature of the Earth. Rather than simulating the whole of Earth and Solar system, the person could simulate upto the curvature of what he usually sees when he looks at the sky. The body is designed in a way that every person has his own World and reality simulated by him in his brain since the way a person perceives reality is different for everyone. It doesn't matter to him what happens outside his perception and his perception really doesn't understand the other side of reality such as the Moon revolving around Earth and Earth around Sun. According to his perception, he sees the Sun to revolve around Earth each day and the Moon irregularly around Earth. He doesn't care what happens on the other side

of the World. Every person perceives even the stars to be part of the sky and them to be not light years away. Every person carries with him a unique reality wherever he goes considering the sky upto the horizon and curvature of Earth which he can see to be his maximum reality. Concept here is to develop a sensor or improve the already naturally-existing sensor present in the brain that can detect and know things with closed eyes. This sensor will sense sound and light waves upto the horizon of the planet. Even if he closes his eyes he will be able to see and hear whatever that is happening around himself. Every person, birds, trees and all other things which are present in his range of horizon atleast 10-15 km around him upto the sky will be nothing but a simulation and characters in his brain that he will receive from this sensor. All these character simulations will run simultaneously in his brain and in that way his brain could now predict the future events and possibilities and thus can see the future. Either this sensor could be a chip fitted near the pineal gland which enhances it's capacities or it could be a hat size device integrated with its brain similar to a Cyborg. Such a sensor could also be used as a telepathy communication tool between 2 people far away in distance. It is possible that by simulating only his reality it could be possible to simulate the future of the whole World. In that way every person will be able to know the location of the Matrix and save himself from any kind of death since he already knows what will happen, making each one immortal.

Self-Conscious Drone:

Humans need food and water to survive but machines only require electricity which they can get from Sun which is freely available. These will be self-operating drones that will run on solar technology and projector to project images, videos and other important civilizational data. These drones will be intelligent and will be already programmed to self-run forever and do many more things. During the time of Pole shift, these drones will go remain high on mountain ranges and after the apocalypse will move around communicating with 1000s of other drones that will be released throughout the World. They will give real-time data about food and water availability and also will be used as a communication tool for humans wherein these drones will land on ground and talk to humans giving them information. If the matrix pushes humans back into living with woodfire and horses yet again then they will land on ground and project images and videos and technologies to humans in their own language or even sign language. These drones will remain hidden and have invisible capabilities similar to stealth aircrafts. They will also be used to locate Matrix men and their locations. Their parts will be made in such a way that they don't need any replacement and will function for years on. This is not a way of Immortality but it's like a good AI that will help people.

Universal Extraterrestrial Communication:



The Green Bank Radio Telescope used in “Project Breakthrough Listen” in West Virginia, Usa.

Looking at the Universe, it's very illogical to think that there could be no life in other Solar systems. But the only question that remains is how many Earth-like evolved planets are there and how can we

communicate with them? I have already discussed this in chapter No.9: Inventions of the Golden Age, Question.12, “What is the fuss about Aliens?” that due to this Earth, Moon, Sun alignment, life has happened on Earth and later Evolution. Such a similar alignment is required for life to begin on other planets too. So logically other planets will have Humans only and not weird green, gray aliens. But did we receive any signals from them? “The Wow ! signal” was a strong narrowband radio signal detected on 15th August 1977 by Ohio State University's Big Ear radio telescope in the United States, then used to support the search for extraterrestrial intelligence. The signal appeared to come from the direction of the constellation Sagittarius and bore the expected hallmarks of extraterrestrial origin. The entire

signal sequence lasted for a full 72-second window during which Big Ear was able to observe it, but the signal has not been detected ever since despite several subsequent attempts. There are many hypotheses on the origin of the emission, including natural and human-made sources. On 30th August 2017, Breakthrough Listen said it picked a series of 15 radio bursts coming from a dwarf galaxy about 3 billion light years away. Breakthrough Listen researchers said the possibility of this source being extraterrestrial life cannot be ruled out. There have been many messages such as the Arecibo Interstellar Radio message to Messier-13 which is a globular cluster (group of stars) around 25000 light years (1 trillion km) away. The signals and its message sent were meant as a demonstration of human technological achievement, rather than a real attempt to enter into a conversation with extraterrestrials. There are at least 15 different messages sent to different constellations and some will reach their destination in 2050 Ce, some in 2500 Ce and some after 20000 years. No matter wherever the messages are sent, the question remains how many Earth-like planets do exist all around the universe. I came up with this hypothesis according to my own logic. Around 10 million species exist on Earth; let's say Planet Earth had at least 100 million species at the time of Atlantis. Out of them, only one species which is Humans had the capacity and intelligence to technologically advance. So the logic is 1 out of every 100 million planets existing in each Galaxy is Earth-like and evolution has begun on that planet too. Our Galaxy Milky Way has at least 1 trillion

planets. In that way there could be atleast 1000 Earth-Moon-Sun configurations and thus there could be Humans living on them too. In the Universe, experts say there are 2 trillion galaxies which means there could be around 2000 trillion evolved planets like ours. I don't know how far this data given by their telescopes about galaxies and stars is true. We just don't know what is happening in other solar systems. What if humans on other planets too are controlled by the Matrix or it could be that they are still in their Evolution phase and humans are still evolving on them. In that case, they can't establish contact with us. But I feel there has to be atleast 100 evolved planets which have human-like civilization on them with whom we can establish contact with. No matter how powerful the radiotelescope is, it takes 100s of years for the signals to reach their planets and it may or may not be captured by their towers, we don't know. I don't expect them to come from such far away distances, what if such a quick- light travel technology doesn't exist. But if the communication is established then it would be an end of the Matrix forever. Imagine if we could video call them, see the different species on their Planet and talk to them like how we talk on video call regularly. In that way, we can know about them and tell them about our civilization which is controlled by the Matrix and they can help us build devices and go through this madness. There are great similarities between neurons present in Human brain and galaxies. Within the neuron, electrical signals driven by charged particles allow rapid conduction from one end of the cell to the other through round

structures called synapses. Each neuron can be considered as a star in the galaxy and synapses as their communication method. We need to design radiotelescope communication devices according to the synapses of the brain. Also the signals that are sent could be based on the “Golden Ratio” wherein addition of previous 2 numbers gives the next one. This ratio exists everywhere from waves, arrangement of seeds in sunflowers, arrangements of leaves and shells of snails. There are different types of patterns in Universe and similar to the Golden Ratio which has a frequency of 1.618 hz, other patterns have certain key frequencies too. If signals are sent in those frequencies to other stars, if location of such planets could be known then directed messages could be sent to those stars. If such a thing is possible then Terabites of data could be communicated to them within no time. This will be a great Evolution of we are able to contact them. What if extraterrestrial humans already have such a device and are waiting for us to invent one?

Chapter 12:Weapon to end War



*Image taken from a video from film company "British Pathe" of a demonstration of the Particle Beam weapon called "Death Ray" by inventor

H.G.Mathew. He is shown to be bursting gunpowder at a distance.*

Introduction:

H.G.Mathew discovered a Particle-beam weapon which he successfully demonstrated bursting gunpowder and lighting bulbs at far away distances. The Death Ray/Death Beam is a weapon first theorized around the 1920s and 1930s. It uses high-energy beams of atomic or subatomic particles to damage targets by disrupting the target's atomic and molecular structure. It is a type of directed-energy weapon directing energy in a focused direction using particles with miniscule mass that emit intensive radiation. A sufficiently powerful beam could generate enough heat to burn a target, igniting its fuel supply, melting and rendering it aerodynamically unstable or frying the missile's

onboard electronics. Around the 1930s, notable inventors such as Guglielmo Marconi, Nikola Tesla, Harry Grindell Matthews and others claimed to have invented this machine which we will now discuss its details.

Particle Beam Weapon:

It is not to be confused with Laser-beam weapons which use lasers instead of particles. A laser uses light energy while a particle beam uses kinetic energy of atomic or subatomic particles. A laser will not produce secondary radiation only burning the surface of a target. A particle beam can produce secondary radiation including X-rays and other ionizing radiations making the beams penetrate beyond the surface to affect its interior. This makes them immune to measures like brightly polished mirror-like surfaces that can deflect lasers. A neutral Particle-beam weapon requires an accelerator to speed up charged particles and channel them into a beam. The accelerator must produce tremendous amounts of particles in a very short time releasing them in a focused beam. Such a beam would also need a power supply, a power storage system and staging system to feed energy to the accelerator. Such weapons come into the category of directed-energy weapons; currently only laser weapon systems exist in defenses of many countries but not particle beam. A sufficiently powerful beam could generate enough heat to burn a target, igniting its fuel supply, melting and rendering it aerodynamically unstable, or frying a missile's onboard electronics. There are two types of

Particle-beam weapons, Charged particle beam weapon and Neutral beam weapon. The first ones are for use within the atmosphere (endoatmospheric) and the later ones are used in space (exoatmospheric). In this chapter we will go through Mathew's death Ray, Tesla's Death-beam, the current Particle-beam weapons that are used and whether all World wars will end with this weapon or not. Such an important weapon will surely be held by the Matrix. Note that I am not revealing any secret information about any weapon. Also, every information given in this chapter or in any other chapter of this book is taken from publicly available websites, news articles and books.

1.H.G Mathew's Death Ray :

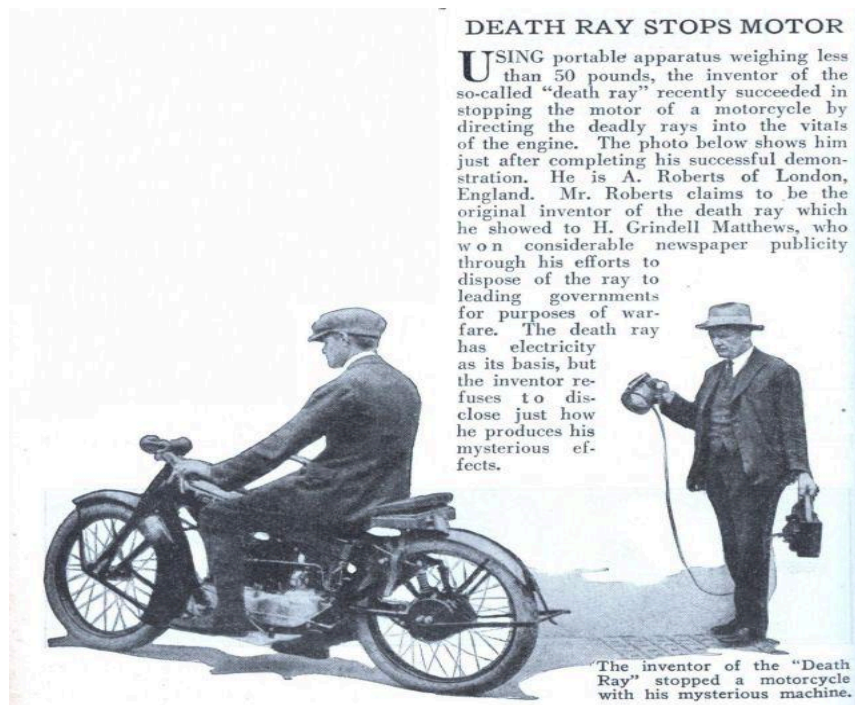


Image taken from an article published in 1924 wherein inventor H.Mathews is demonstrating a smaller version of his Death Ray stopping a motor engine.

H.G.Mathews invented many devices, the famous Sky projector that I

previously mentioned in this book. The above news article

shows that he stopped a motorcycle engine from a distance with a small version of his machine weighing 20kg. The apparatus of 1 kilowatt energy could be carried on a motor lorry and the power could be increased from 1 to 50 Kilowatts. The Death ray has electricity as its basis of function and with enough power he could shoot down planes, explode gunpowder, stop ships and incapacitate infantry from a distance of 4 miles.



The image taken from magazine "Practical Electronics" released in August 1924 published H.G Mathew's Death Ray's internal functions.

An article on 20th July 1924, H.G.Mathews reported in The Brooklyn

Daily Eagle,"presently the Ray killed rats at a distance of 64 feet and also stunned his assistant. He demonstrated the device's power but only a quarter kilowatt of power on engines in the laboratory. If current strength is increased it could operate at a greater distance at 3-4 miles to bring airplanes in flight to a full stop, sending them crashing down to Earth. It is not required to use the ray at its full power in war but it could stun large armies by which they will fall unconscious; then later they could be

captured. Perfection of the Ray should completely eliminate war. He showed his Ray to an eminent British surgeon, they said it will eliminate cancer and if it's focused properly it would reach the root of cancer. No protection is proof against this weapon; even if the carburetor of the aircraft was sufficiently protected, the Ray could be so intensified as to set the wing fabric on fire. I believe that in the near future machine guns will be found only in museums. An article under the title, "Electric Ray can paralyze army, claim", he says, "My ray can create an atmosphere in which nothing can exist, which will ignite anything inflammable or explosive and with sufficient electrical energy, melt metal or even glass. It is an invisible power as destructive as a flash of lightning, a ray of light along which an electric current travels which is constant and controllable. In future, during air raids electric rays will sweep skies instead of searchlights. That means that any airplane or Zeppelin coming within the barrage would be brought down much more effectively than by machine gun fire. But while it is essentially a war weapon, at the same time it can be made a weapon of peace; war will become unthinkable, as a power or dictator having warlike intentions would hesitate before embarking on war with a country whose strength is in the invisible ray". Under the article, "The Death Ray," the editor of the East Liverpool Evening Review says, "The theory is that the new ray will be directed at the hostile planes as they approach, either from the ground or from flying defense planes, whereupon the enemy engines will stop and their planes will crash to the ground in

flames. But the ray is also deadly to living things coming within its range. It might be used as a machine gun now spraying the enemy with invisible and inaudible death with the operator safely hidden and the enemy never knowing what struck them. Now let's look at a more powerful version of the Death Ray that was invented by Tesla.

2.Nikola Tesla's Teleforce:



Architectural representation by Artist Titus showing Tesla's high potential terminal and powerhouse.

New York Times

July 11, 1934, Page 18

Tesla, at 78, bares new 'Death-beam'

& New York Herald Tribune

July 11, 1934, Page 1

Beam to kill army at 200 miles, Tesla's claim on 78th Birthday
& Baltimore Sun, 12th July 1940

Aerial defense "Death Beam" offered to US by Tesla"

In his interview, Nikola Tesla says, "It is an invention powerful enough to destroy 10,000 airplanes at 250 Miles/400km away in a matter of seconds without a trace. This Death-beam will

operate silently yet effectively at distances as far as a telescope could see an object on the ground, as far as the curvature of the Earth would permit it and will be invisible leaving no marks behind it beyond its evidence of its destruction. An army of 1 million annihilated in an instant would not reveal even under the most powerful microscope just what catastrophe had caused its destruction. When put in operation this latest invention would make war impossible. This death-beam would surround each country like an invisible Chinese wall only a million times more impenetrable. It would make every Nation impregnable against attack by airplanes or by large invading armies. For this the beam could be generated only from large, stationary and immovable power plants, stationed at various strategic distances from each country's border. They could not be moved for the purposes of attack through air or ground. An exception is in the case of battleships which would be able to equip themselves with smaller plants for generating the beam with enough power to destroy any airplanes approaching for attack from the air. The perfect weapon of defense would be a frontier wall, impenetrable, extending up to the limits of the atmosphere of the Earth. Many 1000s of horsepower can be transmitted by a stream/ pathway thinner than a hair so that nothing can resist. This wonderful feature will make it possible, among other things, to achieve undreamed of results. In times of peace, there will be almost no limit to the intensity of illumination or distance of projection and transmission of energy that can be done.

Workings of the beam

Nicola Tesla says in the articles, "All the energy of New York City, approximately 2 million horsepower transformed into rays and projected 20 miles away, could not kill an ant. Since according to a well known law of physics the energy would disperse to such an extent as to be ineffectual. My apparatus projects particles which may be relatively large or of microscopic dimensions, enabling us to convey to a small area at a great distance trillions of times more energy than is possible with rays of any other kind. He says, 4 machines combine in the production and use of this destructive beam would wipe out armies, destroy airplanes and level tall buildings at a range limited only by the curvature of the Earth having a range of maximum 400 km. The beam would work in 4 aspects: 1st: An apparatus for producing manifestations of energy in free air instead of in a high vacuum as in the past which he had already accomplished.

2nd: The development of a mechanism for generating tremendous electrical force. This too has been solved. The power necessary to achieve the predicted results has been estimated to be at 50 million volts.

3rd: A method of intensifying and amplifying the force developed by the second mechanism.

4th: A new method for producing a tremendous electrically repelling force. This would be the projector or gun of the invention. While the last two elements in the plan have not yet been constructed; he spoke of them as practically assured.

Other than the use of the device at times of war, during other times it could be utilized for transmission of power. He said he would soon be developing an apparatus capable of transforming the destructive beams into workable units so that any flying machine or car could charge its battery. It is a beam and not a ray since rays cannot be applicable as they cannot be produced in requisite quantities and diminish rapidly in intensity with a distance. Such beams of particles are composed always of fragments of atoms whereas his would be of microscopic dust of suitable sort. The main differentiation between his and the present rays what other scientists were working on were that his were produced in free air instead of in a vacuum tube. The vacuum tube rays have been projected out into the air but there they travel only a few inches capable of causing only burns or slight disintegration of objects on which they strike. The four devices involved in his force beam generator; the mechanism for producing rays in free air and the mechanism for producing great quantities of electric current had both been constructed and demonstrated by actual experiments. He further said, "Every country will have to adopt this invention, for without it, a nation will be helpless. The principle is slightly different from those relating to the transmission of electrical power by wireless as announced several years ago which we saw in the Tesla tower chapter. The beam would be only 100 millionth of a square centimeter in diameter and will be generated from a special plant that would cost no more than \$2 million (\$30 million today) taking only 3 months to construct. A dozen such

plants located at strategic positions along the coast would be enough to defend the country against all possible aerial attacks.

3.What were these Beams and Rays?

H.G.Mathew's Death Ray had a maximum range of 2-3 miles and could only stun enemies in that range and not kill.

Compared to Tesla's Death beam which had 100 times longer range and could destroy targets at much more intensity. As seen in the chapter of Tesla tower, Nicola Tesla before conceptualizing his Death beam, had successfully experimented with his tower freely creating and transmitting millions of volts of electricity. He even says in his description of the Death beam in one of the articles; 4 machines combine in the production of this destructive beam,"the first 2 of which are manifestations of energies in free air and generating tremendous force has been successfully tested in practice". The Death beam/Teleforce weapon was a more deadlier version of the Tesla tower looking very similar to it in shape and size as represented in the image. The tower was itself capable of generating high amounts of power, he made it more powerful by adding 2 more inventions relating to shooting high amounts of particle beams through sky over long distances. It could work on movable ships too as similar to the anchor, a large rod could go deep down creating deep underwater connection and a tall tower erected on a ship to establish the sky connection. In this way he could use his teleforce weapon on ships using the same deep ground to sky connection or the conductive layer deep underground also in

water and higher in the sky creating a circuit between the two, similar to the tesla tower. Both inventors had created the particle beam weapons but H.G Mathew didn't know how to generate electricity freely thus used an external power source and even he couldn't transmit energies at far away distances like how Tesla did which made his range and power to be small. Another aspect of Teleforce weapon by Tesla was that it could work only from large, stationary and immovable power plants and was not movable by airplanes or tanks which was possible in H.G Mathew's Death ray since it was powered by an external power source and it didn't work on the Earth to sky connection principle. But Tesla had said his Teleforce weapon was also working on ships since water to air connection could be established. Tesla tried very hard to gain fundings to start to build a prototype of the Teleforce weapon and preach it to his own country over the course of many years as Ww2 was heading. But no one believed him at that time and an invention that could have avoided war was scrapped. But now let's see how far does the current technology of Particle-beam weapons has reached.

4.Current Particle-beam weapon:

In 1989, as part of the U.S. Strategic Defense Initiative “Star Wars”, the U.S launched a neutral particle beam accelerator into space aboard a rocket. The Beam Experiments Aboard Rocket (BEAR) project launched the accelerator from White Sands Missile Range to an altitude of 124 miles in space where it

successfully tested neutral particle beam propagation characteristics in space and the effects on spacecraft components. The satellite was recovered intact after re-entry. Successfully testing a particle beam weapon in space and sending a beam down to Earth sounds like a sci-fi movie. But even after 70-80 years after its discovery, no one ever tried to remake the Teleforce or H.G Mathew's Death Ray weapon that could have ended all war making even the poorest countries impenetrable to any nuclear or ground attack. The matrix has a Tesla tower like device by which it creates natural calamities and the death beam / teleforce weapon is just an extension of the Tesla Tower. So the Matrix has to have such a powerful weapon but did it display it's powers to the public anytime in history?

5.Does the Matrix have a Death beam?



Image of uprooted trees; the location of the Tunguska Event.

The Tunguska event was an approximately 3-5 Megaton TNT explosion that occurred near the Podkamennaya Tunguska River in Yeniseysk

Governorate, Russia on the morning of 30th June 1908. The explosion over the sparsely populated East Siberian Taiga (the

swampy coniferous forest of high northern latitudes, especially that between the tundra and steppes) flattened an estimated 80 million trees over an area of 2,150 km² (830 sq mi) of forest. Eyewitness reports suggest at least 3 people may have died in the event as the area was scarcely populated. The explosion is generally attributed to a meteor airburst; the stony asteroid was about 50–60 meters in size. Though it is classified as an impact event, the object is thought to have exploded at an altitude of 5 to 10 kilometers in the upper atmosphere rather than having hit the surface of the Earth, leaving no impact crater. Archeologists found a zone, roughly 8 km across, where the trees were scorched and devoid of branches but still standing upright. Trees more distant from the center had been partly scorched and knocked down in a direction away from the center, creating a large radial pattern of downed trees. In some places, the resulting shock wave was equivalent to an earthquake measuring magnitude of 5 on the Richter scale. Over the next few days of the explosion, night skies in Asia and Europe were aglow and there are simultaneous reports of brightly lit photographs being successfully taken in Sweden and Scotland at midnight without the aid of flashbulbs. Testimony of Chuchan of Shanyagir tribe as recorded by I. M. Suslov in 1926 said, "We could first hear trees falling down; this was the first thunder. The Earth began to move and rock, the wind hit our hut and knocked it over. My body was pushed down by sticks, but my head was in the clear. Then I saw a wonder: trees were falling, the branches were on fire, it became mighty bright. In a different

place, there was another flash, and loud thunder came. This was the third thunder strike; winds came again, knocked us off our feet, struck the fallen trees, we watched the treetops get snapped off and saw the fires. Suddenly Chekaren yelled "Look up" and pointed with his hand. I looked there and saw another flash and it made another thunder. But the noise was less than before. This was the fourth strike, like normal thunder. Now I remember well, there was also one more thunder strike, but it was small, somewhere far away, where the Sun goes to sleep". The Tunguska event was again blamed on an asteroid that plunged into Earth's atmosphere and exploded in the skies over Siberia. But now let's see what could have caused this large explosion. The Death beam/Teleforce weapon of Nicola tesla was an hypothesized weapon only on papers; not like the Magnifying Transmitter or Wardenclyffe tower wherein he had practically shown generating 50 million volts of energy. There are 2 types of people who could possess high end technology, first are the great inventors who discover them for the first time and use it during their experiments such as H.G Mathew and Tesla. They are anyways suppressed by the Matrix men in different ways. The other ones are the Matrix men themselves who have no fear in using them since they control our World and no one knows about them until now so there was no one to stop them. They can construct such deadly weapons in large numbers without any fear or much effort. Now let's decode the Tunguska event and discuss whether it was an asteroid from outer space or an artificially created explosion. Boris Mushailov,

a professor at the Sternberg Astronomical Institute in Moscow. Instead said, "Up to this day, not a single fragment of the Tunguska phenomenon, no cosmic substance has been found. That's the main reason why there isn't any fundamental understanding of the phenomenon yet,". Multiple researchers also say it's highly doubtful that a stony meteorite of that size would have the mechanical strength necessary to survive atmospheric passage intact, and yet still retain a velocity large enough to excavate a crater of that size on reaching the ground. There were thunders heard during the event, now one thunder is possible during a meteoroid/asteroid burst, let's consider there was not one but 2 meteoroids so 2 thunders are possible but how were at least 4 thunders and flashes at different locations heard and seen by people as if huge amounts of energies were directed at specific locations? Now a glow is ok to be seen when the asteroid enters Earth's atmosphere but that's the only time a glow is possible; it is highly unlikely to see the night skies in glow for days on, such glows as discussed in previous chapters are only seen during after-effects of a large-scale Solar storms similar to that seen on 1st September 1859. Also no asteroid or its debris were seen entering Earth's atmosphere but only the effects of the explosion were seen. This raises a big question as to what exactly was the explosion? Asteroid or some type of an artificially created explosion by the Matrix using a Teleforce tower- like device? People also blame the Tunguska event on Nikola Tesla's Tower since he was experimenting with the Tower

till 1909 and think he must have created it in utter frustration to show the might of the tower and make people believe that it actually works. Also his investments were falling. But Tesla said the maximum range of the Teleforce weapon would be 400 km upto that point it can cause great effects and not beyond that point. Tesla's Tower in New York to Tunguska in Siberia is 3700 km so it's almost 10 times that range for the energy of the Tower to reach that far. It also leads to the probability that the natural calamities that happen at certain locations like solar storms, hurricanes, earthquakes then the weapon or the device that creates these calamities, the Tower weapon would be 4-500 km in the range of that calamity.

6.Can a Death Beam End all wars?

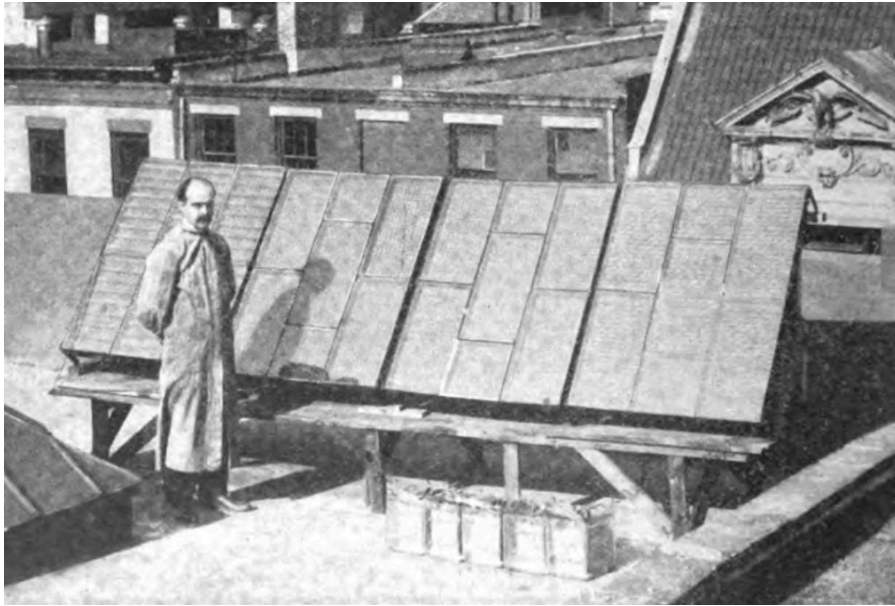
The wars of today are not different to the World wars that were fought 100 years ago. First there is an attack by a country in this case it is Russia, then there is support given to the weaker country in this case it's U.S and other NATO members giving support to Ukraine. Then men on both sides fight on ground with guns, tanks and in air with jets, choppers,etc. These weapons are very much upgraded today since World war 2 but they have only revolutionized their weapons and no evolution has happened in this industry. Of Course evolution in the weapon industry means a complete annihilation of the World and if such a weapon could be made by any small and poor nation or any rich businessmen then it's a big risk. But it can also mean due to the fear of annihilation, the World will have to

form peace treaties and unite. Now let's say Ukraine builds a Nicola Tesla suggested Teleforce weapon. With just \$100 million the entire Ukrainian border can be shielded by any incoming attack through ground or through air; whoever enters its borders is detected and is instantly destroyed or burnt by fire and it doesn't matter how large the army, the amount of tanks or jets they got. Looking at Ukraine, Russia also will make its own Death-beam/ Teleforce weapon and they can now destroy each other's countries multiple times within seconds if any of them used this weapon. Nuclear bombs are held by few superpowers and for other Nations it's hard to get uranium and plutonium in bulk. Also to make them it would cost any Nation billions of dollars further going through secrecy and security threats and troubles by stronger countries. Any Nation no matter how small or poor it is just spending a few million dollars it can not only shield itself from any kind of ground invasion but also from any nuclear strike too. It's a device that can create an explosive force as powerful as a 100 kiloton- 3 Megaton nuclear bomb which is the average size of a normal nuke. This device can create such explosions 100 times around its 400 km range in just a few hours and it can be easily built with just around 10-15 million dollars. Also its range could be further increased by building multiple of such towers around its borders. This weapon is just an explosive extension of a Tesla tower that Nicola Tesla had built. The Matrix had used it to cause the Tunguska explosion in Russia in the early 1900s. Even if a small country builds this weapon then it will be as powerful as

any nuclear country and any amount of army will be nothing in front of it. Tesla says this weapon can make a million soldiers and a 1000 fighter jets fall dead right where they are. No country will even try to use it on the other one since it knows that it can even be annihilated within seconds. So now a World Peace Treaty will be the only option. Nukes require a lot of plutonium uranium and activities have to be carried out in secrecy and it requires billions of dollars. Here any small country or even a millionaire can build it so no country or World can even imagine war. This will make Russia and Ukraine, India-Pakistan or even Israel-Palestine force to sign a permanent Peace Treaty since both of them could destroy each other instantly. Other countries will follow by making their own beams and finally "Peace of our Times" could be established.

Chapter 13:SUN ELECTRIC GENERATOR

Introduction:



Inventor George Cove with his Solar Panel at 118 Maiden street, Metropole Building in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

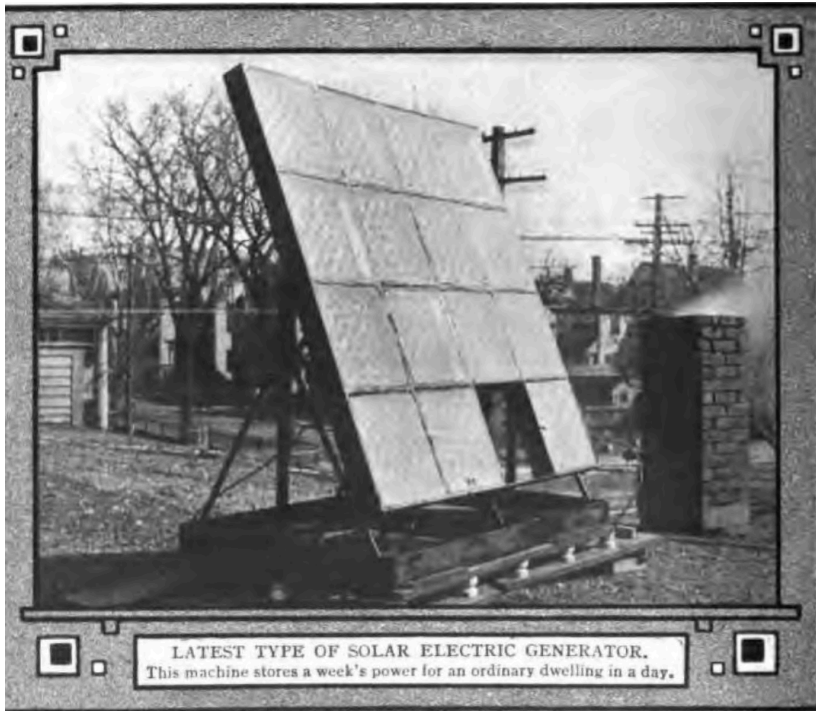
We saw in the chapter of Tesla Tower, the way Nicola Tesla's climate

control tower was suppressed. He had said in one of his book, "The problem of increasing Human Energy" that source of energy eventually comes from the Sun and we should find a way to harness the same. In this chapter we will talk about an inventor and his great invention from early 1900s that could have potentially changed our current Dystopian World completely with just this one technology. A solar panel so powerful that it produces so much electricity equal to 100 such panels of the same size that we currently get in market. Here I would decode its details from various magazines and a similar patent. We will also discuss more things regarding the ways we

are heading towards this technology, ways it was suppressed and my personal experiments on them too.

1. Sun Electric Generator

Technical World Magazine March 1909 :



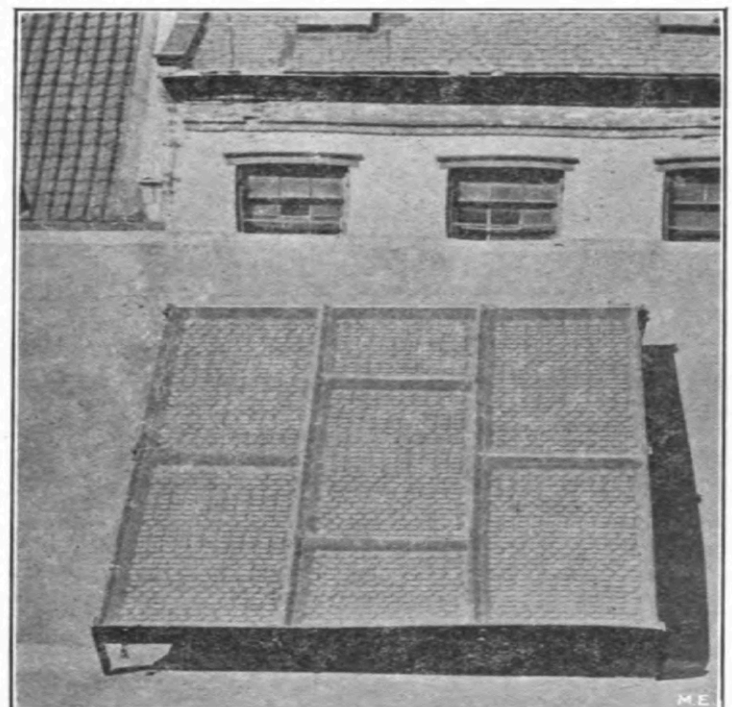
*Image of the larger prototype of the panel that could store 7 days of power in 1 day of sunlight. It shows 16 panes/sheets of glass and each pane has 61 plugs in it. *

Key points from the articles:

Workings explained:

Image of the internal rods inside the Panel/Generator as each one generates electricity, together they all combine to form a much more powerful force of electricity.

The Sun electric generator is also a panel but since it has hot



and cold sides generating voltage it's termed as a Generator and not a Panel as Panels only absorb sunlight converting it into electricity. The primary cell of the "Sun electric generator," has a 3 inch long rod/ plug, an alloy of several common metals, on one side the Sun shines in a glass enclosed space in motionless heated air while the other side is in the shadow in cool free air and breeze. So there remains an excess amount of sunlight on one side and a complete absence of sunlight on the other. This creates a difference in temperature between both sides and also other conditions set up electrical action which is passed to the storage battery. The battery can later hold in reserve the excess energy that has been supplied to it which can be later used. The entire mechanism is automatic with no moving parts and larger the temperature difference on both sides; the higher is the energy generation.

7 days power in 2 days light:

The amount of energy tapped by one rod is of course small but as the number of rods are increased the amount of power multiplies. A 1000 such 3 inch rods can be placed side by side in a 5×5 sq.ft or ½ sq.m size panel generating a Week's power in just 2 days of sunlight. Another article from a magazine named "Modern Electronics" from September 1909 talks about 10 hours/ 2 days of sunlight sufficient to power 30 large tungsten lamps for continuous 3 days. He says this source was completely untapped during his time in the 1910s and until today too. Even he thought how could someone overlook or

never think of such a simple process of power generation. The 1 Sq.meter generator shows a voltage of 500 volts and more than 200 amperes. A volt is the unit of electric potential difference, or the size of the force that sends the electrons and Amperes is the amount of this force sent. This amounts to one Panel generating of 1 Sq.m size generating 100,000 Watts / 100 Kilowatts. Just 1 Tungsten lamp consumes 100 Watts of current per hour. The later more powerful generator that he improved on generates enough electricity in 10 hours to light 30 of such lamps for 72 hours. This again makes it 200,000 watts in just 10 hours of sunlight or 20 Kilowatts of power per hour. Normal panels that are available in market of 1 Sq.m size have Solar Carnot efficiency of 20% could generate electricity to light up max 30 led bulbs of 10 watt each or just 3 Tungsten lamps for 24 hours through 5 hours/1 day of sunlight. This amounts to 200 watts per hour. This means just one Sun electric Generator of 1 square meter size could generate electricity that 100 solar panels of the same size would generate ! Solar-cell efficiency refers to the portion of energy in the form of sunlight in a given area that can be converted via photovoltaics into electricity by the solar cell. If a panel could convert all of the light that fell on it into power, it would be 100%. Currently the average efficiency of all silicon panels is 17 to 20% and the highest efficiency ever achieved was by Photovoltaics Laboratory of the KAUST Solar Center with a perovskite/silicon tandem solar cell with a power conversion efficiency (PCE) of 33.2%. So in the Sun Electric Generator we see a conversation efficiency level of

freaking 2000% or 20 times of what sunlight falls. We will discuss about this efficiency details after going through a few more points.

Costing: The cost of the panels were said to be \$100 in 1910, by appreciation it would be \$1000/ Rs.85000 by now. But also right now the easy availability of the materials and its making should be taken into consideration. A good quality monocrystalline panel of 1 Sq.m with 20% efficiency would cost you \$200/ Rs.15000. The cost of one Sun Electric Generator is equal to 5-6 panels we get in market but that cost is just a fraction since it's worth 100 such panels. To put up a normal 100 Solar Panel setup it would cost you in that way roughly \$20000/ Rs.15,00,000.

No need to concentrate sunlight:

As compared to other Panels, in this one the concentration of light on Panel by mirrors and prisms is not efficient enough and such a complicated mechanism won't generate much energy, his device works in a very simple way. The Solar electric generator can be placed on a flat roof or on a stand. The inventor had thought there would be a loss of energy unless the sunrays fell on it and the panels had to be moved according to the direction of the Sun and was preparing a mechanism to turn them according to the direction of sunlight. But they produce the same amount of electricity if the panels are kept perpendicular or slanting. Also if the panels are exposed to

artificial heat, the Generator/Panels would produce no electric current whatsoever. The ultraviolet or infrared rays are active in setting the electric current or a reaction between heat and light or the strange quality of heat that is generated by the Sun's rays or the certain electrical energy which passes from the Sun to Earth using direct rays as wires. He says that even he doesn't know the exact mechanism of their working as to what causes the reaction and makes the panels generate so much power. There is also another mechanism called circuit breaker which when the sunlight ceases to exist or is shadowed by clouds block the light in daytime, the mechanism shuts-off the battery and again opens connections when the sunlight returns back. This circuit breaker would be some type of a light detector similar to what we find in cars and home clocks. In his interview to the magazine he spoke about a Violet glass on top of the panels so that only the Violet colored light gets into the panels. Let's see what could be the reason to use this glass.

Use of Violet Glass:



Image of what the violet glass does; image taken from a video by Miron Violet glass

Researching on the violet glass I found it to be a glass which maximizes

the efficiency of sunlight passed through it and only takes in violet, ultraviolet and infrared rays of the Sun, deflecting or not taking in the light of the visible spectrum as shown in image. In other words, this glass filters sunlight only taking in these ranges of light which sets-up an electrical action in the generator box. Today such a glass is used to increase shelf life of stored food and fruits and could be easily made. So it's clear that the Violet glass plays a big difference in igniting a certain reaction of only the shorter UV wavelength of the light or a reaction between UV and infrared rays which generates higher output in the Solar electric generator. Above were the details of the Sun Electric Generator/Panels from various magazines that I have decoded. Now let's see how exactly they function.

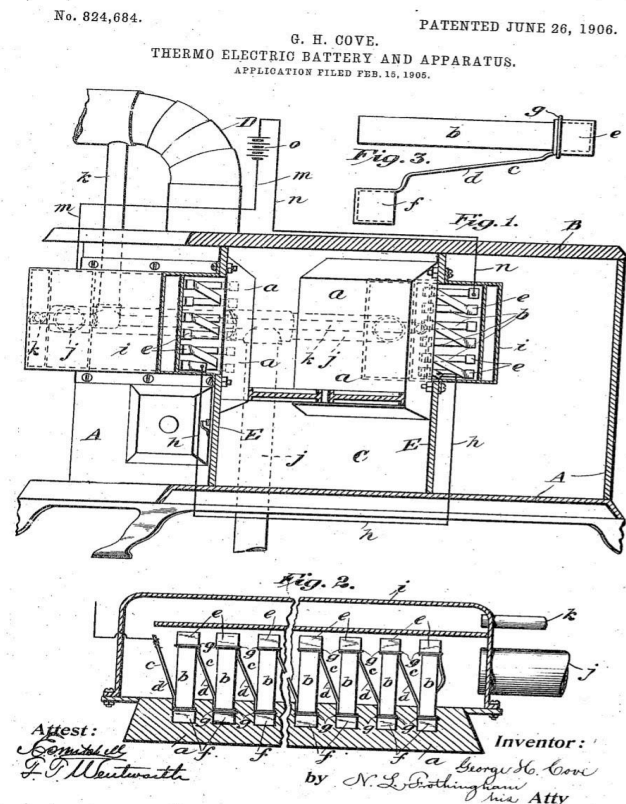
2. Decoding

Thermoelectric Patent:

Image of the Patent in which there are 7 Rods and their positive and negative sides folded in caps connected in series.

Key points from the Patent:

Above Patent is by the same inventor who had patented a thermoelectric



battery apparatus 3-4 years before he started to work on the prototypes of the panels. Rather than sunlight he had used woodfire as the source of heat to make these thermoelectric generators. Looking at the diagram, it can be clearly seen that these are the same Rods which he later used in his Panels are arranged in positive and negative junctions and series of them are arranged that way. The negative junction is the element 'b' made of alloy "Zinc Antimony" specifically Zn_4Sb_6 alloy. One side the positive element 'c' is made of 2 elements. The first one is German silver and the other one is Copper as he says there is a higher electrical efficiency achieved by using 2 metals as positive junctions concurrently rather than just one. The element sides are neither negative nor positive in itself but it is a term to describe the junction. A battery of 6 joints/ rods will develop a current of 3 Volts and 3 amperes and it is only to hitch up the number of rods. This was the output that was produced with artificial heat since fire has a very high temperature of $600-700^\circ\text{C}$. If you look at the internal image of the Panels from the magazines it can be seen that these are the same plugs from the patent that were used to get heat energy from sunlight. So I feel these were likely the same elements used in making these 3 Inch Rods inside the Panels and with an added Violet glass on top of it, the reaction would have got the temperatures upto the level of fire. In the Patent, there is an air-inlet and discharge pipes for the free movement of cold air on the other side of the Panels to keep the other side of the Rod cold. But incase of the Panels, one side of those Rods was exposed to

sunlight in a solar cooker type box and the other side was exposed to cold air. The inventor didn't add a heat sink to the other side of the generator to cool it since they were discovered much later. If used would have probably doubled the temperature differences or maybe the heat sink was just not required. If you look at the Panels, it's just a box on which there is a violet which can be easily made; it just has small rods inside and they are connected in series. They have hot and cold regions on either of its sides but are they thermoelectric generators or something else? But before going there, similar to Nicola Tesla's Tower and the inventions spoken in this book, let's see what happens to the inventor and his Sun electric generator.

3. Suppression of George Cove and his Panels

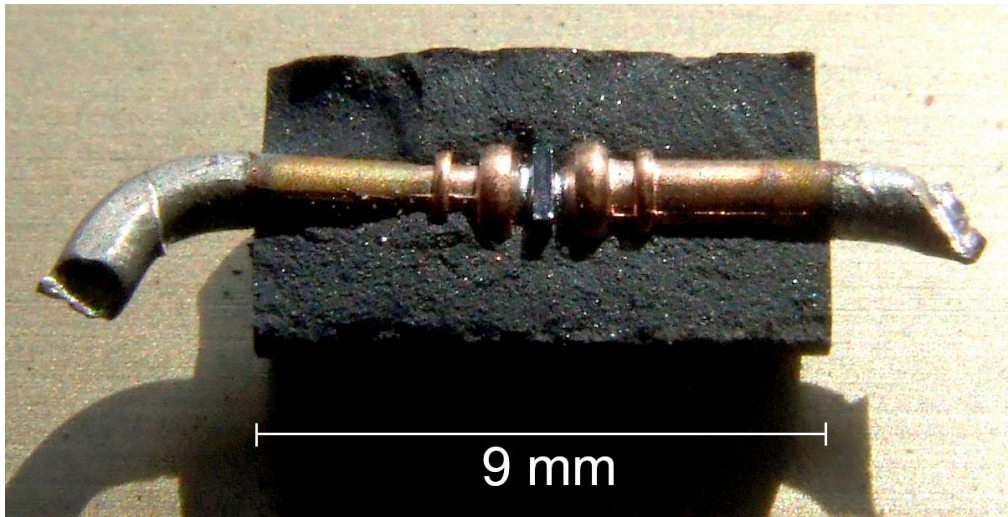


Image of the article from the New York Times Herald on 19th October 1909.

Inventor George Cove had a workshop in New York at 118 Maiden Lane as an experimental ground for his Sun electric generators. His panels were successfully demonstrated in front of multiple people and

also to numerous magazines as we discussed above. He wanted to build a factory, manufacture the Panels and start selling. But In 1909, Cove was kidnapped and offered \$25,000 and a house to stop promoting his devices but he refused and was later released by the kidnappers. Cove accused a former investor, Frederick W. Huestis of organizing the kidnapping. After that he was blacklisted and considered false by the News media. Due to this, Cove's business shattered and even investors pulled- off from his device; even his Patent of the panel and his prototypes were delisted. Widespread use of the Solar electric generators would surely have reduced growing demand for coal and oil-fired generating stations. So similar to Nicola tesla and Mahlon Loomis wherein investors had pulled-off from their devices too and were considered false. The generator was the first and last time this kind of a device was made. 40 years after its suppression, a new type of Solar Panels based on photovoltaic effect was demonstrated on 25th April 1954 by Bell Labs. They were far far less efficient and non-eco friendly than the Solar generator. Such great technology was suppressed either by the Matrix or due to greed of the coal giants playing the biggest role in keeping our civilization into a complete Dystopia.

4.Workings of the Sun Electric Generator



*Image of 1N5822 Schottky diode with cut-open packaging. The semiconductor in the center makes a Schottky barrier against one metal electrode providing rectifying action and

an ohmic contact with the other electrode.*

All panels that are available in market use silicon based solar cell/photovoltaic cells that convert the energy of light directly into electricity by means of photovoltaic effect. In the Sun Electric Generator, one side of the 3 Inch rod shines in a glass enclosed space and the other side is exposed to free air thus keeping this other side at a very less temperature or cold. This means the Generator worked on thermoelectric effect which means the difference in the hot and cold regions on both sides generating electricity and larger the temperature difference produces the highest amount of electricity. Even the apparatus that he had patented generating electricity from woodfire was based on the same effect. But thermoelectric effect requires a very high temperature atleast 1500°C for it to generate that much power as claimed in the articles but sunlight only has $35\text{-}40^{\circ}\text{C}$ but he

had exposed one side to sunlight keeping these rods in a solar cooker like box which could have only increased the temperature to further 80-100°C. But still it won't have appreciate the temperatures magnificently. The usual panels we get in market work on photovoltaic effects simply to say there is metal Copper as positive junction, Tin as negative junction and there is a Silicon coating and when exposed to small degree of heat and light of sunlight they generate considerable electricity. The most basic Solar cells use these materials and their complexities increase further if they are manufactured by Solar companies or experimented by research institutes. The materials to make the Sun electric Generator were Zinc, Tin, Antimony and Copper which were used for both Thermoelectric and Photovoltaic effect. I thought the Generator to be a combination of both effects, something like “Thermophotovoltaic effect”. After researching on this for months and conducting physical experiments that I will discuss later I found out the inventor of Sun Generator had actually made a Schottky diode. They work similar to Solar cells as solar cells have semiconductor-semiconductor contact forming the positive - negative junctions and they are used in making regular solar panels. Semiconductor contacts are 2 different materials which have a conductivity between conductors (generally metals) and nonconductors such as plastic. Both these semiconductors are arranged in a positive-negative setup in series. Such a setup functions really well in sunlight thus is used in usual solar panels we get in the market. A Schottky

diode as seen in the image is a Metal-Semiconductor junction and an Ohmic contact. In case of the Generator, Copper acted as a metal, Zinc Antimonide as Semiconductor material and German Silver, an alloy of metals Copper, Zinc and Nickel acted as an ohmic contact. As seen in the image above of the Schottky diode, there is a semiconductor material in the center made of silicon or gallium arsenide. On the right there is a metal electrode of copper or graphite and on left side, an Ohmic contact is made of metal germanium. Ohmic contact is material that provides current conduction from metal to semiconductor and vice versa and in this case German silver is used as other material in case of Copper. Schottky diodes were invented by Walter H. Schottky in 1914 but such a setup is discussed in the patent of George Cove of his Thermoelectric battery apparatus of 1906. He uses Zinc Antimonide as the semiconductor material and this specific material is used in transistors, infrared detectors and thermal imagers. Again we see a relation as to why this specific metal was used which is to only grasp the Infrared and UV spectrum as the inventor says, "Rather than usual heat rays of the Sun, the violet rays, specifically infrared and ultraviolet rays of the solar spectrum are useful in generating electricity. This is the reason he puts a violet glass on top of the panel since only these rays are let in. Also it is a solar cooker box-like setup wherein these multiple Rods are placed and Solar cookers also trap large amounts of Infrared radiation. In the Patent he mentions using Copper cap on one side and another cap he used an alloy of metals Tin, Nickel, Zinc

and Copper as ohmic contact. He connected all these Zinc Antimonide alloy rods in series with this other alloy and Copper. That is how he formed a Schottky diode which only trapped the UV and Infrared rays having thermoelectric properties with hot and cold regions on both sides. As shown in image the semiconductor is placed in the black material which is thermoplastic. It is a material which is in solid form but turns liquid at 200°C and then it has to be poured on the semiconductor which covers it protecting it from reaction with the surrounding environment. Material Asphalt (black cement) with some added materials was used by inventor George Cove. He also says that this material should be non-conductor of heat, light and electricity. Also this Asphalt material was also keeping these rods in place inside the Panels. If these kinds of Panels were out, the whole World could have run just on this. But Schottky diodes that we get in market again require a lot of temperature and they don't work in sunlight. Other than Let's see how far other people have reached in this technology.

Optical Rectennas:

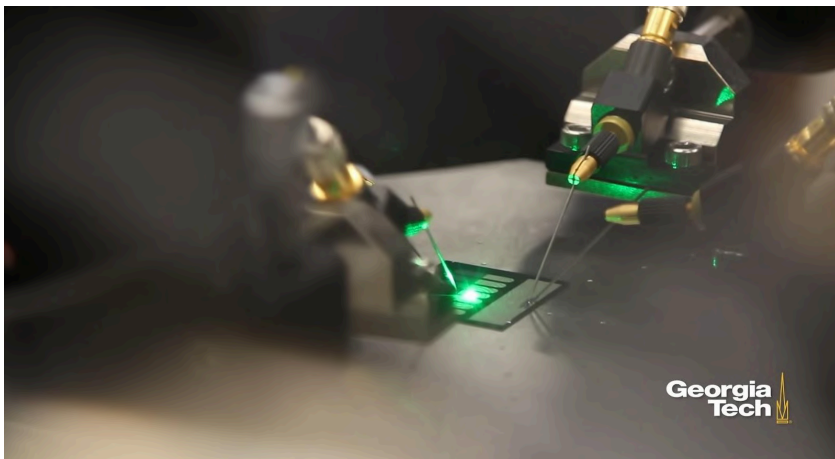


Image of Laser-beam pointed on the Optical Rectenna system

An optical rectenna is a rectifying antenna that

works with visible or infrared light. It's a circuit containing an antenna and a diode, which turns electromagnetic waves into direct current electricity. Optical rectennas and Schottky diodes serve similar functions in converting electromagnetic energy into usable electrical energy, but they are not the same. Optical rectennas are specifically designed to convert infrared or visible light into electricity, while Schottky diodes are semiconductor devices commonly used in various electronic circuits for rectification and switching applications, including RF (radio frequency) and microwave applications. The most apparent advantage optical rectennas have over semiconductor photovoltaics is that rectenna arrays can be designed to absorb any frequency of light. The resonant frequency of an optical antenna can be selected by varying its length. If we look at George Cove's Patent which was for converting heat into electricity, it was a Schottky diode but his Sun Electric Generator was specifically designed to convert Violet rays (infrared and ultraviolet) into electricity. This means rather than a Schottky diode they were solar optical rectennas as rods placed inside the box and cold side was in cool free air outside the box. The way this Generator worked, I understood it as I myself experimented, the experiments which I will discuss later. One challenge is that light has such a high frequency, 800 terahertz for visible light, that only a few types of specialized diodes can switch quickly enough to rectify it. Another challenge is that antennas tend to be a similar size to a wavelength, so a very tiny optical antenna requires a challenging nanotechnology

fabrication process. A third challenge is that, being very small, an optical antenna typically absorbs very little power, and therefore tends to produce a tiny voltage in the diode, which leads to low diode nonlinearity and hence low efficiency. Due to that, optical rectennas have so far been restricted to laboratory demonstrations, typically with intense focused laser light producing a tiny but measurable amount of power. Usual optical rectennas are focused towards grasping electricity from high switching rate visible light. If we look at the construction of the Generator, it doesn't work on visible light but on violet rays which is a combination of UV and Infrared due to that even if it has a low switching rate it is able to generate high electricity. Optical rectennas are tiny so they produce less electricity and ofcourse constructing them becomes difficult as compared to the large 3 Inch Rods inside the generator wherein each Rod is able to grasp and generate atleast 50 watts of power. While materials and processing of photovoltaics are expensive and the current cost for complete photovoltaic modules is in the order of 430 USD per Sq. Meter, Dr. Steven Novack estimates the current cost of the antenna material itself as around 5 - 11 USD per Sq.m. In an interview on National Public Radio's Talk of the Nation, Dr. Novack claimed that optical rectennas could one day be used to power cars, charge cell phones, and even cool homes. Novack claimed the last of these will work by both absorbing the infrared heat available in the room and producing electricity which could be used to further cool the room. Other scientists have disputed this, saying it would violate the second

law of thermodynamics. One of the biggest claimed advantages of optical rectennas is their high theoretical efficiency. When compared to the theoretical efficiency of single junction solar cells (30%), optical rectennas appear to have a significant advantage. Researcher into optical rectennas such as R. L. Bailey claims that rectennas are not limited by Carnot efficiency, whereas photovoltaics are. Previously we had discussed the Generator has an efficiency level of 2000% which is 20 times of what the sunlight falls on its surface. So in this way the Generator and the rods inside that George Cove had made were optical rectennas. But to come to this conclusion I had to myself conduct the experiment that I will discuss.

5.The way I am remaking the Sun Electric Generator:

The Solar Electric Generator was one of the great easy to make inventions that I came across in one of the books of the technical magazines and a few other websites. But before that I wanted to know what these Panels truly are. The 2 magazines and Patent specified only a brief idea about its working. I researched more on the Violet glass and found that it only takes in rays of the red and blue spectrum. Currently Solar technology is a fully researched and evolved field. In whatever way the energy from the Sun can be grasped, everything has been experimented upto now. So this technology of the Generator should have also been discovered by now but only thing the current experts are not able to figure out what George Cove had known. So I decided to experiment and reconstruct them on my

own just to find out what exactly they truly are. I already knew I won't be able to reconstruct the exact Solar Generator producing so much electricity since first I am not an expert and don't have any practical knowledge in this field, whatever I have learnt is through my own research and data I found online. Secondly, the magazines that describe the Sun electric generator, don't exactly reveal much of its internal functioning.



They only mention the Seebeck effect or temperature difference on both sides to generate electricity, it even doesn't mention what materials are used calling it a secret alloy. The Panels sounded like an authentic suppressed invention and it had all the proof that it worked.

Image of the Solar cooker-like construction wherein there are 2 layers of glass painted with Violet color and rather than any food item at the surface below is a heat sink that is heated.

First I thought it was something to do with the Violet glass and due to that glass, only UV and Infrared light went in creating temperatures above 600°C which would make any normal

“Peltiers” that are readily available in market to generate that much electricity as claimed. Peltiers work on thermoelectric effects. One side they get heated, the other side has to be kept cold and that's how they generate electricity. The magazines also spoke about these multiple rods to be in a closed casing in stagnant heated air and I first thought that asphalt compound to be the surface of the Panel/ cooker to be painted with black paint so I painted the surface heat sink in black too. Looking at a few online videos, I constructed a solar cooker-like device as shown in the image. It was a 2 layered glass casing on top to trap more heat, both glasses were painted with violet color glass paint. For the heat to not move out, the sides of the cardboard box, inside it I made a thermocol insulation covering it with aluminum foil all over the borders of this casing. Rather than any food item container in black casing I placed a heat sink at the base painting it black. Solar cookers usually amplify the Sun's temperature from 30°C to 120°C. Plan was that inside the casing due to the violet glass it would amplify the Sun's temperature atleast 600°C heating the aluminum heat sink at the base further heating the peltiers under it. I put a heat sink on the other side of the peltier for the cold side to remain at the same temperature while the hot side gets really hot. It was a 15× 15 cm solar box and each peltier below it generated 0.5 volts. Atleast 9 such peltiers could be put side by side generating a total of 5 volts but any normal solar panel of that size could easily generate 10 times the current. Now it was confirmed that there was no rise in temperature in the Panel

casing itself but the casing only increased the temperatures to 100°C from the usual 30°C in sunlight like normal solar cookers do. This Violet glass just enhanced the quality of the violet rays that went in. I understood that it was not the Violet glass which amplified the temperatures. It had nothing to do with the box casing but Rods inside this casing. This made me research more on the Rods itself that generated this much electricity. I clearly understood that it was not a thermoelectric/ seebeck effect since high amounts of current could not be generated in that way. Doing some more research I related their workings to photovoltaic effect which the usual solar panels work on. I thought them to work on photovoltaic but not tapping visible but the Generator tapped infrared and radio waves. Similar to Peltiers that worked on hot one side and cold other side effect, I bought small infrared sensors, pyroelectric sensors, schottky diodes that were easily available online for a cheap price and tested them but again similar to the Peltiers even they required very large amounts of heat to generate power. Such sensors are commonly used in security alarms and automatic lighting applications. But again in sunlight they did not show any power generation due to low temperatures of sunlight.



Image of me melting these metals in a furnace.

Then the direction of my research switched towards the materials used in Patent itself. I thought the same materials that used to generate electricity from woodfire could be used in Panels. The materials were copper on one side, Zinc Antimonide in middle and German

Silver which is a composition of metals Nickel, Copper and Zinc on other side. As time elapsed, I understood using these materials he had made a new type of schottky diode, there was still a confusion whether they were the same ones used in the final Solar Generator or were they only used to generate electricity from woodfire. I thought of giving it a try and I bought a metal heating furnace and those specific materials online and decided to recreate the Patent shown in image. I was able to make a very rough model of the Patent using copper on both

sides and the connecting strip which connected the 2 rods and Zinc Antimonide in the center as the rod but still it didn't give any electricity from sunlight. Now it was clear that these were not the materials that were used to make the Rods inside the Panels and these 3 Inch Rods were not Schottky diodes. I had to redo all research and finally I came to a conclusion that these were optical rectennas, ofcourse very different in design which made them so much more efficient as they are currently used as a potential solar technology. Solar Carnot efficiency does not abide to them in that way they could give 2000% efficiency that of sunlight. This is the maximum point that I could test and research and I have sent my research to various experts in the optical rectenna field. It's just a matter of time, some researcher on the same will be able to re-develop them. George Cove had a laboratory at 118 Maiden street, Metropole Building in Halifax, Nova Scotia and he had done atleast 4-5 prototypes. The Matrix could have hidden or destroyed these prototypes. Or it could also be possible that these prototypes could be present at a museum in Halifax or at some place near it. If dots are connected then even the Generator could be found out. Let's see upto what maximum level can this type of Solar Panel/ Generator be used.



Image of Zinc Antimonide alloy in silver as Rods as copper wire and copper thin sheet surrounding the semiconductor element around it.

6. Sun Electric Generator 's Maximum Power and Uses Free Power to all devices:



There are 20 large and 27 small size panels placed all over the roof on this solar yacht named "Silent Yacht-55". Just one large Sun electric generator on its hood could easily power all of the yacht's needs.

Solar Impulse 2:



*Solar Impulse-2 at the Payerne Air Base launched in November 2014 is a fully solar powered aircraft having more than 17,000 very high efficient photovoltaic cells on its 70 meters

long wings collecting up to 340kWh per day. It is only a single seater aircraft very tuned and congested due to such a large panel size it has to adjust. It can go 140km /hr at maximum speed staying in the air forever if needed. Just 1-2 Sun electric Generators could fulfill all the Solar Impulse-2's energy requirements since just one generator of 1 Sq.m size will collect 100 Kwh of electricity each day.*

In fiscal year 2021, the industry sector accounted for the highest share of energy consumption across the World at 41% domestic sector at 26% and traction, railways accounted for 1% of the total electricity consumption. The World together consumes 25 terawatts (1 terawatts is 1 million or 10,00,000 megawatts) of electricity as of 2022. The Bhadla Solar Park in Rajasthan, India is about 14,000 acres and has 10 million Solar Panels costing \$2 billion and is the largest Solar Park in the World. It

produces 7,00,000 Megawatt of electricity every year. The Bhadla Solar Park with rather than the usual 14000 Solar Panels producing that much electricity in a year, if all Sun Electric Generators are placed in place of the usual Solar Panels then it could generate 70 Terabytes of electricity and just this one Solar Park could power the World 3 times over ! Also no additional Panel is required on any house, factory or car.

Solar Sky Ark:



Image of 3 Helicarriers hovering in Sky from the movie Captain America: Civil War.*

A Sky City could be built having all kinds of facilities like

playgrounds, hotels, theaters, malls, farms, swimming pools, etc. Narrow bands of exceedingly high speed winds are known to exist in the higher levels of the atmosphere at altitudes ranging from 20,000 to 40,000 feet or more. These strong, fast winds in the upper atmosphere can blow 480 kph (298 mph). So a large glass cover on top could be used to cover the city shielding it from the upper atmosphere giving it a heaven in air-like view in sky. Large fans would rotate and get powered by many Solar

electric generators placed on top of the Ark. Not all fans have to run at the same time, some fans could be switched-off while others move, keeping the Sky City or "Sun Sky Ark" hovering on top forever. Also rather than fans, an Ion-propelled system without any moving parts similar to Ionocraft (flying saucer technology) could be used to create a lift that would require much less solar energy also produce less noise to do the same. Without the need for refueling the Aerial city could do a vertical lift and land down or take a ride of the world in the sky forever. Also rocket launch pads could be created in upper atmosphere and rockets launched from there would reduce a lot of rocket fuel requirement. This Ark could be an apocalyptic savior too as the surface of the planet would be burning with fire or freezing with ice. The atmospheres would go into panic as the direction of winds won't shift with the Poles and airplanes could blow away with the winds. But the Aerial Ark could stay much above the Earth's clouds and atmosphere at a very strategic point could be moved in any direction high above in the sky. But effect of the solar storm would still remain for 7 days which may overload the battery but the power of the Ark could be reduced at such times. Many such small sized Arks can be created with sufficient food and other things for at least 2 months and set-off in the sky and landed back again when the apocalypse is over. To make this Ark self sufficient Hydro panels could be used to extract water directly from sunlight. Since there is high humidity in sky, large amount of water could be extracted and plants could be grown on the ship. Also this solar technology could

revolutionize hydropanels and increase the amount of water extraction itself.

Space Solar power:

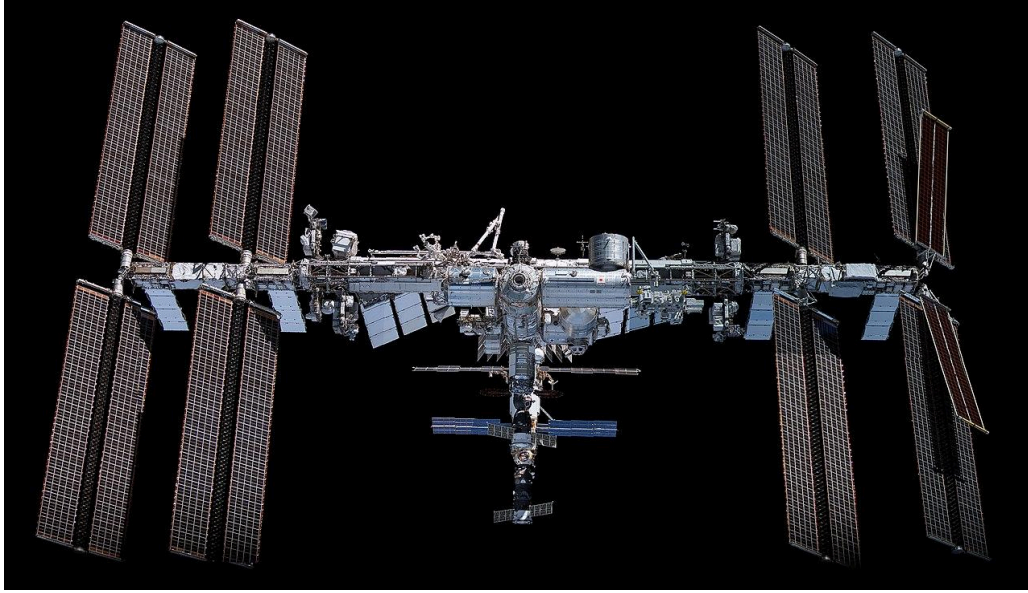


Image of the International Space Station

Generally anywhere on planet, the Sun shines for about 8 hours each day and 300 days on

an average throughout the year. But in space it's always 12 noon which means 24 hours and 365 days of sunlight. Space has several major advantages over the Earth's surface for the collection of solar power. It is 24/7 sunny in space as collecting surfaces could receive much more intense sunlight, owing to the lack of obstructions such as atmospheric gasses, clouds, dust and other weather events making all the solar power to be harnessed completely. Solar panels need to have a lot of surface area that can be pointed towards the Sun as the spacecraft moves. In space, all satellites are powered by PV(photovoltaic) solar panels technology of multi-junction cells increasing efficiency from around 12% for their 1970s silicon cells to 30% for their current gallium arsenide (GaAs) cells. The

International Space Station also uses solar arrays to power everything on the station with its 262,400 solar cells covering around 2,500 sq.meters of space generating 100 Kilowatts of power in a day. Solar panels on spacecraft supplies power to run sensors, active heating, cooling and telemetry. More exposed surface area meaning more electricity can be converted from light energy of the Sun. Since spacecrafts have to be small, this limits the amount of power that can be produced. In space the biggest problem is of power generation as solar cells as we know are not efficient. The 2nd biggest problem is the space it occupies. The Sun electric generator will be exposed to 24 hours of sunlight rather than just 5 hours on Earth. This means it could now produce 400 kilowatts or will be equal to 400 normal solar panels on Earth and just one panel of 1 square meter could power 4 such Space Stations or more. Due to such high amounts of power, things never imagined could be accomplished in outer space and on other planets.

7.How could no one figure out these magical yet simple devices?

The technologies of Teleforce, Tesla Tower, Generator, Projectors all that I came across and after researching I found them to be authentic. Most of them are more than 100 years old, it's very sad to see that even when all data was right there in books,news articles. The first question that would come to your mind is that if these devices were created around 100

years ago and there is ample evidence that they existed then why didn't anyone rebuild them yet? There are a few points that I want to put forth regarding the same.

Researchers don't do good research:

The Solar Panels by George Cove has its prototypes all over the magazines and there is also a Patent of the inventor publicly available for past 100 years now. There are currently 1000 solar companies and these universities with fancy names, they carry out their own so-called research but not a single one has ever tried to rebuild them in practical. Before going into the market they do a thorough research on their competitors, types of products available in the market, which kind of panels are more efficient, etc. They will search Solar panels made 20 years ago, 30 years ago but 100 years ago they won't believe that panels made in such a distant past could generate so much energy. They will just assume the technology at that time would be extremely backward and that device is a hoax even when clear proofs of them being made and demonstrated to be working perfectly are available. These so-called experts just couldn't believe that someone 100 years or 40000 years ago during Atlantis was more advanced than them! This is the exact trap they fall. Someone just had to connect the dots and with a small sum of money and time put in its making, the World would have completely ran on free energy by now. I do respect the scientists who do research on new technologies since they also put in a lot of hard work but they don't look back to their past

making them do the hardwork in the wrong direction ending up with mediocre tech.

More theoretical and less practical:

In one of his books, Nicola tesla said, before testing the Colorado Springs experimental Tower he spoke to his expert friends about the working of the tower but none of them agreed and argued since it was against their logic. But then Tesla tested and sent them the photos of its working. Similarly George Cove would not have made the Solar generator in the first place if he had trusted too much on the theory since Schottky diodes or Optical Rectennas were not invented till that time as he himself says in the magazines after making so many prototypes that he still didn't know exactly how they worked. Researchers nowadays have become more theory based and less practical. Just to write this inventions' section I went through 100s of magical patents and their inventors; one thing I have noticed is that inventors 100 years ago had an openness towards science and it's theories. They were logical enough to change theories if the practical experiments worked against those theories. Nowadays, the people who don't fit to their age-old established theories, these so-called experts will go a step further to make the person who is working on these inventions look false and unscientific which also make the investors have a lack of trust in that person. Presently science functions like another big religion; if devices even have countless proofs of its workings but don't fit to their falsely established laws you will be

considered a hoax and your research won't get any funding. The fact is that they never try to look behind into their own historical past and that's how they indirectly submit to the Matrix/God's plan of inefficient technologies ruling over Earth. The inventions mentioned in this book are not your day to day startups which work on the saying, "If you don't do it, someone else would do". This dystopian World actually works on, "if you don't do it no one else will ever do it and even after 100s of years people will still stick to the same low-tech".

Concealment of the true technology:

Nicola Tesla breached the laws of thermodynamics by building the Tower producing millions of volts of free electricity and displays the photos in public but suddenly J.P Morgan pulls out funding from his device. George Cove displays 4 prototypes of his Solar Panels and publishes them all over the magazines but is kidnapped and forced to stop production, H.G.Mathew's Sky Projector, Death Ray, Ionocraft by Seversky have a proof of them being patented and displayed but even they are somehow concealed or not worked on. All this may look like a coincidence but the men of the Matrix have a deep hand in controlling, concealing and limiting the level of tech a civilization could reach. The burning of Tesla's laboratory on 13th March 1885 or H.G.Matthews death on 11th September 1941, burning of the Patent offices shows their disastrous intentions. These are all technologies our civilization of Atlantis had and the Matrix exactly wants only those Utopian ones to be concealed;

purposely keeping the entire civilization in a low technology so that we suffer even after modernization. It wants to put this blame on us, portraying we Humans are responsible for deforestation, fossil fuel use, noise and air polluting machines and global warming in the World. In this way people are forced to believe that the same low-tech machines that the Matrix has forced upon them are the final advancements and Utopian devices never existed. In 1752, Benjamin Franklin discovered electricity when he raised a kite up in the sky tying a metal key to the kite string to conduct the electricity; it was that easy to discover it. So anyone and at any point of the civilization such as 1st Century Bce or 10th Century Ce could have easily discovered electricity and spread this technology quickly since the making of different metals such as iron were present since the start of civilization itself. Why did it take 2-3000 years to reach upto this point of electricity? Ofcourse to control a civilization to this extent, someone has to predict and see the future and it's very detail

“It always seems impossible until it’s Re-done”:

Let's go through various inventions that were considered impossible in the start but happened to be a reality later.

1.Edison's light bulb: Edison first illuminated the Avenue de l'Opera and the Place de l'Opera with electric light at the 1878 World Exhibition in Paris. Oxford professor Erasmus Wilson reacted to the event

commenting, "When the Paris World's Fair is over, the electric light will go out and we'll never hear about it again." When Edison applied for a Patent for his version of the lightbulb in the United States at the end of 1879, a publication in the newspaper by Henry Morton, a scientist and then-president of the Stevens Institute of Technology claimed, "Anyone who is familiar with it will recognize that Mr. Edison's lightbulb is a clear failure". Thomas Edison went through 1000s of prototypes until he found a way of creating the first viable lightbulb. If he had given up in the middle; it would have taken many, many years, even 100 more years, to discover the bulb. Since it's difficult to imagine whether anyone would go through so many hardships or failures.

2. Wright brothers: The Wright brothers themselves were skeptical about their goals after many unsuccessful attempts of building a functional flying machine. Wilbur Wright even once said, "Man will not fly for next 50 years." Luckily, he proved himself wrong just two years later. Even after the Wright Brothers successful airplane invention, Ferdinand Foch, a French military expert famously declared, "Airplanes are interesting scientific toys, but they are of no military value". Ironically, airplanes soon became a key element in military activity originally used in World War 1 as a reconnaissance unit and later in World War 2 as an essential part of military strategy.

3.Heart wounds: A patient was brought into Ludwig's hospital,London. He had a knife wound in his heart.Back in the 19th century this was considered fatal and most doctors would have given up on the case. Coincidentally, a book published by renowned British surgeon Stephen Paget' earlier that same year read, "No new method, and no new discovery, can overcome the natural difficulties that attend a wound of the heart." But Dr.Rehn believed it could be done and started operating on his patient's heart and was successful. That same month a second successful cardiac surgery was performed by Italian surgeon Antonio Parrozzani using Rehn's published procedure and many more followed.

4.Cryogenics: In 1962, Author Robert Ettinger published his book "The Prospect of Immortality", wherein he discussed the concept of Human cryopreservation in great detail for the first time. Only a few years later in 1967, the first Human was cryogenically frozen by Life Extension Society and they are cryopreserved to this day. However, much like the lightbulb back in 1878, biostasis meaning the ability of an organism to tolerate environmental changes without having to actively adapt to them today is viewed with doubt, even by reputable scientists. Some say it's impossible since cryonics can't guarantee future revival, because scientists haven't figured out how to do it yet. Just like flight, biostasis too can be found naturally when observing nature such as in Alaskan wood frogs. When winter begins, ice quickly fills the frog's chest and encases all internal organs. Ice

crystals form between layers of its skin and muscle. Simultaneously, the frog's liver produces large amounts of glucose that makes its way into every cell in the body. This is the key component in allowing survival for the frog. The glucose prevents cells from freezing and binds water molecules inside cells to prevent dehydration. Then the frog remains entirely dormant and frozen until spring comes around again, when miraculously it thaws out. How the frog is able to restart its circulatory system is unknown. It is able to withstand conditions that would be fatal to nearly all other animals. All we have to do is use this concept to cryopreserved humans getting them back to life. I have also explained in Chapter No.11: "Human Immortality/Mritsanjeevani", the way even cryopreserved people can be revived back to life since they have their body still fully intact.

5. Personal computers: In 1949, mathematician, physicist and computer scientist John Neumann thought we'd come to the end of the road when it came to computers. "It would appear that we have reached the limits of what it is possible to achieve with computer technology," he said. However he was smart enough to add a caveat saying; "although one should be careful with such statements, as they tend to sound pretty silly in five years." The first personal computers, introduced in 1975, were products that catered to a very small market. However, the personal computer went on to find its first true commercial success when Apple introduced the "Apple 2" home computer.

Other computers were also released around the same time and a major industry was born. It's clear to see that we really don't know what technologies could be discovered in future. It's even possible that some superhuman capacities could be discovered and we would be able to destroy the Matrix. But now let's see in the next chapters what more has the matrix done just in the past 100 years of history and technological development.

Chapter 14: World Wars done by Matrix ?

Introduction:



In the last chapters we saw the way so many utopian technologies were secretly suppressed by the matrix by which it has put the entire World into a Dystopia of global warming, deforestation, extreme fossil fuel use and blamed all this mess it did right on us. In this chapter we will see whether the biggest wars were

artificially triggered by the Matrix and what are its proofs. Also we will see the current geopolitical scenario and the international institutions whether they are heading us into a Ww3. The World War I/First World War started on 28th July 1914 ended on 11th November 1918 was the first major and deadliest conflict that happened on a worldwide scale fought

between Allies constituting Russia, Serbia, France, United Kingdom and others. On the other side, Central powers constituting Germany, Austria-Hungary, Ottoman Empire, Bulgaria and others. Allied fighting took place throughout Europe, Middle East, Africa, the Pacific and parts of Asia, especially East Asia. By the end of war, an estimated 9 million soldiers were killed in combat, plus another 23 million wounded, while 5 million civilians dead as a result of military action, hunger, and disease and millions more remained unaccounted as a result of genocide.

Reason of War: Bosnia-Herzegovina, a country in south-eastern Europe which included a lot of Serbian population, an ethnic community. The country was annexed, meaning forcefully taken over from the Ottoman Empire by the Austrian-Hungary empire. This permanently damaged relations between Austria-Hungary and its neighbors, especially Serbia, Italy, Ottoman Empire and Russia and in the long term laid the grounds for World War 1. This led to the protest of the Serbian population known as the Bosnian crisis and an anti-Austrian sentiment all around Bosnia. 5 years before the war, assassins, mostly Serb nationalist groups of Austria-Hungary made a series of unsuccessful assassination attempts in Bosnia against Austro-Hungarian officials. Finally Archduke (Prince) Franz Ferdinand of Austria-Hungary was made the target. He was sent by his father Karl Ludwig to observe the military maneuvers in Bosnia on 28th June 1914. Following the maneuvers, Ferdinand and his

wife planned to visit Sarajevo, a closeby location to open the state museum in its new premises. The group of killers were Bosnian assassins but one of them was from the Bosnian-Serbian community. The political objective of the assassination was to free Bosnia and Herzegovina of Austria-Hungarian rule and establish a common Yugoslav state. Their first assassination attempt on the Archduke failed as they dropped a bomb, a type of hand grenade which fell behind the car of the Archduke saving him and his wife but left minorly injuries on his head. During the assassin's 2nd attempt, as the archduke and his wife passed through the road as they left hurriedly from the city of Sarajevo the same day, all security was tightened. But the assassins manage to fire shots at a close range at both him and his wife Sophie while they were in the car thus killing them both. The country Austria-Hungary held Serbia, a neighboring country responsible for the assassinations.

After Assassination Story:

All murderers and conspirators were eventually caught but the assassinations gave rise to “July crisis” wherein Anti-Serb riots broke out in Sarajevo and various other places within Austria-Hungary. In the following hours, 2 Serbs were killed and many shops of Serb community and banks ransacked until order was restored by the military. The police and local authorities in the city did nothing to prevent Anti-Serb violence in Sarajevo as the whole country had a change of attitude

towards the Serbian population due to the assassinations. Later Austria-Hungary sent an ultimatum of 10 points to Serbia about a thorough investigation and arrests of the culprits which it named including the suppliers of arms to the assassins. Serbia responds to the letter saying it cannot control the people and their actions beyond its own country and territory and gives full cooperation in the investigation and acceptance of all the points. But it doesn't accept a few orders regarding entry of Austro-Hungarian Government officials for the suppression of subversive movements in Serbia and considers it a breach of international and criminal law. For not accepting these few points of Austrian police entering Serbia, Austria-Hungary declares war on Serbia on 28th July 1914 and due to the "Triple Entente Treaty" of Serbia with Russia and France, they too mobilize their armies against Austria-Hungary, all of them call themselves allies. On the other side due to an agreement since May 1882 called "Triple alliance" between Germany, Austria and Italy they too mobilized their armies calling themselves Central powers. The German government, carried by public nationalism under monarch Wilhelm-1, he supports Austria-Hungary as a way to secure its place as a leading power against the rising Russia. This is one of the many articles that were released In August 1914 by The 'Independent' magazine describing the assassination as, "deserved strong condemnation for the assassination but relatively insignificant reason for which the financial system of the World is in chaos, international commerce is suspended,

industries are demoralized and families ruined, millions of men in Europe have taken up arms with the intent to slaughter each other. It may be doubted whether the Archduke was worth all this carnage?" Some archduke of some country was killed and that country blamed on some other country and all of them went to war just due to the death of some prince that too because of the faults of the same country where he died. So basically this entire war was fought for just one person's death but was it avoidable?

Was the Archduke Assassination already known?

From the book, "Origins of the War of 1914" by Albirtini, Luigi: Following the assassinations, Serbian Ambassador to France's Milenko Vesnić and Serbian Ambassador to Russia's Miroslav Spalajković put out statements claiming Serbia had warned Austria-Hungary of the impending assassination. On 18th June 1914 before the assassination, Serbia knew about the plot so it ordered its ambassador Jovan Jovanović to go to Austria-Hungary to warn the country about a conspiracy to assassinate its archduke Franz Ferdinand in Bosnia. According to the Serbian Military official Colonel Lešjanin, on 21st June 1914 Ambassador J. Jovanović met the Austro-Hungarian Finance Minister Bilinski stressing the risks of the Archduke heir's visit cautionings about his life. He also said the Archduke's journey could give rise to incidents and demonstrations that Serbia would deprecate but that would have fatal repercussions on Austria and Serbian relations. The

Austro-Hungarian finance Minister took no action based on Jovanović's remarks. But Serbia also soon thereafter denied making warnings to the country of Austria and also that it previously had knowledge of the plot. In 1924, after 10 years of the war, J. Jovanović publicly stated that his warning had been made on his own initiative further saying, "Among the Serb youths in the army there may be one who will put a ball-cartridge in his rifle and he may fire it, the bullet might strike the man (Franz Ferdinand)". Austro-Hungarian finance Minister Bilinski did not speak openly on the subject but his press department chief confirmed that a meeting had taken place including a warning. According to the above claims, both countries knew about serious threats to his life and information of his assassination but it could be seen no actions was taken to increase his security or to cancel the event. It was not just a mere warning but a specific one about Serb youth and the rifle, even the country of Serbia first agreed to have informed Austria so why did it deny its statement later? Also one assassination and the whole World rather than solving the dispute went to war; this itself looks completely illogical.

2.Did Nations force their citizens into war?



*Image of the poster printed by the U.S. government during World War 1 and used the image again during World War II. *

USA: Leading up to 1917 and the declaration of war against Germany, the labor unions, socialists, members of the

Old Right and pacifist groups in the United States publicly denounced US participation in

the war. “The Espionage Act of 1917” further “Sedition act of 1918” was passed to prevent spying but also contained a section which criminalized inciting or attempting to incite any mutiny, desertion or refusal of duty in the armed forces. In other words, it forced its citizens to say yes for the war which they had no reason to fight for. In 1917, around 10 million men were registered which were deemed to be inadequate, so age ranges were increased and exemptions reduced. By the end of 1918, registrations for war increased to 24 million men. Around 300,000 Americans evaded or refused conscription. Out of the men that had gone to war 100,000 of them died.

France: In 1917, a series of mutinies in the French Army led to dozens of soldiers being executed and several more imprisoned. All executed soldiers were subsequently rehabilitated by the government of France in the 1990s; due to the war; from France about 1.3 million were missing and dead.

Russia: It was under Tsar Nicholas 2 who immediately mobilized the Russian army supporting Serbia. But he didn't have any formal strategy making his army suffer major losses but the Tsar continued to send his armies to fight in World War 1. So many anti-war protests took place in Russia too which were suppressed by the Tsarist Regime. This led to soldiers establishing their own revolutionary tribunals and began to execute officers. The estimate of 1.8 million Russian soldiers and 150,000 civilians died during the war.

Britain: Some people resisted conscription/forced military recruitments and by 1918 several distinguished people were imprisoned for their opposition to the war, including the nation's leading investigative journalist and more than half a dozen future members of parliament. Conscription resulted in the calling up of nearly every physically fit man in Britain, 6 million out of the 10 million were eligible. Of these, about 750,000 died and 1.6 million were severely wounded.

Germany, Austria, Serbia: A law passed in 1901 made all male Serbians aged between 21 and 46 liable for compulsory military

service and in the 4 years of war 600,000 military and civilians died which was 25% of Serbian population at that time. Every man in Germany between 17 and 45 years was required to perform his mandatory military service. About 2 million people both civilian and military died in WW1 from Germany and around 1.8 million from Austria. When the war starts, countries want the maximum number of people in their armies so that they can better fight the war and get a win over the other nation. But in this urgency and due to nationalism and political agendas, they tend to forget the main goal of avoiding the war rather than winning it. Major countries fighting the war persuade their people in many ways in the name of religion, nationalism, putting their civilians and their hard earned money and the infrastructure that took generations to build at a great risk. Nations work very similar to religions, first an ideology based on false boundaries and facts which generally revolves around competition or hatred towards the enemy country which it previously had a history of war with. If you look at the above countries they have made their citizens stay in the country even if they want to leave making the population from 17 to 45 that could fight to go on borders. I feel war should not even be the last option since casualties and loss are on both sides and it is the civilians who are displaced and face the maximum loss. During WW1, many anti-war protests took place all around the warring countries since people were confused as to for what reason were they even fighting it. Just before this war, the countries which recently had a technological revolution going

towards a Utopian unity of all suddenly had to send their scientists, engineers, athletes all to get killed at conquests that meant nothing. When the war started, each country started conscriptions meaning forced military recruitments and suppressed the anti-war protests in their own way and slowly led their people into this mega-war.

3.How Nations made people fund the war?

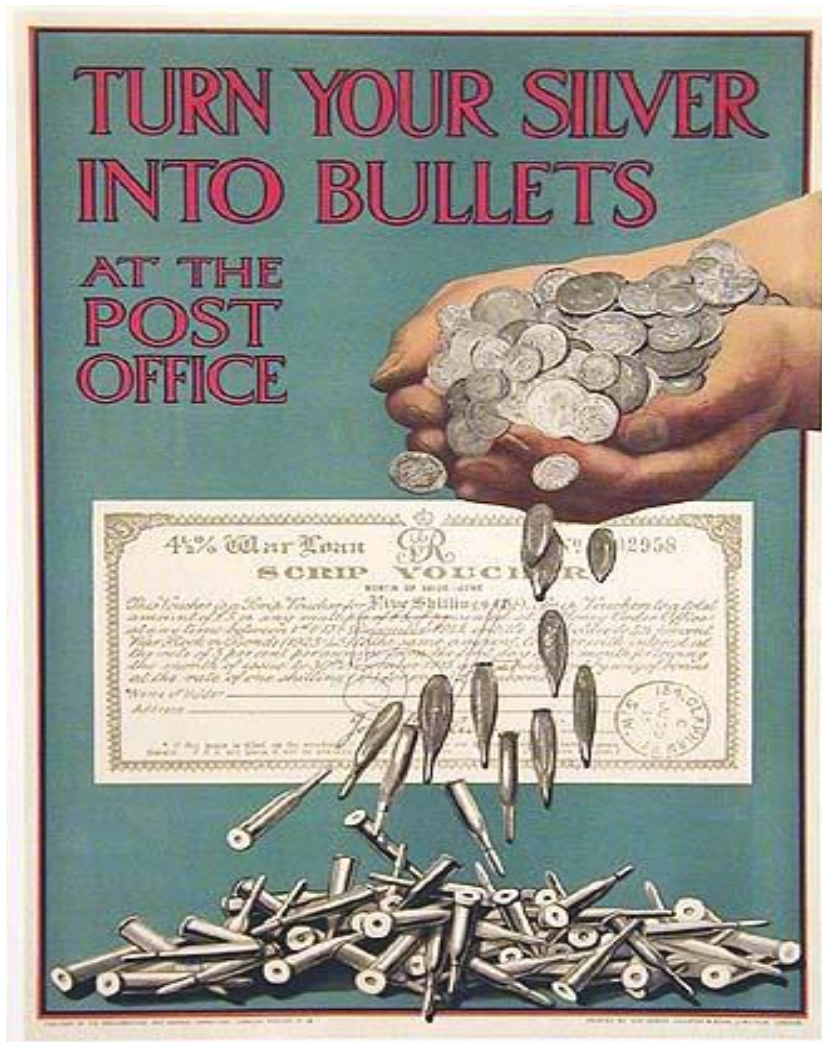


Image of British posters encouraging investment in War bonds.

Other than forced conscription meaning forcefully recruiting people in the armed forces, countries knew they wouldn't be able to self-fund the war with raising taxes or taking large borrowings from banks. So they issued War bonds to the general public in the name of patriotism and nationalism.

A bond is a fixed-income instrument since bonds traditionally paid a fixed interest rate (coupon) to debt holders. Most bonds

had a rate of return of 5% and were redeemable/ repaid to the holder over a 10 year period. Industries, university endowments, local banks and even city governments were the prime investors. This strategy proved extremely successful covering all 2/3rds of war-related expenditures for each country. War bonds were first issued as Liberty Bonds in 1917 to finance the United States Government's participation in World War 1. Through the sale of these bonds, the government raised \$21.5 billion dollars out of \$30 billion it spent in the war. Other countries issued similar kinds of bonds raising most of their war fundings through the same. This entire scenario of war bonds I would call, "People paying their own murderers to kill them".

4.End of War triggers:

The Allied powers namely France, United Kingdom, Russia, the United States, Italy, and Japan after winning the war forced the central powers especially Germany to pay for all the expenses. All major countries which had modernized going towards an Utopian society went into recession and a drop in economy for next 2 decades. Germany went into hyperinflation and a complete shattering of its economy. The war ended on 11th November 1918 but it had left a deep impression throughout the World which gave rise to the following events

Spanish Flu 1918:



Image of soldiers sick with Spanish flu at a hospital ward at Camp Funston, USA.

The war reduced people's resistance to the virus and immune systems of soldiers weakened by

malnourishment as well as the stresses of combat and chemical attacks, which increased their susceptibility. Soldiers and ill-prepared refugees traveled in different countries which further accelerated the spread. Another reason for spread was lies and denial by governments about the virus leaving the population ill-prepared to handle the outbreaks. Newspapers freely reported the outbreak in neutral Spain, creating a false impression of Spain as the epicenter leading to the name "Spanish flu". A report from the CDC government and Pan-America estimated 500 million people or 1/3rd of the world's population becoming infected with this virus and 50-100 million people died all over the World due to the disease which was 3-4 times more than those that died in WW-1.

Russian Civil War :Russia had been suffering from a number of economic and social problems which compounded after the start of World War I in 1914. Disaffected soldiers from the city's stationed troops joined bread rioters, primarily women in bread lines and industrial strikers on the streets as the key troops were in the eastern front fighting the war. This led to the February 1917 revolution wherein the chaos killed around 1000 people making Tsar Nicholas 2 resign thus ending the Russian Empire. The Russian Provisional Government took over which was liberal and democratic, but even they failed to stop the war and fulfill the needs of the people. Later protests took place under the influence of Bolshevik leader Vladimir Lenin known as "July days" and the protests further killed 700 people. This finally led to a military uprising under Lenin called "October revolution" and on 7th November 1917, even the Russian provisional government was overthrown. The new Bolshevik party under Lenin followed communism meaning common ownership of land and earnings according to the time given to work but that statement and concept was just on the forefront. Dictatorship began under Lenin wherein he conducted mass arrests, imprisonments, torture, and executions without trial under his formed secret police named "Cheka". Most of the people who spoke against the regime and its illicit activities, around 150,000 were killed;most of them were intellectuals,writers,politicians. This led to a Civil war in Russia wherein the Bolsheviks called the Red army fought against the White army. Lenin totally

changed the definition of communism as Karl Marx's original way of communism was about equal rights and wealth and freedom of speech and Lenin totally did the opposite. In Russia, the brutal Cold War started on 7th November 1917 only ending on 16th June 1923 killing 10 million people, most of them civilians.

Global Depression: The world-wide economic downturn began in 1929 lasting until 1939. It was the longest and most severe depression ever experienced by the industrialized western World, sparking fundamental changes in economic institutions, macroeconomic policy, and economic theory. Since it originated in United States which constituted 25-30% of all trade in the World; the Great Depression caused drastic declines in output, severe unemployment, and acute deflation in almost every country of the World. The sharp decline in international trade after 1930 worsened the depression especially for countries significantly dependent on foreign trade. Most historians and economists blame “The Smoot–Hawley Tariff Act” introduced since 17th June 1930 which implemented protectionist trade policies in the United States and ban and tariffs of imports into the largest economy Usa. In May 1930, a petition was signed by 1,028 economists in the United States asking US President Hoover to take back the legislation. Automobile executive Henry Ford also tried to convince Hoover to veto the bill, calling it "an economic stupidity". This bill worsened the depression by seriously

reducing international trade causing retaliatory tariffs in other countries. In May 1930, Canada, the country's most loyal trading partner, retaliated by imposing new tariffs on 16 products that accounted altogether for around 30% of US exports to Canada. By the time the crash was completed in 1932, following an unprecedentedly large economic depression, all stocks had lost nearly 90% of their value. At the height of the depression in 1933 in the US, 25% of the Nation's total workforce, around 12 million people, were unemployed. The war ended in 1918 but the Great Depression started in 1929 which is a lot of gap. Now the effects of WW1 did stay but not so much that a collapse would take place after such a long time of 10 years. The collapse started to happen after the Smoot–Hawley Tariff Act which banned imports into US and later countries which acted in retaliation banning imports, causing an “anti-globalization” like effect. It further caused a chain reaction where due to lack of imports resulted in lack of exports and unemployment rate surged all around the modern cities of USA and Europe which at that time had most of the World Wealth. So of course WW1 must have formed the base but this act was the key reason for the Great Depression. But the question is why introduce such an act suddenly when everything was going fine and getting back to normal?

Social Trauma: The experiences of the war in the West are commonly assumed to have led to a sort of collective national trauma for all of the participating countries. The optimism of

unity, technological advancements and World peace was entirely gone and those who fought became what is known as "The Lost Generation" because they never fully recovered from their sufferings of the war. Even after Ww1 ended in 1918, people were further countered the same year by Spanish flu which killed another 50-70 million just in 2 years by 1920 and after 15 years followed by a financial meltdown. Right after the Great depression which ended in 1939; the same year Ww2 started. From 1918 to 1945, these 30 years of trauma changed the psychologies of people towards advancements in military technologies rather than innovations towards the greater good of humanity.

5.How did WW-1 happen in stepwise reactions?

World war 1 happened stepwise wherein everything became a trigger to the next which moved in the following steps:

Step 1.Existing Conflict between Nations:

Serb population of Serbia, Ottoman Empire and Bosnia were in a conflict with the country of Austria-Hungary since their territory of Bosnia was annexed or forcefully taken possession by Austria. There was an existing conflict amongst the nations and a suspicion on the other which could be clearly seen in the past treaties they had made. Russia and France had the "Franco-Russo Alliance" and "Triple Entente" signed in 1907 between Britain, Russia, France and Serbia. These Treaties meant mobilizing their armies if any of the Triple alliance of

Austria, Italy and especially Germany were ready to attack. So it was clear that relations amongst European countries were already not very stable and it just needed a trigger.

Step 2.Trigger: Assassination of Archduke

Franz Ferdinand; the Son of the emperor, had planned his visit to Bosnia and the news of his visit was public. So even the assassins also got the news of the visit as a consequence the Archduke and his wife were killed. Then the riots of July crisis and public riots against Serbs, disagreements between the two countries of Serbia and Austria followed.

Step 3: Unnecessary start of War :

Austria-Hungary attacked Serbia for not accepting all the points, Germany also supported Austria since it wanted to dominate in the European region. Since German forces were deployed, Russia and France also supported the other side Serbia due to their own secret treaty. This stage of other countries supporting Austria and Serbia in the war could have been easily avoided if they had taken some more time to mediate rather than putting forward secret treaties and mobilizing armies. Assassination of someone in some other country which was already known about its happening leading to a blame game and war against the other. Further other large countries rather than mediating also fall to the war agenda. This itself leads to a lot of suspicions whether this war was purposely started or not.

Step 4. Force citizens into war:

Now that the war has started, both the opposing sides needed people and money to fight the war. So they start forced military recruitments and issue war bonds wherein people themselves put in their money to fund the War that they themselves are forced to fight. The people protest, demonstrate all over the warring countries, even soldiers did mutinies and revolts against their own countries. So they introduced Espionage and Sedition acts wherein people are arrested if they talk or protest against war and the age range of recruitment is increased from 17 to 41 and people are sent to the border to die. During a war, nations become like prison cells wherein its political heads could do anything with the people living in the country.

Step 5. After War effects: Around 20 million people both civilians and military died in war and another 20 million more soldiers were severely wounded. 30-40 million people are left homeless in the once rich European countries that prospered and were going towards establishing a Utopian society with ideologies of equality of income and labor just 4 years ago. The war that shouldn't have extended beyond Austria and Serbia and should have been immediately solved is extended to 4 years and 30 nations. At the end, military mutinies happen all over the warring countries especially in Russia; the goal to stop the fighting which further triggers the Russian Civil war killing more 10 million people mostly due to hunger. The war and its effects on nature weakened the immune system of many,

triggering the Spanish flu further killing 50-70 million more. Germany and its Allies lose the war and German economy is shattered creating a massive food shortage and hyperinflation (insane rise in prices of goods making physical cash worthless). Germany is also made to pay 10% of the entire WW1 costs. Its military is shrunked and policies are made in such a way that its resources are held by the allied powers. This gives rise to a revenge sentiment in the people of Germany further fueling World War 2. If you look at the entire episode of Ww1, it looks like the war could have been avoided but still it happened in which no one had any control over the same. The hand of the Matrix is not visible in this War but let's see some great details of WW2.

6.WW-2 and it happened in steps too:

World War 2 was a global conflict that started on 1st September 1939 ending on 1-2nd September 1945 fought majorly between “Allies” UK, France, USA and Russia vs “Axis” Germany, Kingdom of Japan and Italy. In WW1, military tanks were introduced and they played a key role and In the 2nd World War, aircrafts played a major role enabling the strategic bombing of population centers and the detonation of the only two nuclear weapons ever used. It was by far the deadliest conflict in history resulting in an estimated 70 to 85 million fatalities, mostly among civilians. 10-15 million more dead due to genocides including the racial holocaust, starvation, massacres and disease. We saw that WW1 happened in steps

as every action caused a reaction to the next action. Similarly let's see the similarities of the steps in WW2 as seen in the first one.

Step 1:Existing conflict after WW1:

Failure of League of Nations: Looking at the consequences of WW1, The League of Nations was created as an International peacekeeping organization founded on 10th Jan 1920 with a clearly defined goal of preventing future wars. The League's methods included disarmament, collective security, the settlement of disputes between countries by negotiations and diplomacy and the improvement of global welfare. But it completely failed as the league lacked an armed force of its own so depended on member nations to enforce its resolutions, uphold economic sanctions,etc.

Great Depression:Political chaos due to shortage of funds throughout Europe gave rise to unemployment which further gave rise to dictatorial regimes such as Adolf Hitler in Germany, militaries in Japan and Bolshevik regimes in the Soviet Union. During this period, economic instability led to political instability in many parts of the World. There is always a synonym between unemployment and rise of military powers as people who don't have any good work to do can be easily fooled religiously or by nationalism and led into lifting weapons for a mere sum of money. Also it is more likely that they will attack over the other

nation for resources thus becoming a major cause of WW2. The great depression started 10 years later from 24th October 1929 ending in late 1939 after which WW2 happened thus leading the World into a greater depression.

Revenge of Treaty of Versailles:

The German people largely viewed the treaty as placing the blame or "War guilt" on Germany and Austria-Hungary. It punished them for starting the War rather than working out an agreement that would assure long-term peace. The Treaty imposed harsh monetary reparations and requirements for de-militarization and territorial cutoffs causing mass resettlement and separated millions of ethnic Germans into neighboring countries. Due to this force by the World on Germany, people of Germany saw Hitler and Nazis as their liberator and after they won the elections in 1933; the Germans rejected the treaty, pulled out of the League of Nations, seized parts of Austria, sent military aid to Franco(a Spanish military general showing their support and authority over foreign lands). This rise of Hitler finally led to the Munich agreement on 30th September 1930 calling it,"Peace of our time" between Germany and Britain wherein Hitler promised he won't capture any more land.

Step 2:Artificial Trigger by Operation Himmler

Prior to 1939 invasion of Poland, German newspapers and politicians carried out national and international propaganda

campaigns accusing Polish authorities of organizing violent ethnic cleansing of Germans living in Poland. Later Germany carried out operation Himmler; the plan named after its originator, Heinrich Himmler. The goal of this false flag project was to create the appearance of Polish aggression against Germany which could be later used to justify the German invasion of Poland. False flag just means military action that is made to appear to have been carried out by a group that is not actually responsible. In this case it was shown to be carried out by Poland. A book named Himmler's secret War by Martin Allen states, "On 31st August 1939 some German troops dressed in Polish uniforms stormed various border buildings in Germany, scared locals with inaccurate shots, carried out acts of vandalism and left behind dead bodies in Polish uniforms. The bodies were of prisoners from concentration camps of Hitler who were dressed in Polish uniforms, killed by lethal injection, shot to appear as if they were actually Polish men and were left behind. On the night of 31st August, German troops also dressed in Polish uniforms seized the Gleiwitz radio station in borders from Poland broadcasting several anti-German messages in Polish. Several prisoners most likely from the Dachau concentration camp and a local Polish-Silesian activist arrested a day earlier were left dead on the scene in Polish uniforms to show that Poland had attacked over Germany. Along with some two dozen similar incidents all of which were done by Germany as a cause to justify its invasion of Poland. Prior to the invasion, Adolf Hitler gave a radio address

condemning the acts of Poland and attacked the next morning on 1st September 1939. American correspondents were summoned to the scene the next day but no neutral parties were allowed to investigate the incident in detail and the international public was skeptical of German version of the incident. By mid-1939, 1000s of Polish men of German origin in Poland called Volksdeutsche had already been secretly prepared for sabotage and guerrilla warfare by Nazi Germany. Their activities were meant to provoke anti-German retaliation. Sanctions were imposed on Germany after WW1 which gave rise to a rebellion in Germany under Hitler who started to expand its territories. Later in the Munich agreement, Hitler had said he won't be attacking and expanding more further and all restrictions on Germany related to WW1 were eradicated. So why was there a need for Hitler to secretly prepare for the attack on Poland and carry out the false flag operation?

Step 3:Start of War and Operation Barbarossa:



Images of World War 2 scenes.

On 1st September 1939, Hitler invaded Poland so United Kingdom and France subsequently declared War on

Germany on 3rd September 1939. In a series of campaigns, Germany conquered and controlled much of continental Europe in a military alliance with the Kingdom of Italy and Japan called the Axis. Following the onset of campaigns in North and East Africa and the fall of France in mid-1940, the War continued primarily between European Axis powers and the British Empire. On 22nd June 1941, Germany invaded the Soviet Union in the largest military operation called 'Operation Barbarossa' in which 10 million soldiers fought, half of which died or were seriously wounded and more 15 million Russians were called for War to face this German invasion. About 15000 aircrafts and 15000 tanks, 600,000 horses and vehicles were taken to fight the war. This offensive marked a massive escalation of World War II. By then German forces had achieved significant victories and occupied some of the most important economic areas of Soviet Union mainly in Ukraine which was part of Russia/Soviet union back then. Germans also sustained heavy casualties. Despite these early successes, the German offensive stalled in the Battle of Moscow at the end of 1941 facing subsequent Soviet winter counteroffensive as the Soviet armies burnt or destroyed bridges, railroad cars, crops and anything else of their own that could be of use to German forces, this pushed the Nazis behind. The Nazis also deliberately starved to death around 3.3 million Soviet prisoners of War and millions of civilians as the "Hunger Plan" worked to solve German food shortages.

Step 4: Force citizens into War:

Now that World War 2 began on a full scale the countries wanted maximum people to fight the war. Similar to WW1, conscriptions or compulsory registration of all men in war duties was sanctioned by all European nations. USA had not entered the War until 1940 but had issued a draft of "Selective Training and Service Act of 1940" which compulsory required all men between the ages 21 to 45 to register for military efforts. Organizations like the American Peace Mobilization and veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade protested in opposition to the war and the draft. Henry Ford until the attack on Pearl Harbor opposed US participation in war and refused to manufacture airplanes and other war equipment for the British. Looking back to WW1, People opposed it in a big way since it was fought for a baseless reason and it was the first of its kind after the development era which was very new to them. Everyone was going towards globalization and equality of income and suddenly fighting a war without any reason wasn't logical enough. The time of WW2 was very different, people were already used to the horrors of one war, they were unemployed and poor due to the great depression which had not ended up till that time too. There was a sense of nationalism sentiment within people to fight against the Nazi Germany as it was doing holocaust against the Jews and on the lands it captured. The situation only escalated after "Operation Barbarossa" by Nazis against the Soviet Union. So Germany was not stopping and wanted a complete European control and

later the World. This is the reason people were not against conscription and were actually willing to die and give their life for their territory during WW2.

Step 5:After Effects of WW2:

Collapse of Economies: WW2 was a greater loss than WW1 as European economy collapsed with some 30-40% of its industrial infrastructure, schools, houses were all destroyed. The property damage in the Soviet Union consisted destruction of 1,700 cities, 70,000 villages leading to 25 million deaths of which 2/3rds were civilians that died due to starvation, disease and massacres. Germany again had to pay war reparations mainly as machinery and manufacturing plants and 4 million Germans as forced labor to Allied Nations. According to the Treaty of peace with Japan signed in September 1951, Japan gave up all its occupied assets and lands all over the World to the Allied Nations of Russia, UK, France and USA. Also structuring its economy suitable to Allied powers but all countries did gain immediate recovery within the next 20 years after the war.

Cold War: World War II transformed the World but 2 major superpowers emerged, the United States and Soviet Union. The competition between the two increased as they had two opposite ideologies of capitalism and communism which started the Cold War as they forced their ideologies on other Nations. The term Cold-war is used because there was no large-scale

fighting directly between the two superpowers but they each supported opposing sides in major regional conflicts known as "Proxy wars" since a large-scale direct war between the two would have led to a nuclear bombs detonated over each other. The North was supported by the Soviet Union, China, and other communist states, while the south by United States. The war is widely considered to be a Cold War-era proxy war lasting almost 20 years with direct U.S involvement ending in 1973.

Nuclear Age: The Atomic/Nuclear Age is the period of history following the detonation of the first nuclear weapon called the "Trinity Test" under Manhattan project in New Mexico on 16th July 1945 during World War II. After that, USA detonated Atomic bombs on the city of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, thus becoming the only superpower that could control any country by its nuclear threat until Soviet Union tested its first atomic bomb on 29th August 1949. This competition accelerated the Cold war starting a Nuclear race between the 2 superpowers and it's allied nations to a much higher level as both superpowers went on testing a much bigger detonation finally Soviet union's 'Tsar bomba' with an yield of 50-60 megatons of TnT was detonated which made it win the nuclear race. This influence of both superpowers led UK, France, China and India test their own nuclear weapons and the World went into a Nuclear Age. Coming back to the war, the 2 most influential things that changed the face of the war was operation Barbarossa; the largest military attack of Germany on Russia and Pearl Harbor

in which Japanese aircrafts bombed US Navy ships. Let's discuss a counternarrative of the attack.

7.Artificial trigger 2: Pearl Harbour Attack 1941

The attack on Pearl Harbor was a surprise military strike by Imperial Japanese Navy Air Service against the U.S Naval base at Pearl Harbor Territory of Hawaii on 7th December 1941. The McCollum Memo was an 8-Action Plan memorandum dated 7th October 1940 more than a year before the Pearl Harbor attack sent by Lieutenant Commander Arthur H. McCollum who provided President Roosevelt with intelligence reports on Japan and seemed to have somehow overseen every intercepted activity decoding the Japanese military. The memo outlined the general situation of several nations in World War II recommending an 8 part course of action for the United States regarding the Japanese Empire in the South Pacific suggesting the United States to provoke Japan into committing an "overt act of war". The memo illustrates that several people in the Office of Naval Intelligence promoted the idea of provoking Japan into war. The McCollum memo was widely exposed with the publication of Robert Stinnett's book, "Day of Deceit: The Truth About FDR and Pearl Harbor". Stinnett writes that McCollum's memo was a plan to "Mobilize a reluctant America into joining Britain's struggle against the German armed forces. Its 8 actions called for virtually inciting the Japanese to attack on American ground, air, and naval forces in Hawaii as well as on British and Dutch colonial outposts in the Pacific region. In

September 1944, John T. Flynn, a co-founder of the non-interventionist America First Committee launched Pearl Harbor narrative when he published a 46-page booklet entitled, "The Truth about Pearl Harbor" arguing that Roosevelt and his inner circle had been plotting to provoke the Japanese into an attack on the U.S and thus provide a reason to enter the war. Since January 1941, retired U.S. Navy Admiral Robert Alfred and Harry Barnes have argued that various parties high in the government of the US and UK knew of the attack in advance and may even have let it happen or encouraged it in order to ensure America's entry into the European theater of World War II via a Japanese–American war started at the back door. After Nazi Germany attacked France, Soviet Union and major European countries were in a full out war but still the war had not turned into a total World war since the largest economy USA hadn't yet participated but after one of the Axis powers Japan suddenly struck US naval base Pearl harbor it started a full scale war. But this is a counternarative of the attack and not an established fact. Looking at the McCullum memo and Usa purposely instigating Japan to attack on Pearl Harbor; the first question that would arrive to you is whether a country can attack on its own self or instigate the other countries to attack on itself putting it's entire population at risk just for military benefits. Upto what level can it go to prove its point or to fulfill its own goals? We have seen previously Hitler had done a false flag operation giving him a reason to falsely attack over Poland.

8.Can a Nation like USA attack on its own self?

Operation Northwoods: Fidel Castro had taken power in Cuba in 1959 nationalizing previously owned U.S businesses improving relations with the Soviet Union, arousing the concern of U.S Military due to the Cold War. So in 1962, US Department of Defense proposed a False flag operation named Operation Northwoods including real or simulated actions against various U.S military and civilian targets. The proposals called for CIA operatives to stage and commit acts of terrorism against the American military and civilian targets, blaming them on the Cuban Government and using it to justify a war against Cuba. The possibilities detailed in the document included the remote control of civilian aircraft which would be secretly repainted as US Air Force aircraft and a fabricated 'shoot down' of the same off the coast of Cuba to show Cuban military had shot down US aircraft. The possible assassination of Cuban immigrants, sinking boats of Cuban refugees on the high seas, blowing up a U.S. ship and orchestrating terrorism in U.S. cities. The Operation recommended developing a "Cuban Terror campaign in Miami area, in other Florida cities and even in Washington which involved the bombing of civilian targets. All of which was to be blamed on Cuban government to paint a false image of Fidel Castro and misinform the American public against him. Also a series of well coordinated incidents were planned to take place in and around Guantanamo, Central America to give a genuine appearance of them being done by Cuban forces. The main "Operations Northwoods" proposal was presented in a

document titled, "Justification for U.S. Military Intervention in Cuba," a top secret collection of draft memorandum written by The Department of Defense. The previously secret document was originally made public on 18th November 1997 by the J.F. Kennedy Assassination Records Review Board, a U.S. federal agency. The operation was authorized by the joint chief of staff, a committee of 8-members within the US Department of Defense which advised the President to do the same but the final approval was rejected by President J.F.Kennedy. This meant the plan was already made and also authorized by all the 8 members in the group ; if the plan was authorized by the President they would have actually carried out the attack. Public would have surely thought it was the work of the Cuban government who was the culprit behind the bombings and terrorist attacks. Further public support could have been won and US would have easily got the chance to attack Cuba.

Operation Mongoose:

The Cuban Project/ Operation Mongoose was similar to Operation Northwoods, both of which were plans for extensive campaigns of terrorist attacks against civilians and covert operations carried out by the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency in Cuba. Operation Mongoose was officially authorized on 30th November 1961 by the U.S. President John F. Kennedy and was previously authorized on 17th March 1960 by President Eisenhower when he signed off on a CIA paper titled "A Program of Covert Action Against the Castro Regime". The

memorandum outlines Operation Bingo; a false flag plan to create an incident which has the appearance of an attack on U.S. facilities at Guantanamo Naval base (GMO) in Cuba, thereafter providing an excuse for U.S to use its military might to overthrow the current government of Cuba. It also includes "Operation Dirty Trick" also published in New York Times on 19th Nov 1997, an article about another False Flag plot to blame Fidel Castro if the 1962 Project Mercury which was the first human spaceflight program of carrying astronaut John Glenn crashed, saying: "The objective is to provide irrevocable proof that, should the Mercury manned orbit flight fail, the fault lies with the Communist which is Cuba. The U.S. Defense Department's Joint Chief of Staff saw the project's ultimate objective was to provide adequate justification for U.S. military intervention in Cuba. The fear of open military retaliation against the United States and Berlin for the US covert operations in Cuba slowed down the fulfillment of these planned operations. By October 1962, Cuban Missile Crisis heated up and Keneddy wrapped Operation Mongoose formally ceasing its activities. So it's clear from the above data that a country for its military benefits or suppressing other countries could attack on its own parts or lands even if it means killing the hardworking civilians and military that work day and night for its own country in the name of nationalism. The details of these operations are not taken from any random websites or any book but right from the defense archives. They also had a plan to kill their own astronauts, what if the astronauts that died in the Space

missions were not accidents but were also killed purposely? We will discuss this more in Chapter No.16.Space Accidents or Murders? The biggest superpowers are planning such self-destructive operations, even planning to cause a Global catastrophe by project A119. What if the twin tower attacks of 9/11 were also false flag operations? Not much could be expected from other smaller Nations.

9.Was there a hand of Matrix in World Wars?

The Matrix shows itself in the largest 2-3 events that it carries out in every aspect of history. Let's look at some proof that it has shown to people in the 2 largest wars it has carried out.

Artificial triggers in both Wars:

Once lines are drawn between territories and people are psychologically structured to believe that they are identified to this particular territory and not the other one. It is obvious that there will always be big and small disputes happening between those territories or nations. Similar disputes were present between Austria and Serbia before WW1 and Poland-Germany before WW2. Of course there was no reason to expand WW1 into many countries and to fight it for such a small reason. Before the start of WW2, Germany created a false flag operation and attacked Poland, also the 2nd trigger of Japan attacking Pearl Harbor which we saw that it could have been an artificial trigger by USA which took the war to the next level. But the question is why will any country want to war and put its

citizens and its assets in danger? Of course there are political reasons behind the same as the politicians see that they haven't done any work for their citizens so going to war diverting the public making them create a nationalist aura in the country further people should make them re-elect the same politicians as their leaders. Also there is a huge weapons business that runs throughout the World and that industry has to also earn it's profits. But at the same time every leader knows that War could cause a deep financial burden on their economy and an existential threat on them and their country which no one wants. If the War greatly escalates even these politicians can be killed or the country could go into military rule. So countries could do False Flag operations or make a small attack right before the elections. But something like attacking the entire country such as what Hitler did over Poland or attacking Pearl Harbor by the Japanese is clearly out of any political gains. So all these triggers were done on whose orders and why? Wars have become a very common thing since territories are divided calling them as Nations and protected by forces at its borders. So it's usual for a few military uprisings around every border but the singular secretly ruling government of the Matrix men are there in almost every sector and industry and defense of every Nation. What if they all are behind all the big and small wars that are happening and have happened? But what proof can be seen that both World Wars were started by them?

Names and Dates:

Similar to the events such as top 2 natural calamities, solar storms, detonations on the moon, etc happening on specific dates which are always in combination of numbers 11, 13 and 19. Even in this case, World War 1 ended on 11th November, also WW2 started when Hitler attacked Poland on 1st September and ended when Japan surrendered on 1- 2nd September. They both have numbers 11 and 19 in their dates. Also the League of Nations, a predecessor of United Nations that failed to stop WW2 was formed on 10th Jan. Signing of the Munich Agreement on 30th September 1938 by Nazi Germany, Great Britain, the French Republic and Italy which was again to stop WW2. There were many Hindu elements in the War such as the Swastika symbol; the emblem of Nazi Party and the falsely thought out "German-Aryan Race". Also Swastika is on the chest of Gautam Buddha called as Śrīvatsa and there is a triangular, diamond-shaped or Swastika on every Avatar of Vishnu as discussed in Chapter 8. So this Swastika on Nazi Germany becomes another hint that this war was started by these Artificially-born. The word "Nazi" also comes from the Hindi word "Naaz" meaning "To feel Proud". The World's first nuclear bomb detonation was named by Robert Oppenheimer as "Trinity". He further says these words from Bhagwat Geeta after the detonation, "Now I have become death, the destroyer of the Worlds". The word 'Trinity' means Brahma who created the Tripuras, Vishnu who created false religion falsifying the world and finally Shiva who destroyed the Tripuras. Thus the word

“Trinity” could also relate to the Tripuras meaning the 3 celestial bodies Earth, Moon and Sun and their joining in a line during a Lunar eclipse. From the flood stories, Vishnu’s Matsya avatar is also floods and is mentioned as destroying the 3 Worlds. So when Oppenheimer names the bomb as Trinity further mentioning the phrase from Bhagwat Geeta, he may indirectly talk about how this nuke will be finally detonated on the moon on a lunar eclipse pole shifting the planet. And that's what they did during the Apollo missions. I don't know why so many Hindu elements were added in WW2, but the War was all about finally detonating Nukes and starting the Nuclear race, later US and Russia could carry out its disastrous nuclear Moon missions and wait until Tripuras/ Trinity aligned. WW2 was by far the most advanced and deadliest war and the matrix did widely showcase it's presence. Even during the Cold war the first full scale thermonuclear detonation named "Ivy Mike" having 10 Megaton TNT was tested on 1st November, "Castle Bravo" having an yield of 15 Megatons which was the most powerful nuclear device ever detonated by the United States and that date was again on 1st March 1954. Tsar Bomba, having a yield of 50 MT, World's most powerful nuclear weapon ever created and tested was on 30th October 1961. The largest nuclear bomb testing operation was named Operation Castle conducted at Marshall islands in USA. The word “Castle” is synonymous to “Fort”, again Tripuras means the 3 immortal forts Earth, Moon and Sun. Even here you could clearly understand the symmetry !

10.Were all wars purposely started?

There have been major wars throughout history since the start of this current 6th or 7th human civilization from '3 kingdom wars' in 180 Ce and Mongol invasions that killed about 40 million people in each. The War of China in 1618 and Spanish conquest of Aztec in 1519 around 25 million died in each conquest which is about the same people killed in World War 1 and that too in those times the population was far less and people just fought with swords and other basic tools. There have been about 50 Wars throughout history since the 1st Century in different parts of the world that have killed more than 1 million people in each war. The question is why do people even War? If we look throughout human history, all Wars were fought due to religious or cultural or even language beliefs of people living in different communities and areas. But the basic ideology behind War is increasing their own standard of living which in olden days was achieved through accumulation of gold which was used to build a city or expand territories. But as we went towards technological advancement, all our cities were machine built which required less human workforce and further advancements in communication led us towards access to information and people thus we went towards an unified civilization. So we should have had less and less wars and conflicts since more and more people are informed and know the truth. But this didn't lead to stopping all wars;they were started by powerful countries and they still are going on even today when their own citizens want peace. It's seen in the

previous chapters about our civilization Atlantis and the level of technological advancements it had. But before the advancement of Atlantis even they must have had wars too with swords and horses mainly due to regional differences and sometimes food. But there was no Matrix at those times to control their civilization and they probably technologically evolved very quickly, getting together forming unity and living peacefully. This is due to the Matrix that we were put in backward living Dystopian conditions and even looking centuries back in history it purposely instigated and currently instigates wars all around the World. It is always a 2 way war fought from both sides from central powers and allies during World wars or from Russia and Usa during the Cold war. First all these religious books are written to create a difference amongst people and as the book of Genesis says 'God created many languages and divided people over different lands so that they don't unite together'. Groups of people in this way are put against each other, now it only needs to create an artificial trigger and communities are ready to kill each other in the name of Religion or Nation while these Matrix men secretly watch this constant chaos.

11.Goals of Matrix in both World Wars

The Matrix has the goal to keep the World in Dystopia so it makes people fight wars. But let's look at what the world achieved in the past 100 years by fighting these megawars.

Division of People: By the early 1900s, due to technological advancements and with new modes of transportation, the entire World was unifying into one, moving towards concepts of an Utopian World of social equality and advancement but a sudden War strengthened territorial borders and grew a false ideology of Nationalism which divided them yet again. World War 1 was the start of that division and its effects led to WW-2 establishing a final division amongst people. The atrocities seen during WW-2 raised a fear amongst each one and an urge to invest and expand more into military technologies rather than using it for the benefit of society. Also human civilization blamed itself for all the Wars that happened calling fighting and destruction a regular human nature.

Population reduction: The only 4 ways the Matrix can kill us all is by diseases inflicting a bioweapon similar to Spanish flu, Wars between religions and National groups such as WW1 and 2. It can also kill by artificially created natural calamities such as Tsunamis and Earthquakes. Wars even far back in history killed 25 or even 40 million people just with swords. Of course death due to natural calamities is small but diseases and Pandemics such as the Black Death pandemic in the 1350s killed 200 million which was half the World population at that time. The last and final way is when 3 immortal forts meaning Earth, Moon and Sun align on Lunar eclipse. This last option is used by Matrix when societies have modernized all throughout the World and people are opening their eyes trying to understand concepts

that world unity is the true goal. Also people are coming at par with the Matrix such as climate control, free energy, space travel and extending life.

Diverting technological advancements:

When there is a war, most of the technological innovations that would happen would not be towards achieving a better standard of living but only in the direction of more and more destruction of the others. That is the way atomic bombs were invented which further led to cold wars. But the weapon to end war like Tesla's Teleforce were not given a chance since if those were made, Wars would have completely perished from Earth. Presently money is spent to throw out old weapons and introduce the newer ones. The current worldwide military spending is \$2 trillion every year and Nations like India and Pakistan's military spending is 20-25% of its GDP which only makes them more and more poorer. So Wars played and are playing a very important role in shaping our civilization and it becomes our duty to avoid them and now that the Matrix has been exposed. It becomes our duty that we should all unite, find them and stop this "Confusion of Tongues" these artificially-created human species have created.

12.Why did the League of Nations fail ?

People also felt the same after seeing the horrors of WW1, that they should avoid all confusion and unite so the League of Nations was created just to avoid another World War. But again

we know by the date of its formation on 10th Jan through Paris Peace Conference as to by whom it was formed. The League of Nations was the first worldwide intergovernmental organization whose principal mission was to maintain world peace and avoid any sort of wars between countries. It was formed right after the end of WW1. Its goals included preventing wars through collective security and disarmament and settling international disputes through negotiation and arbitration. The League improved working conditions of workers by banning lead from paint and limiting the hours that small children were allowed to work. The Slavery Commission organized raids against slave traders in Africa and Burma and around 200,000 were freed. The League helped over 500,000 refugees and former prisoners of war to return home after the First World War. Also providing refugee camps, trying to prevent diseases such as Spanish Flu from spreading. Between 1920 and 1939, around 63 countries had become part of the League. On 20th April 1946, the League was dissolved after WW2 as it completely failed to avoid it. Let's go through some reasons about the same.

No armed force of its own:

The League lacked its own armed force, depending on other Nations, especially the stronger countries to enforce its resolutions of keeping their promise of economic sanctions and to provide an army when needed. However, the influential Nations from the League were often reluctant to do so. Its two most important members, Britain and France, were reluctant to

use sanctions against other Nations as it would affect trade and even more reluctant to resort to military action on behalf of the League. So without an armed force of its own it didn't have much power and authority over its voice on other countries such as Nazi Germany.

Not joined by Major Nations:

The League was intended to include all Nations, many never joined or their period of membership was short. USA's entry into the league could have made it more legitimate and powerful. US President Woodrow Wilson had been a driving force and strong influence behind the League's formation but the US Senate voted not to join on 19th November 1919. Again a decision, you know by whom. League of Nations, a part of Treaty of Versailles which was a revenge treaty over Germany as it was accused of starting WW1 which further instigated WW2. In January 1920, when the League was formed, Germany was not permitted to join because it was seen as an aggressor. Soviet Russia was also initially excluded because its communist ideologies were not welcomed and membership would have been initially dubious due to the ongoing Russian Civil War in which both sides, the red and white armies of the Soviet union claimed to be the legitimate government of the country.

Failure to tackle invasions:

The Mukden Incident was a False Flag event staged by Japanese military personnel detonating a small quantity of

dynamite close to a railway line owned by Japan's South Manchuria Railway near Mukden. The Imperial Japanese Army accused Chinese dissidents of the act, responding with a full invasion that led to the occupation of the territory of Manchuria of China in which Japan established its puppet state of Manchukuo 6 months later. The League sent observers and declared Japan to be the aggressor and demanded Manchuria be returned to China. But instead of removing its troops from China, Japan withdrew from the League itself and the League failed to take any unified action against it. Japan later began a full-scale invasion of China on 7th July 1937. Western countries were sympathetic to the Chinese in their struggle, particularly in their stubborn defense of Shanghai, a city with a substantial population. The League was unable to provide any practical measures in that case. In October 1935, Italian dictator Benito Mussolini sent 400,000 troops to invade Abyssinia (Ethiopia, East Africa). It included bombing, the use of chemical weapons such as mustard gas and poisoning of water supplies against targets which had villages and medical facilities. The modern Italian Army defeated the poorly armed Abyssinians. The League of Nations condemned Italy's aggression and imposed economic sanctions but the sanctions were largely ineffective since they did not ban the sale of oil or close the Suez Canal. The Soviet Union left the League on 14th December 1939 after it invaded Finland on 30th November 1939 but no action was taken against it. Again we know by date of its attack as to who has led the Soviet Union to attack over

Finland. The League was mostly silent in the face of major events leading to the 2nd World War, such as Hitler's remilitarisation of the Rhineland, occupation of the Sudetenland which had been forbidden by the Treaty of Versailles. The League 's main goal was to avoid war but it was dejected from its main goal and functioned only as an after war humanitarian group. It failed to take actions against oppressive Nations right before WW2 which further instigated more oppressions and a sense of no fear from the league. The word League of Nations itself meant a unification of armies and the collective decisions of all Nations. It should have combined the military force of all countries, that is how it could have had the power to dictate wrongdoing nations but none of that could be seen. It remained as a namesake organization; the hand of Matrix would forsure be behind its failure and keeping it so weak and also its taking of wrong decisions. The League after its dissolution was given a new name “United Nations” with some changes in policies and handed over all its assets to its successor.

13.Is United Nations failing too?

The United Nations is an intergovernmental organization whose stated purpose is to maintain international peace, security, develop friendly relations among Nations, achieve international cooperation and serve as a center for harmonizing the actions of Nations. The UN system includes a multitude of specialized agencies, funds, and programmes including World Bank Group, World Health Organization, World Food Programme,

UNESCO, and UNICEF and currently has 193 member countries. Looking at the emblem of UN that we discussed right in the start which looks as if the North pole is being targeted with a rifle, we clearly know who is behind this organization's deficiency. It was established after World War-II on 24th October 1945 after the dissolution of the League with the aim to prevent future wars and be a better version of the League of Nations. Let's go through some facts about UN and see whether it's making the same mistakes as its predecessor League.

No army of its own:

The UN does not have a proper functioning military of its own similar to its predecessor League of Nations and depends on other countries to take actions. Member nations provide forces in a contributory manner, the size of which is based on certain specific calculations and capabilities. But it has a peace keeping force named Blue helmets, there are more than 97,000 UN uniformed personnel coming from over 120 countries; their workings are similar to Red cross to protect civilians in war zones but this peace keeping force is not used for stopping the war in any way. Due to such inefficiencies, Nations have formed their own open and secret alliances such as the North Atlantic Treaty Alliance (NATO) which is an intergovernmental military alliance between 31 member states, 29 European and 2 North American. But it is still limited to only those countries. Someone would argue that UN is just a peacekeeping organization, dealing with resolutions through meetings and it has nothing to

do with formation of an army and stopping military attacks. But the fact is after learning from WW1, League of Nations was made to stop WW2 which it failed due to Veto and no army of its own. Without any army, why would other nations even listen? Imagine if all the World unites into one large union of militaries rather than being held by individual national organizations then a military uprising will never take place in the first place.

Bias towards Powers:

The 5 permanent members of the UN which are China, Usa, France, Russia and UK have a “Veto” meaning no consent by just one of these Nations will make the entire decision of UN non-binding on all its members and no resolution will be passed without their unanimous consent. This power makes any one of the Veto members prevent a majority of the Security Council from taking any action. The Veto power has been criticized for its undemocratic nature, as well as the main cause of inaction on war crimes and crimes against humanity in the recent past. In 1994, the United States and France both threatened Vetoes regarding the Rwandan Genocide. This prevented the UN from undertaking an effective intervention, wherein members of the Tutsi minority ethnic group as well as some moderate Hutu and Twa were killed by armed Hutu militias. This led to 500,000 to 662,000 Tutsi community deaths in Uganda, East Africa between 7th April and 15th July 1994. Russia and China threatened vetoes to prevent UN intervention against the ethnic cleansing in Kosovo in south-east Europe. From 28th February 1998 to

11th June 1999, the Serbian government forces conducted campaigns of violence and terror against the Albanian population in Kosovo forcing them out of their own province. This campaign included widespread killings, destruction of homes and businesses, also included Forcible Displacement of 1.5 million Kosovar Albanian Civilians. This meant killing 90 percent of the estimated 1998 Kosovar Albanian population during those times. In 2004, Veto power was used by China to prevent intervention in the Darfur genocide. It was a systematic killing of ethnic Darfuri people by Sudanese Armed Forces. This occurred during the ongoing conflict in South Sudan. In 2013, UN estimated that up to 300,000 people had been killed during this genocide. China did press Sudan to accept UN deployments in Darfur; however, China had also supplied Sudanese armed forces with weapons in Khartoum, Sudan and had the power to single-handedly Veto resolutions of the United Nations Security Council. It could be clearly seen that these nations have used veto for their own military and political benefits and they really don't care about civilian deaths and the destruction caused on other lands. Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky in his speech said, "As long as Russia has Veto power on the UN body, Ukraine will remain powerless to do anything to stop this war or any other conflict. Ukrainian soldiers are doing with their blood what the UN Security Council should do by its voting. Veto power in the hands of the aggressor is what has pushed the UN into a deadlock". UN Charter Article 2 restricts the use of military force but allows incase of two

exceptions: "military measures by UN Security Council resolutions" and "exercise of self-defense" in countries subjected to armed attacks in relation to the use of force by states. Al-Qaeda attacked the World Trade Center on 9/11 or 11th September 2001, then USA in self-defense started revenge attacks since 7th October 2001 killing people in Afghanistan and ruling over the country for 20 years in the name of self-defense. It also attacked Iraq by a False flag claim of a highly secretive relationship existing between Iraqi President Saddam Hussein and Al-Qaeda. After 9/11 twin tower attacks, wars in Iraq, Afghanistan, Yemen, Syria, and Pakistan have taken a tremendous human toll in those countries. As of September 2021, an estimated half million civilians have died violent deaths directly as a result of the wars in those areas. People living in war zones have been killed in their homes, in markets, and on roadways. They have been killed by bombs, bullets, fire, improvised explosive devices and drones. This makes it clear that the Veto countries have used their power for no good and just for their own personal benefits and due to that UN again can't take any decision or was purposely not made to take any decisions.

Did not stop Wars : There have been major wars after World War-2 like the Vietnam War which went on for 20 years since 1st November 1955 to 30th April 1975 killing 4 million both soldiers and civilians. Iran-Iraq war wherein 1 million both civilian and military were killed, India-Pakistan partition and War

in which again about 1 million were killed; these were all fought after the foundation of United Nations which it has failed to stop. From 1945 to 2021 there have been about 200 armed conflicts all over the World and currently more are going on. The largest one is the Chinese, Ethiopian, Greek and Guatemala civil wars in which about 1 million killed in each war. If UN really meant stopping wars then these wars and massacres would have never taken place in the first place. But I really do respect UN since it has focused on making peace between countries. But there is a big fault in its fundamentals and there is a very big mistake in the whole concept of its creation. Similar to its predecessor even this organization is very weak and just like it's predecessor it's based on causing more wars rather than ending them.

14.Is UN heading us into WW3?

Let's look at the current geopolitical scenario and whether this same organization rather than avoiding Wars is leading us into a greater War or not.

Russia-Ukraine War :This war has been going on since 2014 but only minor border confrontations at those times. But on 24th Feb 2022, Russian President Putin claimed false allegations on Ukraine that it is doing genocides against Russian speakers and other vocalists in the regions of Donbas in Ukraine since Russians are a minority in Ukraine. Putin claims these speakers

had been facing humiliation and genocide perpetrated by the Kyiv (Ukrainian) regime and conducting a false flag operation invading it. Russian forces have been responsible for mass civilian casualties and torturing captured Ukrainian soldiers. By June 2022, around 8.2 million people had fled the country, becoming Europe's largest refugee crisis since World War II. Extensive environmental damage widely described as ecocide contributed to food crises worldwide. When it comes to the Russia-Ukraine War, several sessions of the U.N. Security Council reveal fault lines within the organization's main peacekeeping mechanism. It couldn't even condemn the Russian invasion as tanks rumbled across the Ukrainian border in the start of war due to the Russian Veto power. A day before the War, the Secretary general addressed President Putin: "In the name of humanity bring your troops back to Russia. In the name of humanity do not start what may be the most devastating War since the start of the century". These were the powerless statements of the United Nations; so we can't really expect UN to stop any War at any given place. The International Court of Justice issued an arrest warrant for Putin accusing him of illegally removing children from Ukraine. Ukrainian officials have investigated more than 16,000 suspected cases of forced deportation of minors but even the international court is powerless to take any action. According to the UN High Commissioner for Refugees, more than 50000 people left Ukraine in less than 48 hours after the invasion. In the first few days of the invasion, UN Human Rights Council

established an Independent International Commission of Inquiry to investigate alleged human rights abuses and violations in Ukraine. The council is only calling for the withdrawal of Russian troops and Russian-backed armed groups from the entire territory of Ukraine but not taking any strong actions against the same. Since 24th January 2022, the United States alone provided \$75 billion in bilateral financial, humanitarian, and military aid including F16 fighter jets and M1 Abrams tanks to Ukraine in view of the Russian invasion that started in February 2022. The 2 biggest problems with United Nations is that it doesn't have any military of its own by which it could give a threat to Russia and Russia is part of the Veto members thus can revoke any UN decision which it is currently using to its fullest. First of all this World is divided into multiple Nations and each Nation has its own army which it can use against the other at any given time validating its attack by giving any false reason. Then UN meetings are held, endless useless discussions are done which don't take the case to any conclusion. If all countries unite into one, the need for an attack won't even arrive in the first place.

Kashmir conflict: The Kashmir conflict is a territorial conflict over the Kashmir region, primarily between India and Pakistan, and also between China and India in the North-eastern portion of the region. The conflict started after the partition of India in 1947 as both India and Pakistan claimed the territory of the state of Jammu and Kashmir as their own and included it in their

individual maps. It is a dispute over the region that escalated into 3 Wars between India and Pakistan in 1965, 1971 and 1999 and several other military standoffs and armed fightings that happened since independence which are continued even upto now. UN has played an advisory role in maintaining peace and order in the Kashmir region as a dispute erupted between them over the question of power over the state of Jammu Kashmir. UN Security Council passed Resolution 47 on 21st April 1948; the measure imposed an immediate cease-fire (temporary suspension of fighting) and called on the Government of Pakistan to secure the withdrawal of tribesmen and Pakistani nationals from the state of Jammu-Kashmir who were not normally resident therein and had entered the state for the purpose of fighting. It also asked the Government of India to reduce its forces to minimum strength. UN Security Council passed resolution 39 in 1948 establishing the United Nations Commission for India and Pakistan (UNCIP) to investigate the issues and mediate between the two new countries. Following the cease-fire, it also established the United Nations Military Observer Group in India and Pakistan (UNMOGIP) to monitor the cease-fire line. But even after all this, India-Pakistan War of 1971 happens after which the two signed the Simla Agreement in 1972 to define the Line of Control in Kashmir. Currently India and Pakistan disagree on UNMOGIP's mandate in Kashmir because India argues the mandate of UNMOGIP has lapsed after the Simla agreement. UNMOGIP continues to function to a very small extent as no resolution has been passed to

terminate it. India has partially restricted the activities of the 45 unarmed UN observers on the Indian side of the Line of Control on the grounds that the mandate of military observer group UNMOGIP has lapsed. Despite the limitations on its mandate, UNMOGIP still continues to operate in the region by reporting on the situation along the Line of Control (LoC) in Jammu and Kashmir. Its reports are submitted to the United Nations Security Council and are used to inform the international community about the situation in that state. The Jammu and Kashmir Coalition of Civil Society puts a figure of 70,000 deaths, most of them civilians after the partition in that region and 2 million during the partition. The UN couldn't arrive or is powerless to arrive at any conclusion to this problem even after 70 years. In recent years, India and Pakistan both blame each other occasionally for violating the ceasefire at the Line of Control in Jammu and Kashmir. Now both of them are nuclear countries, Pakistan having the policy of 1st strike and is currently facing bankruptcy, even the media and politicians of both these nations instigate their people against the other. The United Nations (UNMOGIP) has become powerless in this case too as both India and Pakistan have reduced UN's power completely and don't even consider its authority for settling disputes in Kashmir. China, another nuclear nation neighboring both India and Pakistan also had three military conflicts with India; the Sino-Indian War of 1962, the border clashes in NathuLa 1967, and 1987 Sumdorong Chu standoff. This is a very dangerous situation as the 3 nuclear Nations are sharing

borders and have a history of conflict. If the political leaders of India, Pakistan or China to falsely gain public trust and influence people in the name of religion or nationalism conduct a false flag operation or if the clashes escalate; nuclear war on the planet is the first to begin at these borders

Israel-Palestine conflict:



Image of the map showing the status of Israel and the Israeli-occupied territories and rest West Bank, Golan and Gaza in green held by Palestine; Map as of 2018.

History of the conflict:

In the First Zionist Congress of 1897 and the Balfour Declaration of 1917, there were public declarations of claims of a Jewish homeland in Palestine. So many Jews immigrated into the land of

Palestine which created early tensions in the region. Following World War I, the Mandate for Palestine by the British controlled Palestine included a binding obligation for the "Establishment in Palestine of a National home for the Jewish people". This led to

the great “Palestine revolt of 1936-39” against the British administration demanding Arab independence and the end of the policy of open-ended Jewish immigration into their country. The uprising coincided with a peak in the influx of immigrant Jews, some 60,000 that year. The Jewish population grew under British auspices from 57,000 to 320,000 by 1935 and with that the rural population of Palestine was rendered landless as they moved to metropolitan centers to escape their abject poverty finding themselves socially marginalized. During WW2, from 1939-45 many holocaust survivors in huge numbers took refuge in Palestine and the population increased to half million. On 29th November 1947, the UN General Assembly adopted a Partition Plan called Resolution 181 (II) in which majority of the land (55%) would go to a Jewish state; Jews at that point Jews legally owned 6–7% of the lands and remained a minority population about 33% by 1946, most of them immigrated and settled recently. This was also disproportionate allocations under the plan by the UN and the area under Jewish control contained 45% of the Palestinian population. The proposed Arab state was only given 45% of the land, much of which was unfit for agriculture. The partition plan was accepted by Jewish Agency for Palestine and most Zionist factions who viewed it as a stepping stone to territorial expansion at an opportunistic time. But Palestinian Arabs of course called it an unfair deal. The 1947 United Nations Partition Plan for Palestine was never implemented as the Palestine War broke out the next day on 30th November 1947 after the resolution. In 1948, more than

700,000 Palestinian Arabs and half of the pre- WW2 Palestinian Arab population were expelled or fled from their homes by Zionist militants during the 1948 Palestine war. An article by Benny Morris and Benjamin Kedar by Hebrew University of Jerusalem called, "Cast thy bread, Israeli biological warfare during the 1948 War" says the exodus was a central component of the fracturing, dispossession and displacement of Palestinian society known as the Nakba in which 400- 600 Palestinian villages were destroyed. Also village wells were poisoned in a biological warfare programme to prevent Palestinians returning home. Israel won the war due to which it also captured more Palestinian territories than the original 55% which was recommended by United Nations. Later in the 6 day war, Israel further captures Gaza Strip, West Bank and Golan of which currently only the West Bank is under its control.

Current scenario: Over the past 5 years there was a rise in protests and armed conflicts on the borders of Israel-Palestine mostly around the Gaza strip. Estimates of Israel's nuclear weapons stockpile range between 80 and 400 warheads, and Israel is believed to possess the ability to deliver them in several methods, including aircraft, submarine-launched cruise missiles while Palestine has none. However, Israel maintains a policy of deliberate ambiguity, never officially denying or admitting to having nuclear weapons, instead repeating over the years that "Israel will not be the first country to introduce nuclear weapons to the Middle East". Israel has also declined to sign the Treaty

on Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons (NPT) meaning producing more nukes despite international pressure to do so, saying it would be contrary to its national security interests. Hamas's coordinated surprise attack on Israel borders codenamed "Al-Aqsa Flood" beginning with a barrage of rockets launched from the Gaza Strip against Israel while some 2,500 Palestinian militants breached the Gaza–Israel barrier, massacred and set fire to civilian communities, attacking Israel Defense Forces (IDF) military bases near Gaza Strip. Hamas stated that its attack was in response to the disrespect of the Al-Aqsa Mosque, blockade of the Gaza Strip, continued Israeli settlements and Israeli settler violence. Over 1,400 Israelis, mostly civilians, were killed. Over 200 people, unarmed civilian hostages and captured Israeli soldiers, were taken to the Gaza Strip. Israel in response has dropped 18000 bombs over Palestine killing over 15000 people. Also fears of a humanitarian crisis were heightened after Israel cut off food, water, electricity and fuel supplies to Gaza. Later Israel urged 1.1 million Gazans to evacuate its northern regions and currently Israel military has got into Gaza trying to fully dissolve Hamas and displacing Palestine populations.

How can the conflict be solved?

Since 1917, Palestine was a British colony and they led the Jewish settlements inside Palestine fueling the "Jewish holy land in Palestine concept" which started to push the rural population of Palestine out of their own land. So Palestinians

moved into metropolitan cities and conflicts were rising as days passed. Further during the Jewish holocaust, all Jews who were unsafe in the European region also moved into Palestine. Again just like WW2, the start of Jewish holocaust was an attack on 9-10th November 1938 on Jewish businesses by Nazi Germany which we clearly know who is responsible for the same. By the end of WW2 in 1945, there were almost a million Jews in Palestine wanting to establish a country for themselves. Now it would be completely unethical and inhuman to say anything to them at that point since they were facing a holocaust and were looking to find a place to live. Jews legally bought and owned about 6-7% of the lands in Palestine by 1945 and conflicts arose between Jews and Palestinians as they further came in huge numbers; but both these communities wanted to come up with a final conclusion to this problem. But on 29th Nov 1947, United Nations came up with a partition plan and needlessly gave 55 % of the Palestinian land which was mostly agriculturally productive to the Jews; even in that land that was given to Jews, over there still 45% Palestinian lived. So the Arab Nations felt the partition to be completely deceptive and unethical which it actually was. The Jews turned opportunistic at this time as the partition was completely in their favor and on the next day on 30th November the war broke out. Of course the Matrix had something to do with it looking at the date on which the war starts. The Palestinian people that lived in this new Jewish border were expelled and the Jews fought this war capturing more Palestinian territories than what was

written in the agreement by UN. We have decoded previously who started WW2 and who is actually responsible for the holocaust and dystopia that people are facing. Also who exactly controls and orders UN to take such stupid decisions. But the situation of the Israel-Palestine conflict goes very back in history since the start of Judaism and Islam itself. Al-Aqsa area is the home to two muslim religious places, the Dome of the Rock and the Al-Aqsa Mosque, considered to be holy after Mecca. It is exactly next to Temple Mount which is also the holiest place for the Jewish community and Israelites. Both these religious sites are located in the land now captured by Israel. In this case the struggle between both Muslims and Jews is also to save their religious history. But if you look carefully there is nothing called religion and religious history; it's all a myth created by this secret society that wants people to remain divided. But when bomb sirens sound, military tanks roll into cities, sudden food and water shortages begin; people realize their nationalism and religion has costed them what. Then the same ones who are nationalist and religious forget their identities and want the war to end and live in peace. The only solution to this conflict and all other conflicts is for people to realize that all their religions and nations were a hoax and they themselves dissolve their false identities that they are currently attached to. Similar to religions, let's look at why all nations must unite.

15.Why all Nations must unite into one?

A Nation is a type of large social organization wherein a collective identity has emerged from a combination of shared features across a given population such as language, history, ethnicity, culture and society. It is a territory or group of territories wherein all the people are led by the same authority or government. I do respect every nation, mine or of others and they have been contributing somewhere towards human wellbeing. I am the first one to understand history in its true sense which makes me have the right to comment on them. Out of the 195 countries, there exists not a single country that was formed without bloodshed and war and their formation is always based on the overthrow of previous powers by force and war. Only Canada became independent from Britain in 1867 and Australia in 1901 directly on paper without any form of military or civil friction. But if you look at their history too, both Canada and Australia were invaded and taken over by Britain from the original tribes that lived there before the 1500s. About 99% of the indigenous population there was killed by wars, disease and famines during their colonization. The Matrix is behind every small and big colonization that happened in history and must have also conducted these invasions. Their formation was exactly opposite to how our utopian civilization of Atlantis was formed, which is by a visionary group of people deciding ways to unify the World into one. Let's go through various reasons about why the division of the planet into Nations is so dangerous.

Portrayal of False history:

Russia has changed its school textbooks since the start of the Russia-Ukraine war. A textbook aimed at graduating 17-year-olds and covering the time period from 1945 until now includes a quote from President Vladimir Putin. In that he falsely asserts, "Russia did not start any military actions but is trying to end them" and "Ukraine is a neo-Nazi state". In North Korea, all published works must go through several levels of censorship and must express a given amount of praise for the Workers Party for its policies. In addition, many writers have internalized a mentality of self-censorship and praise for the leader in North Korea. Israeli textbooks describe Israel's wars as justified wars of defense and the Arabs are held responsible for them. The Palestinian Exodus is attributed to the fact that the Arabs fled from their homes. Only a few textbooks state that some refugees were expelled by Israel or were forced to flee due to threats. Some do not mention the Palestinian exodus at all. Above were some of the extreme cases through which countries portray a false narrative to its people completely avoiding the true historical facts and proofs. But generally speaking all countries rich or poor, liberal or non-liberal cater to their own nationalistic perspective that portray to their countrymen that they were always right and the opposite country or religion as always wrong. Then there are nationalists and religious extremists with a blind mask of nationalism and religion on their face; they threaten those people who even question these theories. Due to this false history, people are completely

misguided and are mentally forced to support the politicians that are only present for political gains and nothing more through which they remain in power.

Belief in False Ideology:

Right from school people are always taught to be proud of their Nation which is nothing but a boundary line that was drawn by 2 warring kings or dictators; during which one of them who won and could not further expand so he stayed there considering that as his kingdom's boundary. Later if any king attacked him, he would protect that boundary or it would be reduced if his army was weak in front of the stronger king. As the definition of Nation suggests it's just a social organization with a collective identity. There is no issue if a large group of people having a similar territory and ideologies come together with a singular emblem and National anthem. But the problem is when they try to defend these identities with guns, tanks, nukes and bioweapons. The problem is when they try to expand their territory and ideologies onto the other. For example, India and Pakistan, both nuclear nations, have a history of religious and national wars. Politicians and media of both countries for their personal gains and views make sure the unrest and conflict stays between them forever. Now if the national anthem of Pakistan is played or if the Pakistan flag is hoisted in India, you will surely get arrested. If a national anthem or flag of India is hoisted in Pakistan, you might get killed. People and politicians in both these countries are trying to push false ideologies onto

their people and on other Nations. People of both these countries and all others too are in a deep sleep unaware that their religions and nations were created by the same Matrix only for the reason of division. They are completely unaware of the fact that they all are just a bomb close to all their destruction. What will happen to Kashmir after pole shift and will these nations even exist to fight for it?

Suppression of voice:

According to the press freedom index, North Korea ranks among some of the most extreme censorships in the World with the government able to take strict control over communications. All media outlets are owned and controlled by the North Korean government and get their news from the Korean Central News Agency. Radios and television sets are modified to receive only approved channels. Their 2,000 employees are under strict control to make sure they report in the favor of the leader and country. As social media and news applications via smartphones become the common thread of news outlets, North Korea pushes further curtailment. A tightly controlled cyberspace exists within the country wherein a small number of upper-class citizens have access to an intranet, called Kwangmyong which is strictly controlled. As of 2023, the World Press Freedom Index ranks China with the second least press freedom in the World after North Korea. The government censors content for mainly political reasons such as curtailing political opposition, censoring events unfavorable to the CCP,

such as the 1989 Tiananmen Square massacre, pro-democracy movements in China, Uyghur genocide, human rights in Tibet, pro-democracy protests in Hong Kong and aspects of the COVID-19 Pandemic. They employ sophisticated censorship mechanisms, referred to as the Golden Shield Project to monitor the internet. Government controlled search engines such as Baidu also remove politically sensitive search results. In Russia, on 4th March 2022, Vladimir Putin signed a bill introducing prison sentences of up to 15 years for those publishing false information about the Russian military and its operations, leading some media outlets in Russia to stop reporting on Ukraine or shutting their media outlets. As of December 2022, more than 4,000 people were prosecuted under "Fake news" laws in connection with the war in Ukraine. In the US, John W. Powell, a Journalist who reported allegations it was carrying out germ warfare in the Korean War was indicted with 13 counts of sedition along with his 2 editors and was blackballed from the journalism industry for the rest of his life. The New York Times reported on 14th December 2010 that the U.S. Air Force bars its personnel from access to news sites such as The Guardian, Le Monde, El País, and Der Spiegel that publish leaked cables so that there isn't any feeling of lack of trust of the army over the government. The entire Guardian website is blocked for personnel stationed throughout Afghanistan, Middle East, and South Asia. The Bank of America stopped handling payments for WikiLeaks and also blocked access to WikiLeaks from its internal network preventing

employees from accessing the site. The above cases clearly show even the most developed countries restrict or ban media outlets or any person exposing any government flaw. If the country is at war or controlled by a few hands mostly in the communist regimes then the censorship is at its maximum peak wherein things get worse as journalists could face death penalties too. Ofcourse freedom of speech doesn't mean anyone can say anything baseless without valid proof. But there has to be a freedom to say what is true even if it means it is very hard to digest. If you look at this book that I have written, I have given direct verses from religious texts and authentic reports rather than being partial to a particular ideology, religion or nation. I have given my views about God and religion with full honesty just like any other researcher in the field of comparative religion or theology. The Intellectuals will read the book, do their own research, confirm the facts and accept the book as it is. But If you are someone that has put this fake mask of "Bhakti" or devotion towards this imaginary God or if you are too nationalist about your country then when you read these religious texts or exposures about your own nations. This fake mask on your face will come in between you and the reality. If you are someone from the cencerboard of the country or head of some large religious institution then you will make sure to censor my book or just ban it from public view. But remember Immortality, Evolution all these are part of natural occurrence for humanity and someday will be fulfilled. Many countries such as Usa and Russia would feel this book is a breach of their national

security but tell me who breached World security by doing such Moon missions? Do you really think we should care about their National or Religious securities when they want to put us and our families in danger?

International Competition:

Other than fooling people in the name of Nationalism, people are also fooled in the name of competition between countries and defeating them and their ideologies no matter what it takes. Competing in the field of sports looks very enthusiastic but it gets really nasty when countries have different pathways of research in the technological and military fields. Lethal competitions are amongst the countries that are similar in structure or who have a history of war. For eg. India competes with China or Pakistan which has a similar population or a history of war. Throughout history, the nation that has technologically evolved the fastest has got a certain hold over other nations and due to these imaginary boundaries that it considers itself a nation, it doesn't want to share its wealth or any assets with others. So a small population controls a large amount of wealth. Due to this unequal distribution, the country that has the most amount of resources invests within its own boundaries and sells to other countries for a much higher price to grab more from others and nothing more. Due to this wealth it further hires efficient manpower and equipment and does the most amount of technological research again, getting an edge over other countries and the cycle just goes on. Currently out of

10,000 cities around the World, only the top 50 of them hold 95% of all the wealth so clearly there is a great unequal distribution of wealth and the main reason is division of the World into multiple countries. The richest one which is New York city in USA, one family of 4 with one earning member having monthly income of less than \$2500 or 2 lakh rupees is considered below poverty line. Since in that amount he could not fulfill his basic family needs of food, shelter and clothing. Similarly in Mumbai city of India which ranks 46th on list of richest cities, one family of 4 with one earning member having a monthly income of less than \$250 or 20,000 rupees is considered poor. So even amongst those top 50 countries there is again a wide difference between who is considered above and below the poverty line. Even in NYC there are still 15 out of 100 people that are below the poverty line. This means even after comparatively earning a large sum of money they still can't afford basic necessities.

Religions and Nations are Delusional disorders:

There is a mental illness called delusional disorder wherein people have conditions such as an individual expressing an idea or belief with unusual persistence or force, even when evidence suggests the contrary. This idea appears to have an undue influence on the person's life, and the way of life and is often altered to an inexplicable extent. When someone says he/she believes in his God or Nation; when the evidence suggests that no God is sitting on top looking and judging you

and taking you into a mythical heaven or throwing you into hell for your sins. But this mental disorder makes people cause communal riots in the name of their religion and do insane things. Similarly a long border is built by the people having this mental disorder who defend this border with more deadly weapons such as tanks, guns, bioweapons and in extreme cases with nukes even when the evidence suggests that the whole planet is one. Similar to Nations, it makes people do things such as saying slogans and singing a national anthem for this illusioned boundary. More symptoms of this illness are that the individual tends to be humorless and oversensitive, especially about the belief and is emotionally over-invested in the idea. An attempt to contradict the belief is likely to arouse an inappropriately strong emotional reaction often with irritability and hostility. Other people who know the individual observe that the belief and behavior are uncharacteristic and illusionary and try to stop them from believing such false ideologies but their efforts are unfruitful. They will not accept any other opinions. If you tell the religious people not to build more religious institutions in the name of something that doesn't exist and won't arrive to save you in anyway or if you tell the nationalist not to strengthen this idea of a nation since it's just a border and a limited ideology. But they are so overinvested in this idea that if you contradict these beliefs such people will likely arouse a strong irritability and emotional reaction and on their faces you can see a sense of mental chaos. They will refrain from talking with you or in some way refrain you from talking about it. They

may further go to file a case on you for hurting religious sentiments or anti-national behavior. So everyone who believes in the concept of God or Nation is facing this mental disorder and has to be cured. I wonder what would happen if the psychiatrist himself/herself is facing this mental disorder !

Will go to any extent to fulfill Matrix goals:

The Matrix purposely starts wars such as False flag Operation Himmler by Hitler blaming it on Poland, McCollum Memo exposing US's plan to instigate Japan into attacking Pearl harbor, false justification by Putin to attack over Ukraine are just some of the examples of Nations that could go to any extent to fulfill Matrix goals. These are just one of the few attacks that have come out in public view; we don't know we don't know upto what extent these governments work for the Matrix. The leaders would even have to agree if the Matrix wants to raise a tower to create natural disasters like tsunamis or earthquakes in their own country. It can also conduct coup d'état or military mutiny or execute any leader that doesn't listen to their rules; also can suppress any kind of breakthrough in military or public beneficial technology. It is not like the Matrix men fully control or are 100 % involved in all fields controlling World activities. Similarly not all activities are done in relation to the dates of the Matrix 1,3 and 9; only the few largest ones. So it will conduct 100 wars or produce 100 movies or write 100 stories in religious books but only in the most brutal wars and most viewed movies will it show its dates. So only in these 1 or 2 biggest activities, it

orders it's Presidents, high officials of other industries, etc. I call all these nations nothing but "Matrix controlled terrorist organizations!". I conclude the definition of Nation/Country to be nothing but a border built around a large piece of land and psychologically manipulating people to protect and support this assumed border with false ideologies such as national flag, national anthem, putting in their mind to work, fight and die for this mythical nation, etc. These ideologies are maintained and fueled by nationalistic media, songs, movies which psychologically structure you right from birth and school to believe these concepts to be true or else the Matrix knows if it doesn't do any of that then nothing can stop us from uniting into a one World nation.

Chapter 15: Bioweapons and Pandemics

Introduction:

Bioterrorism is a type of terrorism involving the intentional release or widely spreading of biological agents. These agents include bacteria, viruses, insects, fungi and toxins and may be in a naturally occurring or a human-modified form. To date, no clear explanation for the origins of viruses exists. They may have arisen from mobile genetic elements that gained the ability to move between cells. They may be descendants of previously free-living organisms that adapted a parasitic replication strategy. A nation or group that can pose a credible threat of mass casualty has the ability to alter the terms under which other nations or groups interact with it so bioweapons are considered more powerful than nuclear weapons. When indexed to weapon of mass destruction and cost of development and storage, biological weapons pose destructive potential and loss of life far in excess of nuclear, chemical or conventional weapons. Chemical weapons on the other hand are hazardous substances that usually would make you sick immediately. Examples of chemical agents include mustard gas, cyanide and sarin. On other hand, bioweapons take several days to make you sick once you are infected and end up killing

you. Previously we saw the way nuclear bombs can be so disastrous but here we will go through Pandemics that have decreased World populations multiple times. Also discussing about World Health Organization, the Bioweapons Convention Treaty and what exactly was the goal of Covid-19 Pandemic.

1.Agro-Warfare: Entomological/ Agro warfare is about infecting insects with a pathogen and then dispersing the insects over targeted areas. The insects then act as a vector, infecting any person or animal they bite. Another way is a direct insect attack against crops; the insect may not be infected with any pathogen but instead represents a threat to agriculture. The final method of entomological warfare is to use uninfected insects such as bees to directly attack the enemy or Infect towns and armies,etc. During the 2nd Sino(China)- Japanese war of 1937, the Japanese military used plague-infected fleas and flies covered with Cholera to infect the population in China. They dispersed fleas from low-flying airplanes, dropping Yagi bombs filled with a mixture of insects and disease resulting in nearly 500,000 Chinese deaths. An MIT technological review in an interview with US intelligence officials suggested the insects could be genetically engineered via technologies such as CRISPR (clustered regularly interspaced short palindromic repeats) to create "killer mosquitoes" or bacterial diseases that would wipe out staple crops.

2.How a biological attack is done?

A biological attack using smallpox could be conducted in several ways, by contamination of various types of food, using an intentionally infected terrorist who would purposely spread disease to other person or that locality. Using mechanical devices to generate an aerosol in open air or an enclosed space, using small explosive devices like smoke bombs, using “natural” air movements (subway, elevator,etc.) to generate an aerosol from dry powders or by evaporation from liquid formulations. However, the actual number of casualties would be difficult to determine as it would depend on numerous factors like actual intensity of the strain used, concentration of the pathogen in the formulation and terrain characteristics, number of people outside or inside buildings, nature and capacity of building ventilation systems,etc. Even in the case of relatively small amounts released, initially there could be 100s or even 1000s of casualties.

3.History of Biological warfare:

Smallpox:It's a highly contagious virus that someone can easily get by mere touch. It is transmitted through the atmosphere and has a high mortality/death rate of 20–40% means 20-40% of people will die if infected. As a biological weapon, smallpox is dangerous because of its fast spreading nature of both through the infected person and the pox itself. It occurs only in humans and has no external hosts or vectors. As early as the 14th

century, Tatar Army forces mass threw the corpses of smallpox victims into besieged towns to weaken and destroy entrapped defenders. During the late 1930s, the Soviet Union first attempted to cultivate smallpox viruses by growing it on developing chicken.

Bubonic Plague: Rodents are the normal host of the plague, and the disease is transmitted to Humans by flea bites, occasionally by aerosol in the form of pneumonic plague; something that affects lungs. The disease has a history of use in biological warfare dating back to many centuries and is considered a threat due to its ease of culture and ability to remain in circulation among local rodents for a long period of time. The weaponized threat comes mainly in the form of infection by inhalation. It was the disease that caused the Black Death in Medieval Europe killing about 75-200 million people in 1350 CE in the most fatal Pandemic recorded in Human history. The pandemic was reportedly first introduced to Europe during the siege of the Genoese trading port of Kaffa in Crimea as a part of the Mongol army. They used it as a bioweapon as soldiers were recorded catapulting diseased corpses throwing over the walls of towns and villages to spread its fatal effect. Below are the largest pandemics that happened in our current Human civilization.

Deadliest Pandemics in History:



Painting of Death in the form of the masked demon with sword bringing the Cholera in Le Petit Journal, year 1912.

An “Epidemic” is a disease that affects a large number of people within a community, population or a region. A “Pandemic” is an epidemic that spreads over multiple countries and continents. Pandemics occur when an influenza virus (an infection of the nose, throat and lungs, which are part of

the respiratory system) emerges to which there is little or no pre-existing immunity in the human population. Below are some of the deadliest pandemics that have happened in history.

1346 Black Death Pandemic

Cause :Bubonic Plague

Deaths:75-200 million,25% of World population

Place of origin: Western Eurasia

Symptoms: Swollen lymph nodes in the groin, armpit or neck, also fever, chills, headache, fatigue and muscle aches

1918-1920 Spanish Flu Pandemic

Cause: H1N1 influenza A virus

Deaths : 70-100 million, 5-6% of World population

Place of origin: Kansas, United States

Symptoms: Sore throat, headache, fever, lung infection.

540 CE Plague of Justinian

Cause: Bubonic Plague

Deaths: 15-100 million, 30-40% of World population

Place of origin: Europe and Western Asia

Symptoms: Headaches and body aches, weakness and fatigue, chills, dizziness, nausea, vomiting and diarrhea.

1981 HIV/AIDS Epidemic

Cause : HIV/AIDS

DEATHS: 42 million

Place of origin: Central Africa

Symptoms: Fatigue, fever, loss of appetite, sweating, mouth ulcers, difficulty swallowing.

Covid-19 Pandemic 2019

Cause : Covid-19 Virus

Deaths: 6-20 million

Place of origin: Wuhan, China

Symptoms: Fever or chills, cough, shortness of breath or difficulty breathing, fatigue, muscle or body aches

Japanese smallpox Epidemic 737 Ce

Cause: Smallpox

Deaths: 1 million, 30% of Japanese Population

Place of origin: Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan

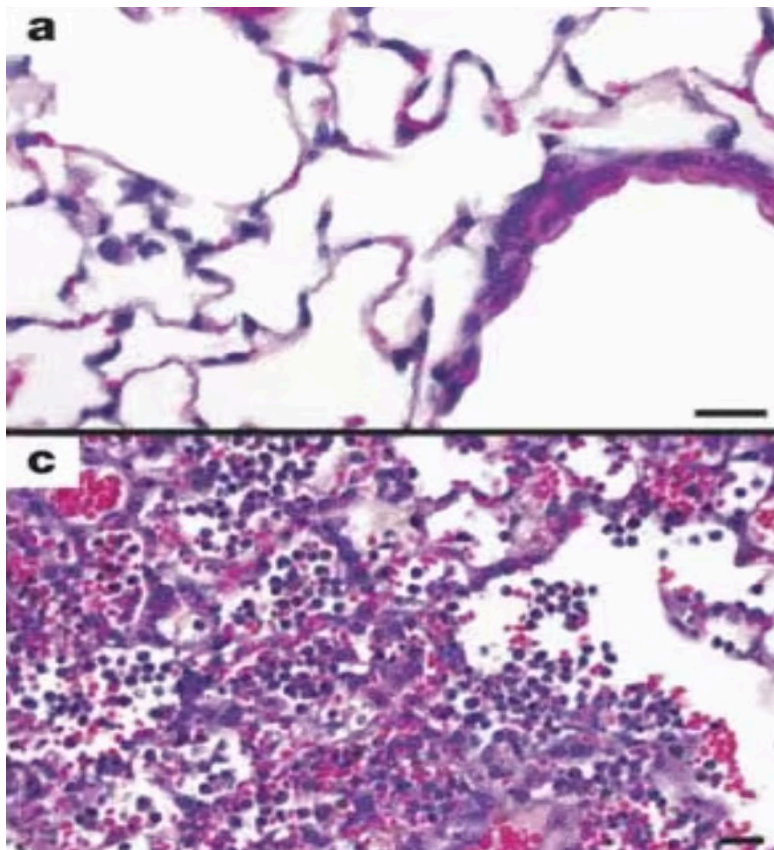
Symptoms: Pain in the back or muscles

Skin rashes, small bump, blister, scars, whole body fever and chills.

There have been many wars, the largest one WW2 wherein 50-70 million people died but there have been around 18 pandemics in our current 7th human civilization since 1st century Ce up to now killing more than 1 million people in each pandemic. Smallpox, an infectious disease caused by the Variola virus, has killed 300 million people in the 20th century alone. Over the past 300 years it did turn into an epidemic majorly active in years 1721, 1867 and 1907 until a mass-scale vaccination caused herd immunity completely eradicated it by 1980. It is unbelievable to see just a small unseen virus can kill millions as compared to any war or natural calamity and the largest Pandemics start right after a war such as Black death and Spanish flu. The article, 'U.S. Military and the Influenza Pandemic of 1918–1919' talks about World War 1 starting the Influenza Pandemic in the crowded conditions of military camps

in United States and in the trenches of the Western Front in Europe. The virus traveled with military personnel from camp to camp and across the Atlantic, and at the height of the American military involvement in the war from September to November 1918, influenza and pneumonia sickened 20% to 40% of U.S. Army and Navy personnel. The Spanish flu was blamed on the chemical weapons and bombs and crowded conditions of the war that polluted the environment, reduced their immune systems making them susceptible to viruses. They killed more American soldiers and sailors during the war than did enemy weapons.

4.Can Pandemics be Lab-created ?



The reconstruction of the extremely virulent 1918 Spanish flu Influenza virus. Image 'a' shows mouse lung tissue infected with a human seasonal H1N1 Flu virus. Image 'c' shows the impact of the 1918 virus in mouse lung tissue.

Researchers from CDC
(Center for disease control

and prevention) successfully reconstructed the Influenza virus that caused the 1918-19 flu Pandemic which killed as many as 70-100 million people worldwide. A report of their work, "Characterization of the Reconstructed 1918 Spanish Influenza Pandemic Virus," was published in 2005. The origins of the 1918 virus and the molecular basis for its exceptional virulence remained a mystery for much of the 20th century because the pandemic predated virologic techniques to isolate, passage, and store influenza viruses. In the late 1990s, overlapping fragments of influenza viral RNA preserved in the tissues of several 1918 victims were amplified and sequenced. The use of influenza reverse genetics then permitted scientists to reconstruct the 1918 virus entirely from cloned complementary DNA, leading to new insights into the origin of the virus and its pathogenicity. For the reconstruction of the 1918 virus, additional rules were created to govern the experiments to be conducted. As part of security and safety considerations, only one person was granted permission and laboratory access. By July 2005, the 1918 Influenza Pandemic virus appeared in Dr. Tumpey's cell-culture as the historic virus was brought back from extinction. The reconstructed virus was very quick to replicate, made copies of itself and spread infection in the lungs of infected mice being highly lethal. Some mice died within three days of infection and within 2 days of infection they lost up to 15% of their body weight. The 1918 virus was at least 100 times more lethal than other related viruses that were tested. Within 4 days of infection, the reconstructed virus caused severe

damage not only to the lungs, but also to other parts of the body like brain, heart, spleen which was a unique aspect of the reconstructed virus. It can be understood from its reconstruction that in 1918, victims of the Pandemic must have experienced fluid-filled lungs as well as severe pneumonia and lung tissue inflammation. The reverse genetics system that was used to generate the 1918 virus is a widely used laboratory technique which has many benefits but there are concerns that this approach could potentially be misused for the purpose of bio-terrorism too. Currently we are only starting to discover new technologies, finding the depth of the viruses and recreating them through current technologies, even cloning animals, re-creating organs. It's just unimaginable to think about the extent to which the Matrix can edit these viruses making them much more deadlier and can spread them anywhere in the World. So what if the killer Pandemics including Spanish Flu that have reduced populations centuries ago were also bioweapons secretly released by the Matrix? The goal of the pole shifters is to keep our civilization in a Dystopian state forever from its start till end. Before it's final weapon of shifting Poles, the 3 most important weapons it has are to make people fight wars, cause natural calamity and the other one is that it can introduce a bioweapon and cause plagues and pandemics killing massive casualties all which it has used to its filled throughout history. In the pre-modern era people were completely prone to these bioweapons and Pandemics since they didn't have any microscopes or technology to know the true

depth of the virus. People used to just die blaming it as God's work and Death to be a natural way of life.

5.Biggest Bioweapons Programs by Nations:

Nations were formed after modernization at a point where humans were getting a grip over nature. So countries with the use of technology did more harm than religions. Let's go through the details of their bioweapons programs:

Japan's Unit 691 and 713 :



Image of the dissection room of Unit- 731.

Japan started its biological weapons program in 1930s even after biological weapons were banned by the Geneva Convention of 1925. Japan reasoned that the ban verified its effectiveness as a weapon. It decided to build Unit-731 in Manchuria, China because the occupation not only gave the Japanese an advantage of

separating the research station from their island but also gave them access to many Chinese individuals for use as human experimental subjects. Prisoners were generally well fed in

order to be in normal health at the beginning of the experiments. Then, over several days, they were eventually drained of blood and deprived of nutrients and water. Their deteriorating health was recorded, vivisected, others were deliberately infected with plague bacteria and other microbes. Plague-infected fleas were spread in the laboratories of Unit-731 and Unit-1644 by low-flying airplanes over Chinese cities including coastal Ningbo and Changde, Hunan Province in 1940 and 1941. These operations killed almost 100,000 with Bubonic plague epidemics. In Nanjing, China they spread typhoid and paratyphoid germs into the wells, marshes, and houses of the cities as well as infusing them in snacks distributed it to locals. According to American historian Sheldon H. Harris in his article "Factories of Death," Unit-731 employed gruesome tactics to secure specimens of selected body organs. If they wished to do research on the Human brain, then they would order the guards to find them a useful sample. A prisoner would be taken out of his cell, guards would hold him while another guard would smash the victim's head open with an Axe. His brain would be extracted off to the pathologist and his body disposed off in the crematorium. Hal Gold in his article, "Japan's Infamous Unit-731" says the deteriorating physical states of these victims were documented by staff at a periodic interval. It was said that a small number of these poor men, women and children who became prisoners were also mummified alive in total dehydration experiments. They sweated themselves to death under the heat of several hot dry fans. At death, the

corpses would only weigh 1/5th their bodyweight. The New York Times interviewed a former member of Unit-731 in the article, "Japan's Confronting Gruesome War Atrocity", "The fellow knew that it was over for him so he didn't struggle when they led him into the room and tied him down, but when the scalpel was picked up that's when he began screaming. I cut him open from the chest to the stomach, he screamed terribly, his face was all twisted in agony. He made this unimaginable sound, he was screaming so horribly; but then finally he stopped. This was all in a day's work for the surgeons but it really left an impression on me because it was my first time". Unit-731 was responsible for some of the most notorious war crimes committed during WW2 by the Japanese armed forces. Experiments included disease injections, controlled dehydration, biological weapons testing, hypobaric pressure chamber testing, vivisection, organ procurement, etc. Victims included not only kidnapped men, women and children but also babies; victims also came from different nationalities with the majority being Chinese and a significant minority being Russian. Additionally, Unit-731 produced biological weapons that were used in areas of China not occupied by Japanese forces which included Chinese cities, towns, water sources and fields. Estimates of those killed by Unit-731 and its related programs range up to half a million and none of the inmates survived. Ishii ordered everyone in the facility to disappear and take the secret to the grave as he burnt the whole facility in the final moments of the 2nd World War. All prisoners who were involved in research,

development and experimental deployment of epidemic-creating biowarfare weapons in assaults against the Chinese population were killed to conceal evidence.

UK's Operation Vegetarian: It was a biowarfare military plan in 1942 to disseminate linseed cakes infected with anthrax spores onto the fields of Germany. UK manufactured 5 million linseed-oil cattle cakes with a hole bored into them for addition of Anthrax spores between 1942 and mid-1943. Anthrax is a bacterial illness spread through air leading to massive bleeding. Each container had 400 cakes which would have been eaten by cattle then consumed by the civilian population causing deaths of millions of German civilians. Furthermore, it would have wiped out majority of Germany's cattle, creating a massive food shortage for the rest of the population that remained uninfected. Preparations were not complete until early 1944. But by the time the planned summer arrived, the Normandy Invasion occurred and Allied troops were advancing across Northern Europe. This made Operation Vegetarian to be abandoned.

Soviet Union's Biopreparat Lab:

The Soviet Union's bioweapons program started since 1925 to research on *Bacillus Anthracis*, the causative agent of Anthrax. The Soviet Union continued the development and mass production of offensive biological weapons despite having signed the 1972 Biological weapons convention Treaty. The

bioweapons program expanded during World War 2 and the cold war. The Soviet Agency's 'Biopreparat Lab" was created in April 1974. It was the largest, most sophisticated offensive biological warfare programme the World had ever seen. It was a vast network employing 30–40,000 personnel incorporating 5 major military-focused research institutes, numerous design and instrument-making facilities and many production plants. The network pursued major offensive R&D programmes which genetically engineered microbial strains to be resistant to an array of antibiotics. In addition, bacterial agents were created yielding strains/mutations with wholly new and unexpected pathogenic properties. A pathogen is an organism that causes disease to its host. According to Ken Alibek, in the biopreparat lab, a production line to manufacture smallpox on an industrial scale was launched in the Vector Institute in 1990 where development of genetically altered strains of smallpox were conducted. Ken was a whistleblower who worked as a deputy director of Biopreparet lab and later sneaked out to Usa. Alibekov managed projects in the lab that included weaponizing glanders and Marburg Hemorrhagic fever. During his timeline, the lab had created a new "Battle strain" of Anthrax, known as "Strain-836"; later described by the Los Angeles Times as "the most virulent and vicious strain of Anthrax known to man". Soviet efforts were to weaponize a particularly virulent smallpox strain producing 100s of tons of the virus like Venezuelan equine encephalitis, Marburg, Bacillus anthracis, the causative agent of Anthrax, Yersinia pestis the causative agent of

Plague, etc that could be disseminated on enemy countries with bombs or ballistic missiles.

USA's Project 112 and Project Shad:

It was a biological and chemical weapon experimentation project conducted by the United States Department of Defense from 1962 to 1973 looking at all possible applications to use bioweapons as an alternative to nuclear weapons. The tests were designed to know the effects of bio and chemical weapons on personnel, plants, animals, insects. Project-112 and Project SHAD experiments involved unknowing test subjects who didn't give informed consent; tests were conducted on land and at sea in various climates and terrains. They also conducted a series of tests in the New York City Subway system between 7th and 10th June 1966 by dropping light bulbs filled with *Bacillus subtilis* bacteria. Later results indicated if a more stronger variant was spread in the city then a large-scale epidemic would have occurred. Local police and transit authorities were also not informed of these tests. An article on 12th June 2008 by Martin, "Retired Navy Officer Seeks Justice", talks about most of the participants that were involved with Project 112 and SHAD were unaware of any tests being done, no effort was made to ensure the informed consent of the military personnel. The US Department of Defense (DoD) conducted testing of agents in other countries that were considered too unethical to perform within the continental United States. Until 1998, the Department of Defense stated officially that Project SHAD did not exist.

Because the DoD refused to acknowledge the program; surviving test subjects have been unable to obtain disability payments for health issues related to the project uptil now.

GAO Investigation:

The U.S. General Accounting Office (GAO) in September 1994 found," Department of Defense and other national security agencies had done 100s of weapons tests and experiments involving large area coverage of hazardous substances. Innocent civilians in cities, on subways and at airports were sprayed with disease carrying mosquitoes, "Aerosols," containing bacteria, viruses, or exposed to a variety of dangerous chemical, biological and radiological agents as well as stimulant agents. About 31 biological field tests were performed at various military installations. The study did not quantify the number of test participants nor did it identify them. The report also talks about the Army Chemical Corps conducting a classified medical research program for developing incapacitating agents. This program involved testing nerve agents, nerve agent antidotes, psycho chemicals and irritants. In total, Army documents identified 7120 Army and Air Force personnel who participated in these tests. Further, GAO concluded that precise information on the scope and the magnitude of tests involving human subjects was not available and the exact number of human subjects might never be known. Throughout the Cold War, US and Soviet Union would combine

to produce enough biological weapons to kill every human on Earth.

6.Did Geneva protocols on Bioweapons fail?

The Geneva Protocol is a Treaty prohibiting the use of chemical and biological weapons in international armed conflicts. It was signed at Geneva on 17th June 1925 and entered into force on 8th Feb 1928. Such weapons were used on a very small scale during WW1 especially by Germany. Chemical Weapons were widely used until WW1 and not bioweapons since bioweapons were not explored until that point. By its end, Chlorine, Phosgene (a choking agent) and Mustard gas (which inflicted painful burns on the skin) were among the chemicals used resulting in 100,000 deaths. Geneva protocols were passed after WW1 and several countries had already deployed and prepared chemical weapons for combat mostly during WW2 in spite of the Treaty. Italy used Mustard gas against the Ethiopian Empire in the 2nd Italo-Ethiopian War and Japan used chemical weapons against China in the 2nd Sino-Japanese War also using bioweapons on civilians. In the 2nd World War, U.S,UK, and Germany also prepared the resources to deploy chemical weapons. Similar to the League of Nations which was set up to avoid 2nd World War. Geneva conventions, a part of the League, was also set up to curb countries in using bio and chemical weapons in war. The biggest thing that can be learnt from wars is that rules are followed only until a major war breaks out. Once it starts and intensifies no laws are followed.

Now let's look at some facts about the successor of Geneva conventions named the Bioweapons treaty.

7.Is Bioweapons convention Treaty failing too?

The Biological Weapons Convention (BWC) is a disarmament treaty that effectively bans biological and toxin weapons by prohibiting their development, production, acquisition, transfer, stockpiling and use. Having entered into force on 26th March 1975, BWC was the first multilateral disarmament treaty to ban the production of an entire category of weapons of mass destruction. As of February 2023, 185 states have become party to the treaty. There is a similar treaty on Chemical weapons called "Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production, Stockpiling and Use of Chemical Weapons". The Bioweapons Convention was just an extension of the Geneva convention which was formed after WW-2 during the formation of the United nations. It prohibits large-scale use, development, production, stockpiling and transfer of biological weapons except for very limited fields that is for research, medical, pharmaceutical and protective purposes. Let's go through some points regarding the Treaty.

Secrecy of Countries:

US, UK and Russia agreed to begin a trilateral process in which they would check each other's bioweapons programs that would help to alleviate suspicions and build confidence. One aspect of the process was a series of visits to non-military facilities in

each of the 3 countries. Site visits were conducted in all 3 countries but failed to alleviate concerns. There were plans to extend visits to military facilities but they never materialized due to their own differences. The trilateral process came to a halt in 1994 and no visits have taken place since then. There are concerns surrounding secret Russian activities in its military biological laboratories even today.

No means to counter Non-compliance :

Article IV of the Bioweapons Convention mentions taking national measures by every country on its own to implement the provisions of the BWC. It obliges BWC State Parties to implement the convention's provisions domestically allowing national authorities to investigate, prosecute and punish any activities prohibited by the BWC to prevent access to biological agents for harmful purposes. Similar to United Nations, the convention doesn't have any command over other countries to enforce its orders. The convention doesn't look through the matters with great power making Nations take decisions according to their own likes and dislikes. Under the Convention, 183 nations have agreed not to develop, produce, stockpile, acquire or retain biological materials that could be used as weapons. However, the Treaty lacks any mechanism to verify that countries are complying with these obligations or not. Some of the Program's reported experiments involved making viruses and bacteria more lethal and resistant to treatment as seen in the Biopreparat Lab of 1974. At several review

conferences, countries have openly accused others of cheating on the convention by giving false information about their stockpiles. During the "Third Review Conference" held in 1991, Australia and UK accused the Soviet Union of having developed deadly Biological Weapons in secrecy. The articles in the Bioweapons Convention use an intent-based approach blurring the line between defensive and offensive biological weapons research. So any country can say it is working on Bioweapons for medical purposes but can use them to make lethal viruses too.

No action after Allegations:

A 1988 Korean book, "The Unknown War" and "Secrets from the Early Cold War" concludes that in the year 1952, during the Korean War, Chinese and North Koreans said that the mysterious outbreaks of disease in North Korea and China were due to U.S biological attacks. A committee led by Joseph Needham gathered evidence for a report that included testimony from eyewitnesses, doctors and 4 American Korean War prisoners who confirmed the use of biological weapons by U.S.A. Despite contrary assertions from the International Red Cross and World Health Organization whom the Chinese denounced as being dominated by US influence thus was biased. The Chinese government pursued an investigation by the World Peace Council but no action was taken. The main reason for no action taken was since China did not have Veto during those times and was a less powerful country. The report

on 10th January 1977 , "CIA Link to Cuban Pig Virus Report", says the first serious outbreak of African Swine Fever in the Western Hemisphere occurred in 1971 in Cuba. The Cuban government alleged that U.S.A's secret biological warfare was responsible for this outbreak, which led to the preemptive slaughter of 500,000 pigs. The outbreak was labeled the "Most Alarming Event" of 1971 by the United Nations Food and Agricultural Organization. 6 years after the event, the newspaper "Newsday", cited an anonymous former CIA agent who claimed anti-Castro tactics backed by Central Intelligence Agency, they introduced African swine fever virus into Cuba 6 weeks before the outbreak in 1971 to destabilize the Cuban economy and encourage domestic opposition to Fidel Castro. According to the Newsday report, the virus was allegedly delivered to the operatives from an army base in the Panama Canal Zone. So many countries have allegations against the larger ones and no action is taken during most times due to their less influence.

Advances in Biosciences:

The revolution in biosciences and biotechnology pose a serious challenge to the Bioweapons conventions. An increasing number of countries have access to biotechnology and want to benefit from the opportunities in these areas. Furthermore, the pace of advances in biosciences and biotechnology continues to quicken creating possibilities that were unimaginable just a few years ago. However with these developments also comes

the risk of misuse of biological agents, materials, technology, and knowledge for destructive purposes. In addition, the perception of the threat posed by biological weapons, particularly in the hands of terrorists, has increased significantly following the fatal Anthrax attacks that took place in U.S from 18th September to 12th October 2001. These attacks served as dramatic illustrations of how destructive biological weapons can be even on a small scale. If you look at the above reasons such as secrecy of countries, no action against allegations or even advances in biosciences it is clearly seen that the division of the World into multiple Nations is the reason behind the World is at a big risk of bioweapons and their development. Any country can secretly develop a virus and spread it and no one could ever know about it.

8.Is COVID-19 a pre-plan for an Apocalyptic event?

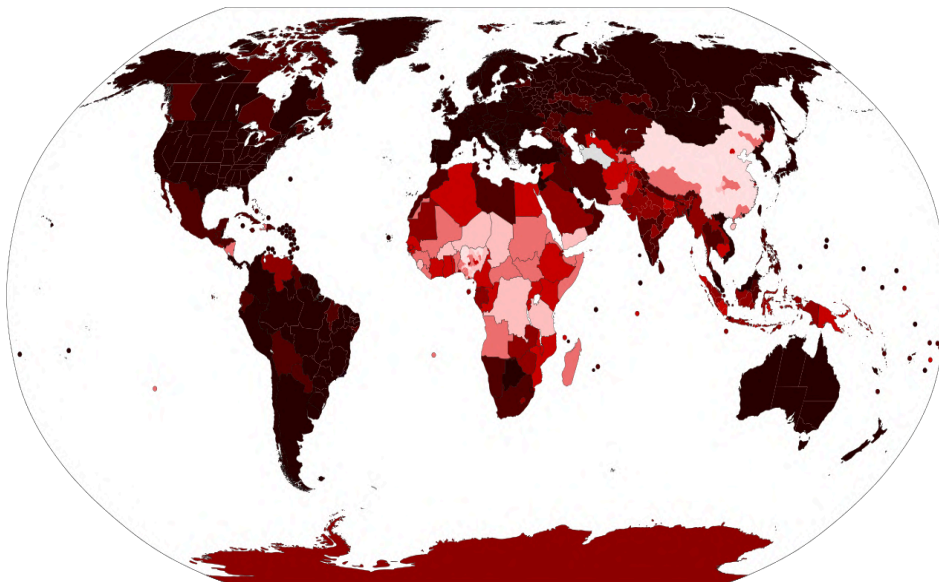


Image of cumulative percentage of population infected as of 19th March 2022 by WHO report.

The COVID-19 Pandemic was a global pandemic of

coronavirus disease started in 2019 caused by severe acute

respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2), first identified by an outbreak in the Chinese city of Wuhan in December 2019. Attempts to contain it there failed, allowing the airborne virus to spread into other areas of Asia and later worldwide by early 2020. Covid-19 looks very mediocre as compared to Spanish flu or Black Death Pandemic in terms of death rates but it did spread very rapidly infecting 7-8% of World population upto now. Let's look at what the virus panic has done to the World and what if the entire episode of the pandemic had more sinister motives?

Questionable behavior of WHO:

The World Health Organization is a specialized agency of the United Nations responsible for international public health. Its headquarter is in Geneva, Switzerland and has six regional offices and 150 field offices worldwide. The WHO's official mandate is to promote health and safety and to provide technical assistance to countries, set international health standards, collect data on global health issues serving as a forum for scientific and policy discussions related to health. It declared the outbreak a public health emergency of international concern on 30th January 2020 and declared Covid-19 as a pandemic on 11th March 2020 both were the dates of the Matrix. It has also stressed on calling "Coronavirus" as "Covid-19". In early February 2020, Facebook, Twitter and Google announced they were working with WHO to address misinformation on their platforms. In a blog post, Facebook

stated it would remove content flagged by global health organizations and local authorities that violate its content policy on misinformation. But in this case the definition of misinformation means information that doesn't abide with Matrix controlled WHO guidelines and not misinformation in general. This gave WHO and its co-websites freedom to take down any article they want and also hide the true knowledge about WHO and Covid-19. That is the reason if you look for Covid-19 and its related topics, only fabricated material pops up on screen and all the vital information regarding it has been taken down as WHO considers its own information as final and abiding. Recently Twitter has announced that since 23rd November 2022, it has taken public opinion seriously and is no longer enforcing the COVID-19 misleading information policy. "This policy was used to silence people across the World who questioned the media narrative surrounding the virus and treatment options," tweeted Dr. Simone Gold, a physician.

Reality of Covid-19 Myth:

The symptoms and mortality rate of Covid-19 is very similar to common cold, just like regular coughs, fever and running nose that any person gets on a regular basis. Many people without testing just with home remedies did get cured. Patanjali's Coronil kit was scientifically proven to cure Covid-19 as the clinical control study in various cities of India were performed in which 280 Covid-19 patients were observed. They showed a '100 percent recovery rate.' Later in the clinical control trial, 70%

of patients turned Covid negative from positive in 3 days and within 7 days 100 percent of patients turned negative. But the entire medical community and political influencers were for some unknown reason stressing on Vaccines as the final cure and the coronil kit was forcefully suppressed. According to WHO report, Covid-19 has currently affected 7-10 % of the population in every country in 2-3 waves and until now there have been 770 million confirmed cases and 7 million deaths. So in every 100 people infected, 1 or 2 would probably die. Already age-old patients who had other severe conditions related to heart had also got Covid-19 were considered to be deaths by Covid and not by heart diseases which is a very usual Death rate for any disease. So the numbers were overestimated due to a confusion between who died 'by Covid-19' or with Covid-19. More deaths have taken place especially in the developing countries due to lack of availability of oxygen tanks and poor hospital facilities and management rather than the virus itself. Also 9 out of 10 people who died due to Covid-19 were above the age of 65 who anyways had some medical condition. It could have been that anyways they were about to die and just since they got cold they were tested positive for Covid-19 and they were considered death by Covid-19.

Covid-19 Vaccine side-effects:

More than 5.55 billion people world-wide have received 1 or 2 doses of Covid-19 vaccine, that equals to around 72.3 percent of the World population receiving the dose in the 13 billion

doses that have been administered in total. Common side effects of COVID-19 vaccines include soreness, redness, rash, inflammation at the injection site, fatigue, headache, muscle pain and joint pain which resolve without medical treatment too just within a few days according to WHO. These side effects are also common in other vaccines too. But various studies by institutes such as "COVID-19-associated Arthritis: an emerging new entity?" says the vaccinated people even after full doses have reported permanent Arthritis. By April 2022, the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) data show 6 in 10 adults dying of COVID-19 were either vaccinated or boosted. In order to be counted as vaccinated or boosted, a person is taken atleast two weeks out from completing their primary series before testing positive. The data from this chart comes from the CDC, which collects data on the number of deaths by vaccination status from 30 health departments including states and cities across countries. This showed that vaccinated people were as likely to die from Covid 19 as non-vaccinated individuals. So clearly people have died even after taking the vaccine and vaccines have done more harm rather than any good to the people leading people into Arthritis and other ailments. So the probability here is that vaccines were purposely pushed into people to make their immune system weaker to the bioweapon more deadlier than Spanish flu that the Matrix will introduce in the future after pole shift? Or was Covid-19 a bioweapon more spreadable but weaker on which vaccines didn't work? Or is it just that the Matrix wanted to show

its authority over the World so it created this hoax of Covid-19 pushing its lethal vaccines?

Worldwide lockdown:

The term 'lockdown' is used for a prison protocol that usually prevents people, information or objects from leaving an area. Covid-19 lockdowns included stay-at-home orders, curfews, quarantines and similar societal restrictions implemented in all countries and territories around the World. These restrictions were established with the intention to reduce the spread of SARS-CoV-2, the virus that caused COVID-19 Pandemic. A month after declaring it as a Pandemic, by April 2020 more than half of the World's population were under some form of lockdown. It was more strict in metropolitan cities as armies and police patrolled throughout to keep a check on people as they were only allowed to go out of the house to purchase necessary commodities and goods. Now the lockdown was to curb the spread of the virus but its secret motive again would be to show people the way and extent it could control this entire population and put people in their houses for months like prisons. The entire episode of Covid-19 was just a trial round conducted by the Matrix for the militaries of the countries to control the population keeping them locked inside their own houses. Since after this information given in my book and about pole shifts is out, people will chaos all over the place. The Black Death Pandemic or the Plague of Justinian or the Japanese smallpox Pandemic before the pre-modern era

reduced 30-50% of human populations and the basis of them could have been a bioweapons released by the Matrix and since it was a pre-modern era no one knew about its artificial making and they could not find any cure for it. Are these diseases of those times only a small glimpse of what is about to come? What if bioweapons are released after a Pole shift through which populations are reduced and reduced until very small amounts of people are scattered everywhere and it becomes the main cause of taking the civilization back to its roots? Now that we have discussed this dangerous topic of pandemics and bioweapons and the reasons why the Matrix has inflicted them on the human population, let's see in the next chapter what more it has done to show us it's true colors and do it's mega plan for a civilizational end.

Chapter 16:Space Accidents or Murders?

Introduction:Space missions due to their extreme complexity, accidents can happen at any given point mostly turning fatal but the suspicion of murders arise when many problems and faults were already known and informed to the authorities but no action is taken or are intentionally ignored. Currently there are 80 government and 10 private space agencies that send rockets in Space and explore Space in various ways. But during the cold war era, there were only 2 large space agencies, USA ran NASA and Soviet Union (now Russia) ran the Soviet Space program. The people whom NASA sent in space were called astronauts while the Soviet Union sending their men in space were called cosmonauts. If USA had planned a false flag operation 'Dirty Trick' in which they would kill their first astronaut in space and blame Cuba, if Nasa and Soviet space program had their first mission to Moon called 'Project A119' and 'E-4' to detonate a nuclear bomb that too on a Lunar eclipse causing world end by pole shift then can't they go to any extent to fulfill plans of the Matrix of killing astronauts? There have been deaths in Space missions not by an unusual sudden disaster but mistakes that could have been easily avoided. We will go through all space related deaths and try to understand how these deaths were caused, whether they were accidents or

murders and what could be the bigger goal behind all these Space missions.

1.Valentin Bondarenko's Cabin fire

Valentin Bondarenko was chosen to be among the first group of 20 cosmonauts who began training for the planned launch on crewed Vostok spacecraft. On 23rd March 1961, it was the 10th day of a 15-day endurance experiment in a low pressure altitude chamber at the Institute of Biomedical Problems in Moscow in Soviet Union. The chamber's atmosphere was at least 50% oxygen and Bondarenko, having completed work for the day, removed monitoring biosensors from his body and washed his skin with an alcohol-soaked cotton ball which he then discarded. The cotton ball landed on an electric hot plate which he was using to brew a cup of tea; it ignited and Bondarenko tried to smother the flames with the sleeve of his woolen coveralls, which caught fire in the chamber's oxygen-rich atmosphere which spread very rapidly. Because of the pressure difference, it took a watching doctor nearly half an hour to open the chamber door. Bondarenko's clothing burned until almost all the oxygen in the chamber was used up and he had suffered 3rd degree burns over most of his body. He died of shock 16 hours after the accident. Yuri Gagarin was kept as a backup pilot for the space mission and 3 weeks later he became the first man in space boarding spaceflight Vostok-1. News of Bondarenko's accident and death was not published at the time of his death. Bondarenko had already appeared in

group films and photos of the first cosmonaut group and his unexplained disappearance sparked rumors of cosmonauts dying in failed launches. In 1980, the details of this incident were published but only in the West. James Oberg, in his book "Red Star in Orbit" wrote," the way Soviet government airbrushed out the cosmonaut's image from an official 1961 photograph of the first 6 cosmonauts selected for training, while British researcher Rex Hall showed that 5 people had been erased from an earlier group photograph of 16 cosmonauts". Bondarenko's death was caused by fire in a sealed, high-oxygen environment which also befell the crew of Apollo-1. It is found that there were serious defects in the organization of the tests conducted at the facility. The cotton ball landing on an electric hot plate and the start of fire killing the astronaut looks to be the most rare event that anyone could imagine. Just like Nations don't claim their detectives/agents after they get caught in other countries. Even here Russia did not want to show that it failed or that its cosmonaut had died. News of his death was not even published, also removing him from the photos. He was a part of the first 20 cosmonauts, specifically first 6 who were selected for training; he might have been the potential first person to go in Space rather than Yuri Gagarin but died in mysterious circumstances.

2 Vladimir Komarov's sacrifice :

The story begins in 1967 when Leonid Brezhnev, leader of the Soviet Union, decided to stage a spectacular mid-space

meeting between two Soviet spaceships. The plan was to launch a capsule "Soyuz-1" with Komarov inside. The next day, a 2nd vehicle "Soyuz-2A" would take-off with 2 additional cosmonauts. The two vehicles would meet, dock, and Komarov would crawl from one space vehicle into the other one exchanging places in space with a colleague and come home in 2nd space ship while they would arrive in the first one. Soviet leader Leonid Brezhnev had given orders to execute this plan to celebrate a Soviet triumph on the 50th anniversary of the Communist revolution. From the book 'Starman' by Jamie Doran and Piers Bizony who released facts based on revelations from a KGB officer, Venyamin Ivanovich Russayev, they say, "Both the cosmonauts and senior technicians had inspected the Soyuz-1 and had found 203 structural problems; these problems were so serious that made this machine dangerous to navigate in space. As time passed, the cosmonauts and the team had their papers and assignments constantly revised. As the due date came closer, cosmonauts became increasingly anxious about the lack of response to their concerns about the design and manufacture of the spacecraft and suggested the mission be postponed. Yuri Gagarin was good friends with Komarov and looking at the risk to Komarov's life, he wrote a 10-page memo and gave it to the head of the KGB (committee for state security), Venyamin Russayev. Everyone who saw that memo, including Ivanovich Russayev, were demoted, fired or sent to diplomatic Siberia. With less than a month to go before the launch, Komarov realized postponement was not an option.

He met with Russayev, the now-demoted KGB agent, and said, "I'm not going to make it back from this flight." Russayev asked him to refuse but Komarov answered: "If I don't make this flight, they'll send the backup pilot Yuri Gagarin to die and he could not let his friend die". Once the Soyuz-1 began to orbit the Earth, technical failures began, antennas didn't work properly, power was compromised due to problems in opening the solar panels and navigation proved difficult. But Komarov was already launched in space. Looking at the faulty situation, next day's launch of the other 2 cosmonauts of the mission had to be canceled. All this while, U.S. intelligence was listening as its National Security Agency had a facility at an Air Force base near Istanbul. Translations hear Komarov say, "Heat is rising in the capsule." He also uses the word "killed" presumably to describe what the leaders had done to him. When interviewed on 17th May 1967 by the newspaper Pravda, Yuri Gagarin indirectly hinted at the failure of the administration to listen to the concerns about the Soyuz-1 module. He added the cosmonaut and team had already identified and maintained that Komarov's death should teach the establishment to be more rigorous in its testing and evaluation of all the mechanisms of the spaceship correctly.

Explanation: The cosmonauts and technicians had found about 200 serious technical and structural defects in the Soyuz-1 spacecraft which made it unfit for space travel. Also as the mission date was approaching, these problems were not solved

and authorities remained unconcerned. This made Yuri Gagarin, backup pilot for the flight write a long Memo to authorities regarding the defects but it was not taken seriously by the authorities but the people who read or took it to the top authorities were also demoted or excluded from the mission. This mission was done to celebrate the 50th anniversary of Soviet communism. So it was logical to see that any authority would take proper care in making their mission successful since if it fails which it did would lead to a sorrowful situation all around the country making the anniversary unsuccessful which in this case it was. Even the leaders of the Soviet Union knew about the consequences if they failed and they would have been better-off if they had listened to the cosmonauts to postpone the mission. I can't be sure of whether US intelligence was actually listening or not but there were so many faults that the mission was unfit for launch. So what might be the reason to ignore such disasters, technical mistakes and why did the mission even take-off when it was a risk to his life? No action was taken even after knowing the faults and on top of that faults were hidden so this itself hints at the signs of the cosmonaut's death could have been a murder.

3.Yuri Gagarin's Plane crash:

Yuri Alekseyevich Gagarin was a Soviet pilot and cosmonaut who was aboard the first successful crewed spaceflight becoming the first human to journey into outer space. Traveling on Vostok-1, Gagarin completed one orbit of Earth on 12th April

1961. This achieved a major milestone for Soviet Union in the space race with Usa. On 27th March 1968, after 7 years while on a routine training flight from Chkalovsky Air Base, Gagarin and his flight instructor Vladimir Seryogin had successfully completed the day's maneuvers and both pilots were heading for the airstrip when radio contact with the plane was lost. His airplane appeared to have gone into a "blank nosedive"(fast downward movement) from which it could not recover, the pilots seem to have lost all control making them fall downwards at high speeds. Rescuers later found at the bottom of a deep crater in a forest what was left of the MiG-15. Both men were dead and their bodies severely destroyed. 200 experts took part in the investigation that followed but Soviet leader Leonid Brezhnev suppressed its findings and disposed-off the 30-volume report to the archives. Investigators were forbidden from publishing a summary of their conclusions giving a reason that it would "unsettle" the Nation and the matter was quietly forgotten as Soviet tanks rolled into Czechoslovakia (today a part of Slovakia) to crush the Prague Spring political revolution; in that way the public was diverted. The results of the official investigation that followed after the crash were hypothetical and don't explain exactly what happened. Investigators were only able to conclude that, "the most probable cause of his death was a sudden in-flight uncontrol that sent the MiG into a nosedive from which it was impossible to recover". Even his immediate family was not told what had really happened prompting his mother to ask years later whether her son had

been murdered by the Brezhnev regime; a theory that still exists even today. Now a group of eminent military and space officials, test pilots, accident investigators and medical specialists have drawn up a petition asking for Gagarin's investigation to be reopened. The petition will soon be received by the Russian parliament.

Explanation: The death of Yuri Gagarin was not a spacecraft accident that happened during a space mission but was a plane crash 7 years after his Space mission. The plane crash happened in 1968 before that he had won his fame and was a very celebrated personality being the first man in space. But after his good friend Vladimir Komarov was also killed in a Space mission, Yuri turned against the Soviet authority and was vocal about the inefficiencies and lack of actions taken to save the cosmonaut's life. The plane pilot seem to have lost all control and crashed; this was the reason given by Soviet leader Leonid Brezhnev as he concealed the 30 volume report saying it would 'unsettle' the nation or in other words he meant there were some really questionable conclusions figured out by the investigations which could have led to a national distrust in the government. The concealment of the report and the word 'unsettle' itself says a lot about whether it was an accident or murder. The question is why was the report not made public and why was he even killed that too after 7 years? Is it because Yuri Gagarin became very vocal against the Soviet authority after the death of his friend Komarov in 1967 so was he killed in 1968

because of that; due to a fallout with the government? Valentin Bondarenko would have been probably the first man in Space dies; later Yuri Gagarin who became the first man in Space also dies, both due to mysterious circumstances. There are clear proofs of Vladimir Komarov being pushed into doing the mission on the 50th anniversary of the Soviet Union who also dies due to technical failures that clearly could have been avoided. Even the rumored secret mission of nuking the moon on a Lunar eclipse that we discussed in chapter 2 was planned to celebrate the Soviet Union's anniversary. Why was the Soviet Union doing all disasters only on its anniversary?

4.Soyuz-11 's Gas leak

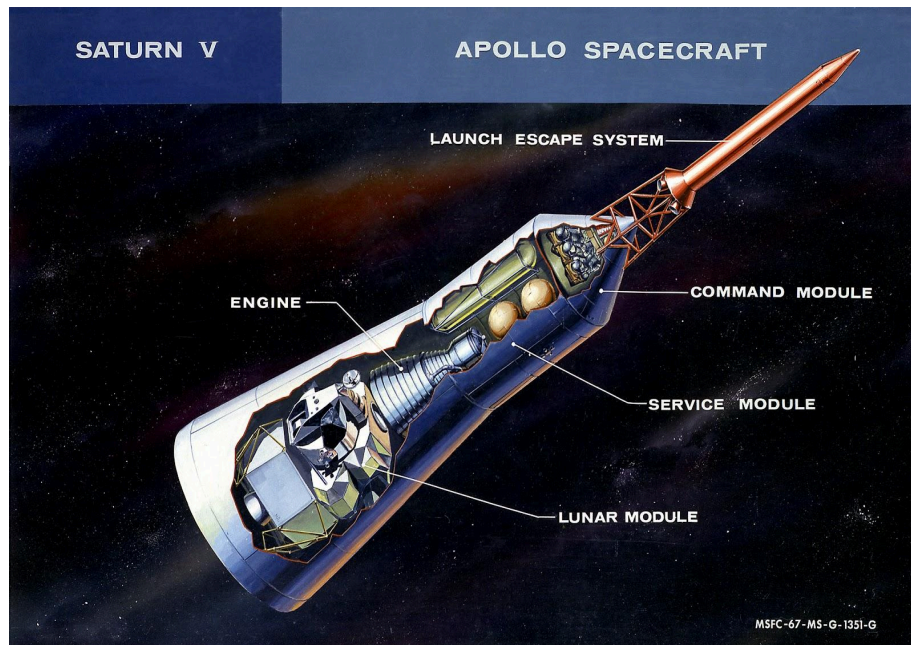
Salyut-1, World's first space station, was capable of supporting a human crew and space habitat in orbit for an extended period of time. Soyuz-10 was launched on 22nd April 1971 as the first mission to the World's first Space station, the 'Salyut-1'. The docking was not successful and the crew returned to Earth without having entered the station. So they again tried with the mission named 'Soyuz-11' and it became the only crewed mission to board the world's first space station. Soyuz-11 successfully docked with Salyut-1 in space on 7th June 1971 and the cosmonauts remained on board for 22 days setting space endurance records carrying out many experiments, including nurturing Chinese cabbage, bulb onions, taking spectrograms of stars, photographing snow and ice on the banks of the River Volga, Russia. For nearly 24 days, the 3

cosmonauts had whirled around the Earth in their huge, 175 ton Salyut-1 space station. Later after 12 days, Soyuz-11 finally undocked from Salyut-1 space station; 3 hours later, with their primary mission complete, the cosmonauts fired their ship's engine to return back to Earth. 30 minutes before touchdown, while still at an altitude of around 100 miles/160 km, explosive charges were fired as planned to separate Soyuz-11's orbital and instrument modules. The bell-shaped capsule was now the crew's only defense against the fiery furnace of re-entry. 10 minutes before touchdown, helicopter crews spotted the undamaged Soyuz-11, gently swinging beneath the perfect-looking parachute. But after landing the crew did not respond from the capsule inside. Kerim Kerimov, chairman of the State Commission, recalled: "Outwardly, there was no damage whatsoever. From the outside, members knocked on the side but there was no response from within. On opening the hatch, they found all three men in their couches, motionless with dark-blue patches on their faces and trails of blood from their noses and ears. They removed them from the descent module. Dobrovolsky was still warm. The doctors gave artificial respiration. Based on their reports, the cause of death was suffocation. An extensive investigation was conducted to study all components and systems of Soyuz-11 that could have caused the accident although doctors quickly concluded cosmonauts died due to lack of oxygen. Doctors confirmed that deaths of cosmonauts were due to a mechanical problem within their spacecraft and had nothing to do with their individual

physiological states or their prolonged exposure to weightlessness. Dr. Charles Berry, flight surgeon to the astronauts, thought that the accident might have been caused by the release of a toxic substance. Investigators later determined the cause of the first fatalities in space was a faulty valve that sprang open during the separation of the orbital and instrument modules. With no way to fix the leak, the cosmonauts didn't stand a chance. Nasa's spacecraft center's Director Gilruth favored the decompression or reduction in air pressure theory. Initially, NASA physician Chuck Berry was so sure that nothing physiological could be to blame that he pointed to the release of a toxic substance inside the descent module as one possible cause. The entire mission from start to finish for 23 days went perfectly well but the last 30 minutes when the Soyuz-11 spacecraft entered Earth's atmosphere there happened to be some serious air issue in the cabin which suffocated the cosmonauts. There are mysteries and hints of murder involved in Soviet deaths that happened previously but this situation clearly looks more like an accident. But the question is what fatal gas must have leaked that caused their deaths? These were the total number of Soviet Union cosmonaut deaths that have happened all throughout their Space missions history. It's a communist country and it doesn't reveal much details to its public about their already secretive missions so not much details are revealed about their deaths too. But there is a pattern that could be seen. 66 human space missions were executed by Soviet Union until their dissolution in

1991 and out of them the above ones were the most unique. There is a symmetry in the missions that can be seen; The death of the about to be first man in space Ventino Bonderenko, death of the first man in space Yuri Gagarin, then the death of Komarov, first of its kind mission to exchange of cosmonauts in space and later first 3 people to board the World's first space station Salyut-1. Now let's go through the Apollo astronauts.

Some information about modules:



As shown in the image, the service module is a component of a crewed Space capsule containing a variety of support systems used for spacecraft operations. Usually located in the

uninhabited area of the spacecraft, the service module serves a storehouse of critical subsystems and supplies for the mission such as electrical systems, environmental control and propellant tanks. Lunar module is a lunar lander spacecraft that landed Apollo astronauts on the Moon's surface during the United States Apollo program. The Apollo command module is the cabin for astronauts used in the Apollo program design

specifically to return them through the Earth's atmosphere into a water landing.

5.Apollo-1's Cabin fire:

Apollo-1 was planned to be the first crewed mission of the Apollo program as the first low Earth orbital test of the Apollo command and service module. The spacecraft was planned to launch from Earth on 21st February 1967 but the mission never flew. A cabin fire during a launch rehearsal test at Cape Kennedy Air Force Station Launch Complex on 27th January 1967 at 23:31:19 killed all 3 crew members. This forced Apollo 2 to Apollo 6 to be as uncrewed missions, finally the crewed mission phase resumed from Apollo-7. So missions from Apollo-1 to Apollo-10 became the 10 missions as steps in the direction to land a man on Moon, finally fulfilled by Apollo 11. Immediately after the fire that killed the Apollo-1 crew, NASA convened an Accident Review Board to determine the cause of the fire and the United States Congress conducted their own committee inquiries to oversee NASA's investigation. The reason for the fire was determined to be electrical as the fire spread rapidly due to combustible (easily catching fire) nylon material and the high-pressure pure oxygen cabin atmosphere. Rescue was prevented by the plug door hatch which could not be opened against the internal pressure of the cabin. Because the rocket was unfueled, the test had not been considered hazardous and emergency preparedness for it was poor. During the Congressional investigation, Senator Walter Mondale

publicly revealed a NASA internal document citing problems with prime Apollo contractor North American Aviation, which became known as the "Phillips Report". From the book, "Apollo the race to the Moon", In a spacecraft review meeting held with Shea on 19th August 1966, the crew expressed concern about the amount of flammable material mainly nylon netting and Velcro in the cabin which was used for holding tools and equipment in place but the managers gave the spacecraft a passing grade. After the meeting, the 3 astronauts about to board the Apollo-1 gave him a crew portrait seen in the above image expressing concerns regarding the safety of the module. Shea had ordered his staff to tell North American company to remove the flammables from the cabin but did not personally supervise the issue. The company shipped spacecraft CM-012 to Kennedy Space Center on 26th August 1966 under a conditional Certificate of Flight Worthiness about 113 significant incomplete planned engineering changes had to be completed at Kennedy Space center. Astronaut Gus Grissom who was about to board Apollo-1 became so frustrated with the inability of the training simulator engineers to keep up with the spacecraft changes that he took a lemon from a tree by his house and hung it on the simulator.

The Fire:

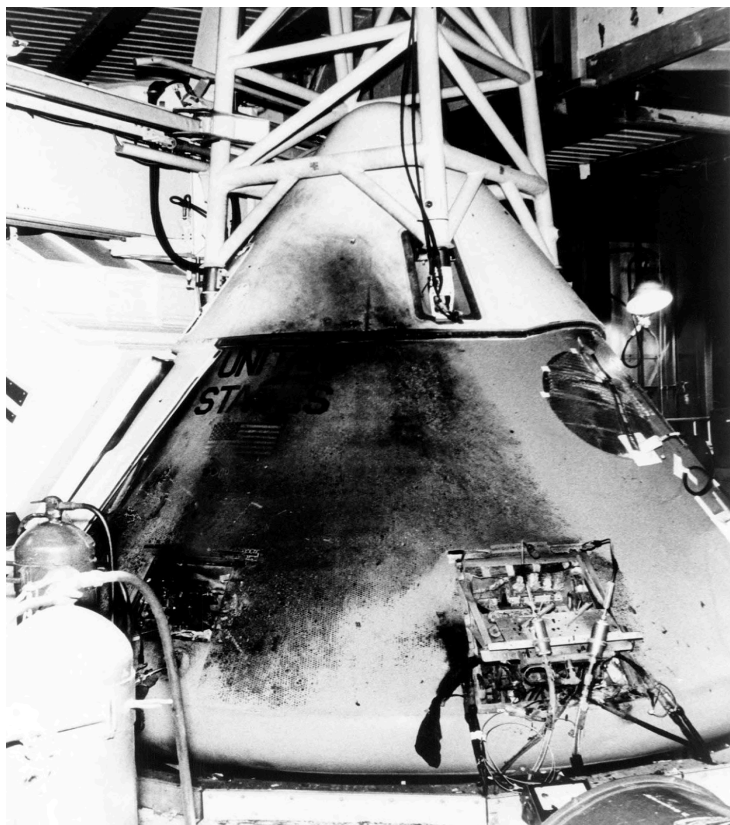


Image of Command module's exterior, blackened due to the eruption of fire.

The crew members were using the time to run through their checklist again, when a momentary increase in AC Bus 2 voltage occurred. Nine seconds later, one of the 3 astronauts in the module exclaimed "Hey!", "Fire!" "Flame!", this was followed by two seconds of scuffling sounds through Grissom's open

microphone. This was immediately followed by "We've got a fire in the cockpit." After 6.8 seconds of silence, 2nd badly garbled transmission was heard by various listeners. Some witnesses said that they saw astronaut Ed White on the television monitors reaching for the inner hatch release handle as flames in the cabin spread from left to right. The intense heat, dense smoke and ineffective gas masks were designed for toxic fumes rather than smoke further hampered the ground crew's attempts to rescue the men. According to the investigation board, all 3 astronauts suffered 3rd degree burns and their spacesuits had melted. The board noted that the test planners had failed to identify the test as hazardous, emergency equipment such as

gas masks were inadequate to handle this type of fire. The fire, rescue and medical teams were not in attendance; the spacecraft work and access areas contained many hindrances to emergency response such as steps, sliding doors and sharp turns. On 31st January 1967, 4 days after the Apollo-1 fire, United States Air Force airmen William F. Bartley Jr. and Richard G. Harmon both were killed in a similar flash fire while tending laboratory rabbits in the Two Man Space Environment Simulator at a pure oxygen chamber at the School of Aerospace Medicine at Brooks Air Force Base. Similar to the Apollo-1 fire, this fire too was caused by an electrical spark in a pure oxygen chamber environment.

Explanation: It was the first crewed mission of the Apollo program and after the crew died in Jan 1967 crewed space missions didn't take place until Apollo-7 in Oct 1968. Between that all space missions were uncrewed, testing the capabilities of the spacecraft. The managers were responsible for design and construction of the Command, Service and Lunar module. The crew of Apollo-1 had raised concerns regarding the excess of flammable material and more than 100 improvements that had to be done to the modules to make them safer for flight. But the managers gave the structure a passing grade completely avoiding all these serious matters. This made the crew really frustrated and since the spacecraft changes were not being made. Astronaut Gus Grison got so displeased making him tie

a lemon on the simulator. Also a group photos praying to the spacecraft were clicked indirectly telling them to fix the spacecraft issues, this was the level of seriousness of the problem. In this case there was a complete ignorance of the most basic changes to be done. The authorities were already informed but no actions was taken which led to their killings. It is strange to see that just 4 days later on 31st Jan, a very similar accident happened in US Air force in a similar condition of a space environment simulator. It is also strange that one of the 6 potential candidates Valentin Bondarenko for the first Space mission of the Soviet Union also died the same way and even in his case too the outside hatch could not be opened.

6.Apollo-11's Immortality Conversation:

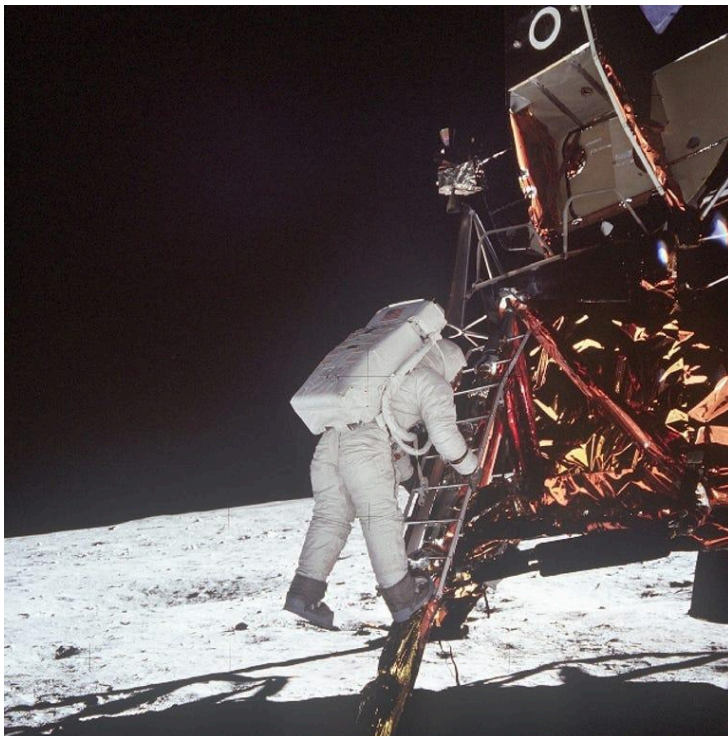


Image of the Lunar Module “Eagle” through which astronauts landed on the Moon and the material in gold foil became the launch pad that stayed on its surface.

Apollo-11 was the American spaceflight launched on 16th July 1969 at 13.32, making the first human landing on the Moon's surface. There were 3 people on the spaceflight,

Michael Collins, the commander who was flying the command module and Niel Armstrong and Buzz Aldrin, 2 of whom are with him about to land on the Moon's surface. Astronaut Neil Armstrong and Lunar module pilot Buzz Aldrin landed the Apollo Lunar Module Eagle on 20th July 1969 and Armstrong became the first person to step onto the Moon's surface while Aldrin joined him 19 minutes later. Upon landing they spent 2 hours together exploring the site they had named Tranquility Base. Armstrong and Aldrin collected 21.5 kg of Lunar material bringing it back to Earth as Pilot Michael Collins was flying the Command Module Columbia in Lunar orbit. In the meantime, both Neil and Aldrin were on the Moon's surface for 21 hours and 36 minutes before lifting off to rejoin Columbia spacecraft. In the below conversations there are 4 astronauts, one is a capsule communicator Ronald Evans, the person talking from Earth from mission control center 'Houston' at Johnson Space center in Texas, Usa to the 3 people on the crewed space flight Apollo-11.

095:16:32 Ronald Evans (from Earth): Okay. Church services around the World today are mentioning Apollo-11 in their prayers. President Nixon's worship service at the White House is also dedicated to the mission and our fellow astronaut, Frank Borman, the astronaut of Apollo-8 is still in there pitching and will read the passage from the Book of Genesis which was read on Apollo-8 last Christmas.

095:17:27 Buzz Aldrin:Thank you.

095:17:28 Ronald Evans: Roger. Among the large headlines concerning Apollo this morning, is one asking that you watch for a lovely girl with a big rabbit. An ancient legend says a beautiful Chinese girl called “Chang-O” has been living there for 4,000 years. They say she was banished to the Moon because she stole the pill of immortality from her husband. You might also look for her companion, a large Chinese rabbit, who is easy to spot as he is always standing on his hind feet in the shade of a Cinnamon tree. The name of the rabbit is not reported.

095:18:15 Collins: Okay. We'll keep a close eye out for the bunny girl.

What can be concluded from the above conversation?

Apollo-11 was by far the most controversial mission ever since it was the first time any Human had touched down on the Moon's surface ironically in this 7th human civilization. In most of the conversation only Ronald Evans speaks from Houston, Texas and the 3 men near Moon only greet. But let's decode what the conversation exactly meant and try to find clues of the Matrix. Evans begins the conversation referring to Apollo-8 and the verses that the astronauts had read near the Moon. He also talks about people praying to God for the mission's success and he reads the same verses that were read during Apollo-8. Now people praying for the safety of the astronauts is ok but we

exactly decoded what these verses of the God's creation story meant. But in this conversation there is a reference to the destruction story of Atlantis and the robing of immortality from our true ancestors. Evans talks about 'Chang-O' also called 'Chang-E' who is a Chinese goddess of the Moon and the way she robbed the pill of immortality from her husband. Looking into the original mythological story of Chang-E who is the Moon goddess, it goes like this," In a very distant past, 10 Suns had risen together into the skies and scorched the Earth causing hardships to the people". She was a beautiful woman who stole the elixir from her husband Hou Yi, drank it, and flew to the Moon so that her husband could not go after her. From the story of Tripuras /Atlantis, we saw that humans were at one point immortal. The husband Hou Yi here is synonymous to Tripurasur who was robbed of its immortality and there is a relation to the Moon since Pole shifts are caused by the moon. Chang-E living there for 4000 years means the last Pole shifts that happened 4000 years ago or just means the control of the Matrix men over the Moon for 1000s of years. Ronald Evans from Houston,Space center from Earth also talks about a Chinese rabbit on Moon and in Chinese folklore a Rabbit is called 'Hare' which identifies the dark markings on the near side of the Moon which can be seen from anyone from our planet too. An early Chinese source called "Chu-Ci" which is an anthology of Chinese poems 'Hare' or the rabbit companion of Chang-E is depicted as pounding herbs for the immortals. The question is why is the "Hare" mentioned in the conversation and

who created the 'Moon hare'/the rabbit shape which are actually the large craters seen on the Moon? We will discuss the same in chapter, "Illusions of the Matrix". We have previously seen from the Story of Tripuras which also talks about a flash of light as bright as countless Suns which indirectly means a nuclear bomb and even in Chinese folklore of the story of goddess Chang-E there is a mention of "10 Suns rose in sky" so are they also referring to a bomb on the Moon? The words "scorching Earth" literally means burning the Earth but not completely destroying it. Story of Tripuras also mentions burning of the 3 immortal forts Earth, Moon and Sun by fire. Similarly this Chinese folklore also mentions burning of Earth creating hardships for the people living. As we know this catastrophe of pole shifts did cause hardship to the people of Atlantis and the 6 civilizations that came before this current 7th one as it killed them all the same way. Whatever this conversation was, it is a big insult to all people, first making humans land on the Moon and the Matrix making people discuss robbing of immortality from our own ancestors and burning of Earth. Apollo-11 was one of the biggest events in human history and the Matrix has clearly taken the opportunity to show the way they destroyed our ancestors.

7.The fuss about Apollo-11 logo

I can't show you their logo here but you can see it online while reading. The bald Eagle, the heraldic creature of the country US, holds an olive branch in its talons (claws) expressing the

peaceful character of the mission as olive branches are a symbol of peace. I can't show you their Emblems and logos here but you can check it out online. After the logo was released it was noticed that the Earth above the Lunar horizon is illuminated by the Sun from the wrong direction during Apollo-11's flight along the Lunar equator. The hemisphere in shadow should be on the underside and not to the left. Collins later confessed that he drew the Earth wrong; it should have been dark at the bottom and lit by sunlight at the top. It is very strange to see such a great aspect of astronomical shadows was done by mistake. Or was it on purpose? There is planet Earth and the shadow side should not have been on the left but on the underside. It would be on the left if again the Poles are shifted to the equator; the logo is indirectly hinting at Pole freaking shift ! Both North and South America are shown twisted the other way which they would look after the Poles shift. The Eagle which is the name of the launching pad through which Apollo astronauts had launched themselves from the Moon and each Eagle of all Apollo missions are still present on its surface. The image shows the Moon where there are large craters and a fierce Eagle carrying an Olive branch in its talons might be a resemblance of a nuclear bomb being dropped on Moon. All of these signs clearly show the involvement of Matrix in all of these missions and its disastrous goals. To detonate a large nuclear bomb which has to be at least 10-15 megatons to cause pole shifts it has to be carried through a super heavy lift launch vehicle. There were only 3 types of rockets that were

made which could lift such a heavy payload of 100 tonnes or more to the Moon (15 Kiloton TNT bomb is of 70-100 kg in weight so a 15 Megaton TNT yield bomb is of 15 tonnes in weight). Russia had made 2 rockets named N1 and Energia, one failed and the other only revolved around the Earth's orbit. But the Saturn-V rocket was sent 10 times by Nasa during its Moon missions. So did one or all of the Saturn-V rockets from Apollo-8 to 17 carry a 10-15 Megaton nuclear bomb in it ? We saw previously that the explosion seen on 17th March 2013 was the landing site of Luna-17, on 13th September 2013 explosion was the landing site of Apollo-14. There are double explosions spotted, one even on a lunar eclipse. Apollo means Apocalypse and the entire symbolism of their logos, religious stories is all about pole shifts. There is a big conspiracy theory and people doubt whether the astronauts really landed on the Moon or not. But it really doesn't matter since Lunar landing module Eagle that landed on the moon and then lifted off to carry back Astronauts to the command module, part of the landing module stayed behind. From Apollo-11 to 17, in total 7 such missions have been carried out and 7 such landing pads are still present on Moon's surface. Also Russia's Moon missions and other unnamed landings are not known. The gold foil wrapped material as shown in the image remained on the Moon's surface to act as a launch pad when the module lifted off. What was present in this launch pad foil that stayed on Moon's surface? Saturn-V rocket could launch 50 tonnes to the Moon and a 15 Megaton TNT nuke is of 10-15 tonnes in weight. They could

easily put that much amount of TNT in the landing module that stayed back. All spacecrafts that go upto the Moon have to revolve around the Moon several times. Spacecrafts could land these bombs during that time on its dark side. Or it could be that to pole shift the planet, Matrix only needs to detonate it on lunar eclipse, it doesn't matter if it's dark or front side. So Apollo missions landed on the front side but we really don't know where they landed or were astronauts even there in the spacecrafts or not. No one can understand how the bomb is landed or kept on its surface. It's a shame for all the experts in astronomy, CIA and intelligence of other countries to not know about these disastrous missions. Similar to World wars wherein people paid for the war bonds and the same public money and efforts were utilized to fight the war. Even in this case, people have put up their efforts and money in funding their own Apocalypse. Usa won't have produced any more nukes after Hiroshima and Nagasaki detonations but Matrix played from Russia as it made them start an arms and space race; a competition between them both as to who will make a bigger bomb and who will reach the Moon. In that way they made their scientists develop different kinds of nukes and rockets and put them both together shooting them on the moon. I am very horrified and stunned to write this but I feel all the planning for the Apocalypse was already done during the Apollo missions !! Some of the bombs have exploded and some are yet to explode on an eclipse ! I have given ways through which we can save ourselves from pole shift and establish a Utopia which was

present but if the pole shifts happened it's due to people's own ignorance and lack of efforts to decode things that were right in front of all your eyes.

8. Apollo-13's Lunar Eclipse Logo :

Apollo-13 was NASA's 3rd Moon landing mission launched on 11th April 1970 but the astronauts never made it to the Lunar surface. It was the 7th crewed mission in the Apollo Space program which was also to land astronauts on the Moon's surface after the success of Apollo-11 and 12 landings.

Apollo-13's primary mission objectives was to perform selenological inspection, survey and sampling of materials in a preselected region of the Fra Mauro Formation, deploy and activate an Apollo Lunar Surface Experiments Package, develop men's capability to work in the Lunar environment and obtain photographs of candidate exploration sites. The spacecraft was launched at the planned time at 19:13:00 from Kennedy Space Center. The spacecraft went into space very close to the Moon but the lunar landing of astronauts was aborted after an oxygen tank in the service module (SM) failed two days after the mission launch. The crew instead looped/revolved around the Moon in a circumlunar trajectory and returned safely to Earth on 17th April after 6 days. A routine stir of an oxygen tank ignited the damaged wire insulation inside it, causing an explosion that opened the contents of both of the Service module's oxygen tanks to space. Without oxygen

needed to breathe and for generating electric power, the service module's propulsion and life support systems could not operate. The command module's systems had to be shut down to conserve its remaining resources for re-entry, forcing the crew to transfer into the Lunar module as a lifeboat. With the Lunar landing canceled, mission controllers worked to bring the crew back home alive. Although the LM was designed to support two men on the Lunar surface for two days, Mission Control in Houston immediately improvised new procedures so it could support 3 men for 4 days. During the mission's dramatic series of events, an oxygen tank explosion almost 56 hours into the flight forced the crew to abandon all thoughts of landing. The spacecraft was damaged but the crew was able to seek cramped shelter in the Lunar module for the trip back to Earth, before returning to the command module for an uncomfortable splashdown. The crew experienced great hardships caused by limited power, a chilly and wet cabin and a shortage of potable water. If Apollo-13's accident occurred on the return voyage or if the Lunar module had already landed on its surface then the astronauts would have died by explosion in Lunar orbit. A key decision was the choice of return path.

Explanation: After the landings of Apollo-11 and 12, Apollo-13 was launched with more improvements into the mission. The crew, rather than landing, looped around the moon and would have died if they had landed since there was an oxygen tank burst. Due to the immediate actions taken by the crew and

mission control board, their lives were saved and they came back alive. The mission looks like an accident but the true nature of the mission lies in its logo. Apollo-13 logo was designed with the idea of the Greek God "Apollo" driving his chariot across the sky dragging the Sun with it. The words, 'Ex-Luna Scientia' meaning "From the Moon, knowledge" were included to emphasize science, an important part of Apollo-13. This is the public explanation given about the logo. But if you look carefully, you notice the Sun on the left side from where the light is spreading, a location on Earth from where the 3 Golden horses have been launched which are headed towards the crater filled Moon. The Sun, Earth and Moon are properly aligned representing a Lunar eclipse. The "Story of Tripuras" mentions a 'Golden chariot of destruction' that was headed when the 3 round forts aligned together before their burning. Even in the logo there are 3 horses of Golden color. Why was the logo specifically designed looking like a Lunar eclipse that too on a mission named Apollo-13.

9.Space Shuttle Challenger disaster:

STS-51-L was the 25th mission of NASA's Space Shuttle program and the final flight of Space Shuttle Challenger. The Shuttle's primary role was to complete the assembly of the International Space Station (ISS). The orbiter was a reusable, winged vehicle that launched vertically and landed as a glider like an airplane. It was the first fatal accident involving an American spacecraft while in flight. The flight of Mission

STS-51L, NASA's designation for the flight, was a special one launched at 11:39:13 am. The mission was originally scheduled for July 1985, but was delayed to November and then to January 1986. It was known as the "Teacher in Space Mission." as Christa McAuliffe, a school teacher from Concord, New Hampshire was on the spaceflight. The plan was for her to teach classes from Space shuttle as it orbited around the Earth. On 28th January 1986, the Space Shuttle Challenger broke apart 73 seconds after its flight, killing all 7 crew members aboard. The spacecraft disintegrated 46,000 feet (14 km) above Atlantic Ocean, off the coast of Cape Canaveral, Florida. The crew compartment, human remains and many other fragments from the shuttle were recovered from the ocean floor of Atlantic ocean after 3 month search-and-recovery operation. The exact timing of the deaths of the crew are unknown but several crew members are thought to have survived the initial breakup of the spacecraft but the Space Shuttle orbiter had no escape system so they all died. Launch escape systems had been considered during development but NASA's conclusion was the Space Shuttle's expected high reliability would prevent the need for one.

Rogers Commission:



As seen in the Image, the spacecraft attached to the solid rocket booster in right. The fire coming out of the booster tank on the right just before they are about to disintegrate.

President Ronald Reagan created Rogers Commission to investigate the accident and the commission criticized NASA's organizational culture and decision making processes that had contributed to the accident.



Image of Space Shuttle Challenger explosion that happened right in the sky.

Test data since 1977 had revealed a potentially

catastrophic flaw in the Solid Rocket Booster (SRB) which is a primary propulsion (the force that pushes or drives a vehicle forward) consisting of solid propellants like fuels or oxidizers.

There was a fault in its O-ring which is a mechanical seal in circular form that stops gas from escaping which it escapes and ignites causing explosion. The record-low temperatures on the morning of the launch had stiffened the rubber O-rings, reducing their ability to seal the joints. Shortly after liftoff, the seals were breached and hot pressurized gas from within the SRB (solid rocket booster) leaked through the joint and burnt. Neither NASA nor SRB manufacturer Morton Thiokol had addressed the issue. NASA managers also disregarded engineers that had warned about the dangers of launching in cold temperatures and did not report these technical concerns to their superiors. A statement in Roger's report talks about the necessity of the commission to investigate the accident independent of NASA due to concerns of the failures of the internal processes at NASA.



Image of the Ice built up in the morning before the launch of Space Shuttle Challenger.

The solid rockets were rated to be flown at temperatures of 39 °Fahrenheit (4°C) and higher. Temperatures at the launch pad were expected to drop more in the morning of 28th January launch date. At 7 that

morning, a temperature of 24° Fahrenheit/ -4°C was reported at the shuttle's launch pad. This also covered the launch pad with ice as seen in the above image. Feynman, member of the Rogers report, demonstrated the loss of rubber's elasticity in cold temperatures using a glass of cold water and a piece of rubber, for which he received media attention. Feynman, a Nobel Prize-winning physicist, advocated for harsher criticism towards NASA in the report and repeatedly conflicted with Roger's report and thought it was very lenient towards NASA as it majorly failed looking into such a simple issue. He also argued multiple components, including electronic equipment fitted in aircraft and Space Shuttle's main engine in addition to the SRBs were more dangerous and accident-prone than original NASA estimates had indicated. The Commission found that as early as 1977, NASA managers had not only known about the flawed O-ring but also that it had the potential for catastrophe. The report also strongly criticized the decision making process that led to the launch of Challenger concluding the mission was seriously flawed. Morton Thiokol Company called a meeting the night before the launch to raise concerns over the forecasted cold temperature in regards to the O-rings. The NASA managers challenged that there was no issue and after a 30 minute offline discussion, Morton Thiokol's senior management overruled their engineers' decisions too and gave the launch a go-ahead. It is certain that even though members of False Rejected Rate Teams (the team which measures the reliability of the system) knew about the issues, there were plenty of

members who could have stopped the launch but decided not to due to NASA's managerial final decisions. Due to the management structure at NASA and the lack of major checks proved fatal for the astronauts. Feynman, from Rogers Commission, was seriously disturbed by the fact that NASA management not only misunderstood this concept but inverted it by using a term denoting, "an extra level of safety" to describe a part that was actually defective and unsafe. Feynman suspected that despite NASA's claims, the O-rings were unsuitable at low temperatures and lost their effect in cold temperatures thus failing to maintain a tight seal when rocket pressure distorted the structure of the solid fuel booster. Feynman's investigations also revealed that there had been many serious doubts raised about the O-ring seals by engineers at Morton Thiokol, the company that made the solid fuel boosters but communication failures led to their concerns being ignored by NASA management. Feynman felt that the Commission's conclusions misrepresented its findings and he could not in good conscience recommend that such a deeply flawed organization NASA to continue without a suspension of operations.

Explanation:

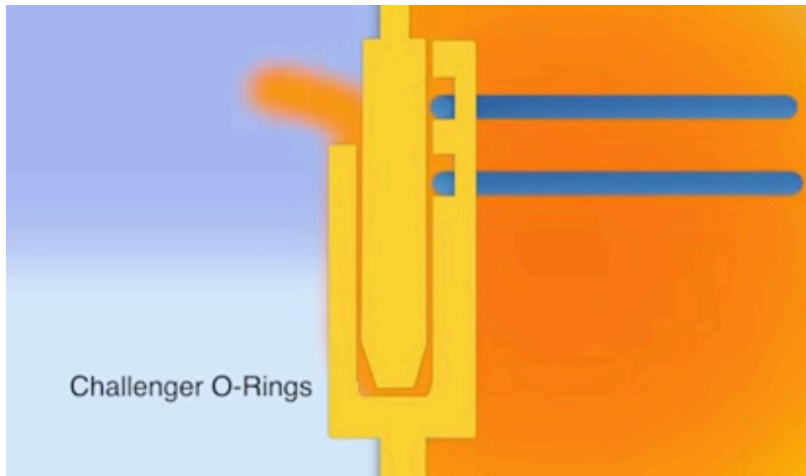


Image of the 2 rubber O-rings in blue stiffened unable to stop the pressurized gas leaving from top to down due to cold temperatures thus causing the explosion.

NASA being the largest and most funded Space Agency uses sophisticated tools. This is the reason it's highly trusted and its comments on Space science are taken as final rules for Space astronomy. But in this case after the disaster a thorough investigation called 'Rogers Report' was conducted to know the cause of the disaster which was independent of NASA's own investigation. The Rogers Commission noticed failures in NASA's internal processes; when rockets are launched the temperatures have to be at least above 4°C but during the morning launch the temperature was -4°C . As shown in above image this made the rocket booster's rubber O-ring stiffened so was unable to block the pressurized hot gas to escape making the explosion. The commission found that Morton Thiokol company that collaborated with NASA in the mission had called for a meeting to raise concerns about the same and NASA engineers were also concerned. But NASA's top level managers challenged it and overruled the engineers decision

and went ahead with the mission but what was the reason in going ahead with the mission when the concerns were so high? and what was the 30 minute offline discussion that Morton Thiokol's Senior management had with NASA Managers that gave a green flag for this risky mission? The Rogers Report at the end gives a solution of more precautions to be taken in future missions but no action is taken against NASA Managers who allowed the mission even after knowing the truth !

10.Space Shuttle Columbia disaster

The mission designated STS-107 was the 113th flight of the Space Shuttle fleet; it was a nearly 16-day research mission focusing on scientific experiments. Its goals were to research in various fields like building the International Space Station and spacewalks to service the Hubble Space Telescope wherein astronauts would replace an aging power control unit, remove and install solar arrays and conduct science instrument upgrades. 82 seconds after the launch, a piece of the insulating foam broke-off from the Space Shuttle external tank and struck the thermal protection system tiles on the Orbiter's left wing. Similar foam shedding had occurred during previous Space Shuttle launches causing minor damages but engineers this time suspected that damage to Columbia was more serious. When Columbia re-entered Earth's atmosphere on 1st Feb 2003, the damage allowed hot atmospheric gasses to penetrate the heat shield and destroy the internal wing structure causing the orbiter to become unstable and break apart. After the

disaster, Space Shuttle flight operations were suspended for more than two years as they had been for the same time after the Challenger disaster due to more research on safety of the astronauts. Construction of the International Space Station (ISS) was paused until flights resumed two years later in July 2005 with STS-114.

Columbia Accident Investigation Board:



Image of Columbia Space Shuttle prior to launch. The circled area in red on the External Tank (ET) in brown color is the left bipod/support foam ramp and the circled area in red on the Space Shuttle orbiter is the area on which it fell.

Two days after launch, after reviewing the film and footage of the launch and detecting the foam impact on the left wing,

NASA engineers made a request to Shuttle program managers for an in-orbit, high-resolution image of the Columbia's left wing to check for damage. The Shuttle program managers declined the engineers request to image the Shuttle's wing before

re-entry. According to one source, a total of 3 requests were made for imagery of Columbia in-orbit during the 16-day mission but all requests were rejected. In addition, the Columbia Accident Investigation Board (CAIB) identified 8 missed opportunities to determine the extent of the damage, all of which either got no response from mission management or resulted in no action being taken. The first of these was an inquiry several senior NASA managers involved in the mission STS-107 were discussed and criticized repeatedly in the "Official Columbia Accident Investigation Board report"; often in the context of management actions, practices or rigid culture that contributed to the disaster. No one was individually blamed in the report for the deaths of the 7 Columbia astronauts. To put the decisions made during flight of STS-107 into perspective, the Board asked NASA to determine if there were options for the safe return of the STS-107 crew. Before re-entry when the Shuttle was in space. NASA managers had limited the foam investigation saying the crew could not have fixed the problem if it had been confirmed and if those Astronauts were informed. But after the investigation, board looked into the matter and NASA confirmed that they could be saved in 2 ways; Rescuing the STS-107 crew by launching Space Shuttle Atlantis which would be hurried to the pad, launched, met with Columbia Space Shuttle and take on Columbia's crew for a return. The Astronauts would spacewalk into Atlantis Shuttle and the Columbia Shuttle would have been discarded and directed towards the ocean. The other option was to repair the damage to Columbia's wing while

in orbit itself as astronauts would use onboard materials to rig a temporary fix. Some of Columbia's cargo might be jettisoned or thrown down and a different re-entry profile would be flown to lessen heating on the left wing leading edge. Both these options were considered challenging but feasible as Astronauts had enough food and oxygen supply to stay in the Columbia ship for more 10 days.

Explanation:In this disaster, the foam broke off from the large brown tank booster and hit the Space Shuttle's left wing damaging it. Such foam breaks had previously caused damage on the Space Shuttle but they were of a minute scale and didn't have any big impact. This one was a larger one, noticed by the NASA engineers and reported multiple times to the managers. The engineers requested 3-8 times for a more clear footage to look into the severity of the situation. If you look carefully in the image, the foam that broke off was very large, almost thrice the size of the Space Shuttle's window and must have done a serious damage to the shuttle making a large dent on it. So why was even this time such a serious matter just ignored by the NASA program managers even after engineers informing multiple times? This situation is very similar to the previous Challenger Shuttle disaster wherein NASA managers pressed the go button even when NASA engineers and North American Company had warned several times regarding the cold temperatures. Why is no action taken against the ones who are careless and why didn't people make any noise hearing about

such mismanagement. But were all these murders an accidents and mistakes by the managers or were sanctioned by the Matrix men?

11. Hand of the Matrix in all these accidents

If we look at the Space deaths minutely, the Matrix gives many hints in dates and its activities similar to the hints given in World war 2. The men of Matrix or this Cabal which works around the ideology of God has a signature of their own through which they indirectly want you to know what they have done. It gives hints based on dates on its key numbers 11,13 and 19 and also its logos which signify nothing but Pole shifts. It's all based on the destruction of Atlantis, robbing of immortality and the re-creation of humanity that took place after the first Pole shift. That is the reason their 2 biggest missions, Apollo-8 talks about the creation story and Apollo-11 about the robbing of immortality from our ancestors. Atlantis was destroyed on a Lunar eclipse which led to the command of the Matrix over the face of the Earth. It also has a future predicting device which it has used to its best to kill these astronauts and show it as accidents; we will talk about this computer in next chapter. All its killings and activities it does only to indirectly show you its true colors and satisfy these specific dates. Pole shifts are related to rockets, space and the Moon so the artificially-born must be the most active in this industry. So it finds a way, conducting crewed space and Lunar missions and killing the astronauts. But it cannot always kill or else it will be exposed. So other times it

makes these astronauts say things related to praising God and robbing of immortality. Valentin bondarenko, the would have been first man in space and Yuri Gagarin the first man in space are both killed since one was planning and other ways was the first to go to space. The satellite catalog number or "Satcat" is a number assigned to the launch of a space vehicle. Yuri Gagarin, the first man in space, his number was 103 and at 10.30 on 27th March 1968 contact with his aircraft was lost that led to his death. Bondarenko, who would have been the first man in space, died the same way as Apollo-1 astronauts. Apollo-1 was the first step towards landing a man on the Moon but they died by fire starting at the exact time of 11:31:19. The first mission named Soyuz-1 about to have 3 cosmonauts in Space and an incredible first of its kind docking of spaceships in space but Valdimir Komarov dies while landing. The Soyuz- 11, the only crewed mission to board the world's first space station named Salyut-1 has 3 cosmonauts all die during re-entry similar to Komarov's death .So Soyuz-1 with 3 cosmonauts in mission have synonym to Soyuz-11 with 3 cosmonauts. In almost all missions discussed above, astronauts died due to complete ignorance of the authorities even after knowing about the numerous faults in spacecrafts they were led to do the missions. Purposely ignoring faults and defects and not taking actions to solve them represents murder. In the meantime, the missions of Apollo-8, 11 and 13, astronauts are not killed but the Matrix gives signs of its authority by conversing the recreation story from the Book of Genesis after the 1st Pole shift then

destruction story and robbing of immortality by the Chinese Moon goddess and then a hint of nuclear bomb on Lunar eclipse by Apollo-13 logo. The Atlantic ocean didn't exist but was the consequence of the 6 pole shifts that happened previously. The burst of space shuttle Challenger in sky and debris falling in the Atlantic ocean as all the people watch right in front of their eyes represents the burst of a nuclear bomb on Moon and the way people will watch the whole World ending right in front of their eyes. The Astronauts of Space Shuttle Columbia could have been easily saved if immediate action had been taken to launch Space Shuttle Atlantis transferring them into this new spaceship. This also hints that the civilization of Atlantis could have still existed and the planet would not have gone through 6 apocalyptic pole shifts if we had taken proper care and stopped this computer from going into the wrong hands or known about the Matrix to be a new human species and taken care about them during Atlantis. Then the Matrix won't have been formed in the first place and could have happened. I don't know why no one has ever decoded or even tried to speak about this large conspiracy of these missions. Of course this took me a lot of time to decode all this but the truth was always out there wide open in public view. There are more synonyms to the 3 NASA disasters that killed the 17 talented astronauts who day and night worked for these missions. The 3 disasters happened in the same 5 days of the year, Apollo-1 on 28th January 1967; the fire started at 11:31:19, Space Shuttle Challenger launched on 27th January

1986 at 11:39:13, Columbia on 1st February 2003 at 13:59.00. Also Apollo-13 was launched at 13.19.00 and Apollo-11 at 13.32.00. The numbers of Matrix are clearly seen which again gives hints that they were murders and not accidents.

12.All Emblems indicating Pole shifts:

An emblem is a pictorial image that represents a concept or an ideology like moral truth; it represents a particular organization and its motives and goals. We have seen the logo of Apollo-13 and Apollo-11, when decoded, they indicated Lunar eclipse and pole shift. Now let's see some more emblems from the biggest organizations that indicate similar catastrophic motives.

NASA Meatball Emblem:

After a NASA Research Center illustrator's design was chosen for the new agency's official seal, the executive secretary of NASA asked James Modarelli, the head of Reports Division at Lewis Research Center to design a logo that could be used for less formal purposes. Modarelli simplified the seal leaving only the white stars and orbital path on a round field of blue with a red vector. He then added the words in white "N-A-S-A" between them calling it a "meatball" design. The sphere represents a planet, the stars are the white dots and the blue background represents space; Red chevron/ 2 V-shaped lines represents the latest design in hypersonic wings at the time the logo was developed. The sphere represents the planet, also an orbiting spacecraft going around Earth. It is officially known as

the "Insignia Logo", NASA's round logo was not called the "meatball" until 1975. Roscosmos, the Russian Space Agency which is the successor of the Soviet Space program also has a very similar emblem.

Explanation: The blue background represents space and white dots the stars, the sphere represents the planet but in which way do the V-shaped lines represent designs of the hypersonic wings? The V-shape looks more like a divider tool from the geometry box that has just been rotated circularly from North to South indicating pole shift. The round sphere represents a spacecraft going around the Earth, also looks drastically similar to a snake which is eating its own tail. In ancient Greek mythology it is called 'Ouroboros'; the symbol for eternal cyclic renewal or a cycle of life, death and rebirth. If this divider actually moves on the Earth; it's hard to say about life and rebirth but death is surely happening!

United Nations Emblem:

The flag of the United Nations consists of the Emblem depicting the white azimuthal equidistant (a complete projection of the World map) centered on the North Pole with two white olive branches placed on both right and left located on the sky blue background representing the color opposite to red which is the color of war. The globe is bisected in the center by the prime meridian and the International Date Line ensuring that no country is at prominence or centered within the flag. (Except

the Veto Countries that UN works for) The projection of the Map extends to 60° south latitude and includes round concentric circles one inside the other. The olive branches are a symbol for peace and the world map represents all the people and countries of the world. According to the Convention on the Safety of United Nations and Associated Personnel, the emblem and the flag of the United Nations can be used by the personnel and material of UN peacekeeping missions as a protective sign to prevent attacks during an armed conflict.

Explanation: There is nothing much to say about this emblem, there is a projection of the World map and 5 concentric circles on top of the Earth which look as if the North pole is being targeted by a rifle that is about to shoot a bullet or it could be both poles are targeted since the opposite one which is the South pole at Antarctic ice sheet is in the opposite side. Similar to the Soviet Union emblem, the so-called Olive branches representing the so-called "Peace" is actually a Solar storm that would surround the Earth after the blast.

World health organization emblem:

WHO's emblem was chosen by the First World Health Assembly in 1948. It has a dividing line surmounted by a staff with a snake coiling around it as the staff passes over the North pole. The staff with the snake has long been a symbol of medicine. It originates from the "Story of Asclepius" who was revered by the ancient Greeks as the God of healing and whose cult involved

the use of snakes. Asclepius was so successful at saving lives that the legend goes, Hades, the God of the underworld complained about him to the supreme God Zeus who, fearing that the healer Asclepius might teach the art of Immortality to humans, Zeus killed him with a thunderbolt.

Explanation: The WHO emblem is just an addition to the United Nations emblem since WHO is a major part of the UN. Similar to the case of Apollo-11 wherein the Chinese goddess Chang-E robs immortality from her husband and goes to the Moon. In this case too, Zeus kills Asclepius for trying to make humans immortal. They have used the same rifle targeting emblem of UN and an added snake curled around the stick representing an evil story of robbing immortality from humans. The emblem has both the poles targeted and a shift in the direction of the stick from vertical pointing to horizontal pointing which indirectly means poles will be shifted again before humans achieve Immortality; in other words the snake will be moved towards the equator. In this case Asclepius was the true God since he spread his art of immortality amongst humans and Zeus the false one always wanted to concentrate power in his own hands. I am myself teaching the art of Immortality to humans and just like Zeus, there are some false Gods even in our today's World wanting to rob Immortality from you. From these space missions and emblems; the Matrix men really like to show off their true identities and intentions and people always remain fooled. Uptil now I have decoded most of the things

about the Matrix but still there are some more questions and confusion about some more things which leads us to the next chapter.

Chapter 17: illusions created by Matrix

Introduction:

Upto this point you must have got to know the true nature of Matrix and its workings. But still there are a few places, proofs, doubts and questions that remain which I will clear in this chapter. The Matrix doesn't care about what happens in a civilization for the first 3600 years after Pole shifts from 2000 Bce to 1600 Ce. But it does care about what happens in the later 400 years from 1700 Ce since people are modernizing looking through telescopes, learning ways how planet Earth functions, knowing Evolution, getting more control over nature, etc. So keeping people in a psychological trap for the first 3600 years is easy but it takes a lot of work to keep them in an illusion for the next 400 years. To do that it has to already keep proofs planted all throughout history so that you always remain in confusion and myth not arriving at the true conclusion. In this chapter we will go through such planted proofs and try to decode them and arrive at a conclusion. We will go through data on meteoroid impacts in history, meteor showers and fireballs, craters on other astronomical bodies, various archeological evidence of Cave paintings and advanced ancient architecture and try to analyze with proofs of whether they were naturally or artificially created.

1.Meteoroids,Asteroids and Comets:

Meteoroids are small rocky or metallic bodies in outer space revolving around the Sun similar to planets. They range in various sizes from grains to 1 meter wide. Asteroids are rocky metallic bodies also revolving around the Sun but are more than 1 meter wide going upto 1000 km in diameter. Asteroids also have their own Moons similar to Planets and if meteoroids size beyond 1000 km in diameter, they are called Planets. Eg. A 12 km wide Moon called Petit-Prince was discovered orbiting the 200 km wide asteroid Eugenia and an 150 km wide asteroid Pulcova was discovered to have its own Moon which was 25 km wide. Any meteoroids, asteroids or comets that enter into the Earth's atmosphere are called meteors and if they fall on surface of the Earth they are called meteorites. Meteors that enter Earth's atmosphere are also called shooting stars or falling stars when the visible passage of a glowing meteoroid, micrometeoroid, comet or asteroid passes through Earth's atmosphere. All meteoroids are already present in our Solar system; they are largely populated in the Asteroid belt located between Mars and Jupiter. They have an effect by the gravitational influences of Planets but others are particles from Comets that come very close to Earth giving rise to Meteor showers. A Comet is an icy, small Solar system body that warms and begins to release gases when passing close to the Sun, a process called outgassing. This produces an extended, gravitationally unbound atmosphere or coma surrounding the nucleus and sometimes a tail of gas and dust gas blown out

from the coma. This gas dust which is a nebulous (in the form of a cloud) envelope around the nucleus of a comet is formed when the comet passes near the Sun in its highly elliptical orbit. As the comet warms, parts of it diverge, giving it a diffused or scattered appearance when viewed through telescopes and that is how they could be distinguished from stars. Some meteoroids are fragments from bodies such as Mars or the Moon that have been thrown into space by a large impact on that planet or moon scattering the debris in outer space. Planets, their Moons, Meteoroids, Asteroids and Comets all travel around Sun in a variety of orbits and at various velocities. The fastest Comets move are about 150,000 through space in the vicinity of Earth's orbit giving rise to Meteor showers or shooting stars.

Shooting stars/Meteors:

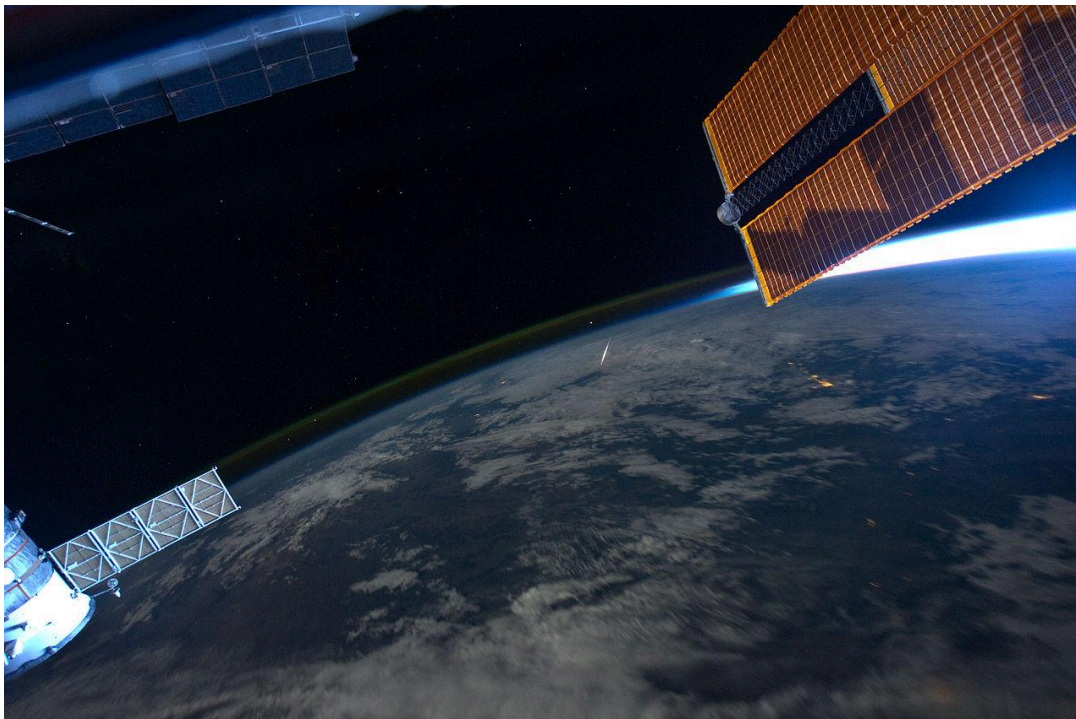


Image of Meteor or Shooting star in the center as a straight glow seen from the International Space Station.

They arrive from Space into Earth's

atmosphere and after they are heated and glown by collisions with air molecules in the upper atmosphere, they create a streak of light via rapid motion and sometimes also by shedding glowing material in its wake or motion. The entry of meteoroids into Earth's atmosphere produces three main effects: ionization of atmospheric molecules, dust that the meteoroid sheds and sound of the passage. During the entry of a meteoroid or asteroid into the upper atmosphere, a tall ionization trail is created behind it, wherein the air molecules are ionized by the passage of the Meteor. Such ionization trails can last up from milliseconds to a few minutes at a time. The visible light produced by a Meteor may take on various hues depending on the chemical composition of the meteoroid and the speed of its movement through the atmosphere. As layers of the meteoroid abrade and ionize, the color of the light emitted may change according to the layering of minerals. Sound generated by a Meteor in the upper atmosphere such as a sonic boom typically arrives many seconds after the visual light from a Meteor disappears. Occasionally as with the "Leonid Meteor shower" of 2001, "crackling", "swishing" or "hissing" sounds have been reported occurring at the same instant as the Meteor flare/glow. Similar sounds have also been reported during intense displays of Earth's auroras. Although they seem to be a few 1000 feet above from the Earth, shooting stars/Meteors typically occur in the mesosphere at an altitude from 76 to 100 km and they occur in millions in Earth's atmosphere daily. Most meteoroids that enter Earth's atmosphere are Meteors/ Shooting stars about the

size of a grain of sand or are usually millimeter-sized or smaller. Meteors may occur in showers, which arise when Earth passes through a stream of debris left by a Comet or as "random" or "sporadic" meteors not associated with a specific stream of Space debris. Uptil the Leonid meteor shower of 13th November 1833, they were always seen as an atmospheric phenomenon like lightning or auroral lights and were not connected with strange stories of rocks falling from sky. During those times, The United States Telegraph of Washington DC stated, "The strong southern wind of yesterday may have brought a body of electrified air, which by the coldness of the morning was caused to discharge its contents towards the Earth." The Charleston Courier published a story on how the Sun caused gasses to be released from plants recently destroyed by frost (a deposit of small white ice crystals formed on the ground or other surfaces when the temperature falls below freezing). These gasses, the most abundant of which were believed to be hydrogen, became ignited by electricity or phosphoric particles in the air." So astronomers saw this comet Lenoid and at the same time saw the Meteor showers and that is how they linked them both.

3.List of Meteor showers:

A meteor shower is a celestial event in which a number of meteors are observed to radiate or originate in huge numbers from one point in the night sky. These meteors are caused by streams of cosmic debris from comets entering Earth's

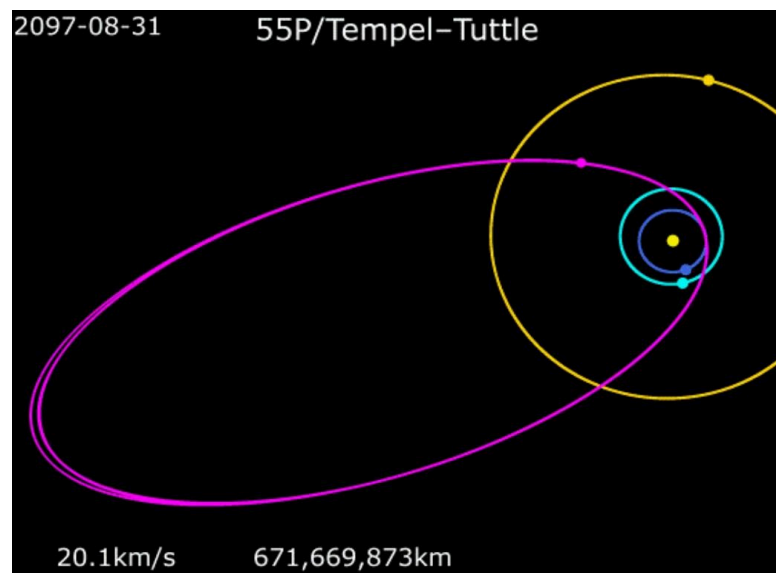
atmosphere at extremely high speeds on parallel trajectories. Very intense or unusual meteor showers known as meteor outbursts and meteor storms which produce at least 1,000 meteors an hour as shown in the image. The Meteor Data Center lists over 900 suspected Meteor shower/ storm cases that happened all around the World of which 100 are well established.

Leonid Showers:



Image of Meteor showers under title, "The Falling Stars, Nov. 13, 1833.", page. 323 by Review and Herald Publishing Association.

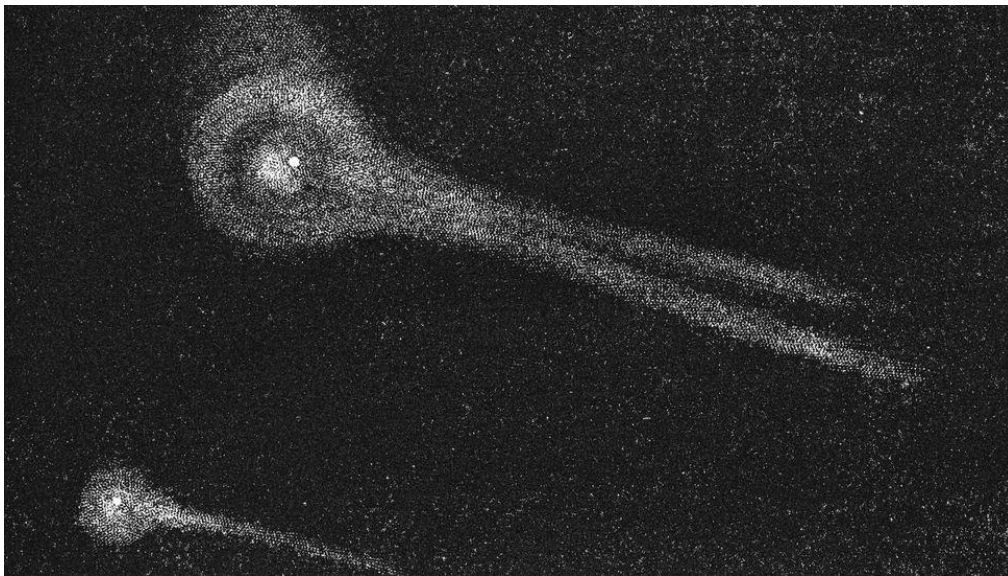
Image of orbital period of comet Tempel-Tuttle shaded in purple.



These showers are associated with the comet Tempel–Tuttle with an orbital period of 33 years around the Sun travelling at 250,000km/hr. Its nucleus/ main size is 3.5km and the coma/ aura-like region around the comets are generally assumed to be 1000 times its diameter of its nucleus. When it is closest to the Earth it is still at a distance of 33 million miles/50 million kilometers away from Earth and that is the time it releases Meteors or Comet debris towards Earth. On 13th November 1833, numerous reports across the United States described, "Stars falling as thick as snow coming down in a snowstorm". Meteor showers were estimated as high as 20 shooting stars per second. This amazing display marked the beginning of Meteor astronomy. The Comet responsible for the Leonid Meteors was Tempel-Tuttle which was later discovered in December 1865. It was assumed that 33 years after its last great performance that caused its debris upto Earth in 1833, another spectacular Leonid show would occur in 1866 and it did happen on 14th November 1866. This time not in America but in Europe but they were not as bright as the ones seen the previous time. Another major Leonid shower appeared on 14th November 1867 in the USA and showers were observed at the rate of 1,500 shoots per hour. Not as abundant as the previous year, but according to the U.S. Naval Observatory it was "the most brilliant seen in this country since the great shower of 1833". The Leonid showers did not produce any Meteor Storm since 1867 since their source, Comet Tempel-Tuttle, made a close approach to Jupiter in 1898. The giant planet Jupiter's

gravitational field threw both the comet and its trail of meteoroids off-course. So, in successive Leonid cycles in 1899 and 1932 the expected rich Leonid displays failed to appear. But on 17th November 1966, from Kitt Peak Observatory in Arizona, one observer said some fireballs left trains that lasted up to 20 minutes as the Comet passed Earth. At the peak, estimates range anywhere from 10 to 40 meteors per second.

Beila's Comet:



The twin comets as seen in the image.

Biela's Comet appears after every 6 years 6 months. It split into two after they last appeared in late 1845 and

both Comets are less than 1 km in diameter. The new twin Comets were seen travelling together when they returned in 1852 at a closest distance of 5.4 million km from Earth. The comets were searched again in 1858 and again in 1865 but were never seen again. But on 27th November 1872, as the Earth passed close to the orbit of that Comet its dusty remnants began striking Earth's atmosphere. From Moncalieri, Italy, shortly after 8 p.m, 4 observers described the Meteors as

resembling "A real rain of fire," with Meteors appearing at a rate of 4 per second. Meteoroids shed by Biela's Comet are also referred to as "Bielids". Again on 27th November 1885, Meteor showers from the Comet were again seen in Europe.

Giacobini- Zinner Comet:

The comet nucleus is estimated at 2 kilometers in diameter and was at a distance of 5.2 million km away when it passed closest to the Earth; it completes an orbit of the Sun every 13 years. A history-making Meteor storm occurred on 9th October 1933 on this night over Europe when the Earth passed through the wake of periodic Comet Giacobini-Zinner. This amazing display was unexpected and caught most astronomers completely off-guard. From Ireland, it is said, "The Meteors fell as frequently as snowflakes with shower rates at one point of 20 per second". An observer from Malta recorded a peak rate of 480 per minute. On 9th Oct 1946, Comet Giacobini-Zinner was back and both it and the Earth seemed correctly positioned for a replay of showers. One correspondent for Sky & Telescope magazine wrote: "Three of us tried to keep count of the Meteors but after tallying 500 we ceased enumeration. There was no quarter of the heavens that was untouched by the fireworks. Hourly rates varied widely from 3,000 to as high as 10,000.

Is Matrix behind all strong Meteor Showers?

Comets have a very large orbit and are faster than other astronomical bodies. Due to this, they form a tail-like region as

they move and a Coma/Aura-like region around itself as seen in the above image of the Beila's comet. The size of the Coma of any Comet is said to be 1000 times its diameter. From the above list of largest Meteor showers in history, Leonid Comet of 3.5 km diameter was at closest point of 50 million km away when the bright showers of its debris struck Earth's atmosphere. For that to happen, the Coma of the Comet shouldn't have been 1000 or 10,000 times diameter but at least 1 million times the diameter of the asteroid to cause such large showers. This is a completely hypothetical assumption as there is no proof to prove that Coma of such a small diameter object can be so big. Sometimes after the comet's passing it leaves its debris around itself which later falls towards Earth. In any case, this one Comet or any other could have caused a Solar System apocalypse as its debris would have blown all over countless other astronomical bodies and there are more than 3500 comets in our Solar system. Bailey's Comet passes Earth every 6 years 6 months but it is only visible during some years and not every 6 years. How could an astronomical object that goes at such high speeds having a large coma not be seen each time of its passing? Also Leonid Comet, Beila's Comet or any other Comet don't always create Meteor storms as they pass closest to the Earth. How is it possible that at one point a comet with such a large Aura/Coma throws or leaves its debris at Earth and at other times of its passing it doesn't even show a single shooting star? So someone must be clearly "high" to say Meteor showers are caused by Comet debris; so what causes

them in the first place? Comets, Asteroids or Meteoroids are absolutely real as they can be seen from small and large telescopes but the concept of their Coma/ Aura being so large or their small debris entering into Earth's atmosphere creating Meteor showers or shooting stars or them crashing onto Earth's surface is completely false. The early theories regarding Comets were directed towards a similar phenomenon to the auroral lights seen around the Poles as Meteor showers also make crackling and swishing sounds as heard in both events. Auroras are formed by interaction of Solar wind by Earth's magnetosphere; Meteor storms and shooting stars were said earlier to be formed by gases abundant in the upper atmosphere ignited by electricity or phosphoric particles in the air. Similar to Auroral lights, Meteor showers or shooting stars are also a natural phenomena so what causes it to be extreme during some cases? Similar to the largest Solar storms and other natural events, the largest Meteor showers also happened on 13th November 1833 and others on 9th October 1933 and 9th October 1945. No matter what theories these so-called astronomical experts put up about Meteor showers and Comets, the Matrix is caught based on its key dates ! Auroral lights and Meteor showers are similar atmospheric phenomena, they could both be created by a climate control device such as the Tesla tower-like device which the pole shifters surely have. It was in the mid-1800s and people were slowly getting modernized, trying to discover more things about the geology and astronomy of the planet. The Matrix knew that a few decades later

researchers would have found proof of previous extinctions asking how did the Earth exactly end before? The Matrix wanted to show that an astronomical object has hit Earth and killed the previous generations. But not all could have believed this asteroid theory until they saw something right in front of their eyes. First in 1833 when the Leonid Comet while revolving around the Sun came closer to Earth then again in 1866 when it again came close. The Matrix created these so-called Meteor showers by a climate control device only when the Comets approached closer to the Earth. Similar illusions were created on 9th October 1933 and again when Giacobini-Zinner Comet approached in 1945. It made sure it did it twice when the Comets passed each time so that astronomers will believe and confirm that these are by Comet debris and not anything else. Around 100 tonnes of space debris from meteoroids enter into Earth's atmosphere, they are smaller than shooting stars meaning smaller or around the size of a grain of sand. There isn't a specific number of Meteors required to classify an event as a Meteor shower; rather, it's the frequency and intensity of meteors visible over a period of time. Typically, if there are several Meteors visible within a relatively short timeframe, it may be considered a Meteor shower. Each year around 30 Meteor showers are observed around Earth from 3 shooting stars to 100-150 per hour during each event. It could be that all of them are made by the Matrix. What will it even take for it to increase the intensity of its climate control tower around Poles? It is not confirmed that how many shooting stars like natural

events can be considered to be meteor showers, it depends on some comets that are detected by the astronomers that come close to Earth. But a number of 100-200 per hour is not a great number as compared to 1,000-100,000 as seen during the largest events. The smaller ones or 100-200 could be naturally happening in Earth's atmosphere by natural electricity in air or through solar wind movements as first assumed in 1800s.

3. List of Fireballs :

Any Asteroids, Comet or Meteoroids are large rocky metallic masses made up of different materials revolving around the Sun so they can be called as planets too but they are of smaller sizes that's all. They all revolve in different elliptical orbits at different speeds. There are currently 7000 active satellites revolving around Earth and no 2 of them have ever crashed into each other till date. On top of that there is Space debris that enters Earth's atmosphere. Similar to them, planets and these other astronomical bodies also never collide with each other. Astronomical bodies such as planets and meteoroids having the same orbit are called "Trojan" and they only exist in theory; not a single one has ever been detected. If two astronomical bodies for example planet Earth and some large asteroids travelled in the same orbit they are likely to crash. But such a thing cannot happen in reality. So an asteroid or meteoroid impact on Earth or impact on any other planet completely looks hypothetical in the first place. Fireballs are also meteoroids that enter into

Earth's atmosphere and since they enter the atmosphere and fall on ground they are called Meteorites. But in this case we will discuss some of the largest fireballs that entered the Earth's atmosphere not in showers like the previous ones but in a single large object leaving a contrail of smoke behind them finally crashing on ground.

The Peekskill Meteorite:



It was recorded in 1992 by at least 16 independent videographers at Peekskill, New York on 9th October 1992. Eyewitness accounts indicate the fireball entry of the Peekskill

meteorite started over West Virginia. The fireball had a pronounced greenish color attaining an estimated peak visual magnitude of -13 . The brightest star in the night sky Venus is -4 magnitude brightness and Sun is -26 .

During its luminous flight, it glowed for nearly 40 seconds. The fireball covered an estimated ground path of 700 to 800 km from the start. After having been slowed by Earth's atmosphere, the

meteorite was traveling at approximately 260 km/hr when it impacted. It smashed through the trunk of a Red 1980 Chevrolet Malibu car and narrowly missed the gas tank, finally coming to rest in an



impact pit beneath the car. One part of this meteorite was recovered at Peekskill, New York, for which the event and object gained their name had a mass of 12.4 kg. The video record suggests that the Peekskill meteorite had several broken companions over a wide area.

Southwestern USA meteorite:

A large bolide was reported on 18th November 2009 seen in southwestern USA, southeastern California, Northern Arizona, Utah, Wyoming, Idaho and Colorado. At night, a security camera at the high altitude of W. L. Eccles Observatory 3 km above sea level recorded a movie of the passage of objects towards the north. The video recorded a bright fireball explosion associated with the breakup of a substantial fraction of the object. An object trail can be seen to continue northward after the bright fireball event. The shock from the final breakup triggered seven seismological stations in northern Utah.

Midwestern United States Meteor:



On 11th November 2019, a Meteor was spotted streaking across the skies of the Midwestern United States. In St. Louis area, security cameras,

dash cams, webcams and video doorbells captured the object as it burned up in the Earth's atmosphere. The superbolide Meteor (more than half the brightness of the Sun at night) was part of the South Taurids Meteor shower that traveled East to West ending its visible flight path somewhere over the US state of South Carolina becoming visible as it entered Earth's atmosphere creating a large fireball flash brightening the city in the night sky.

The Chelyabinsk Meteor :

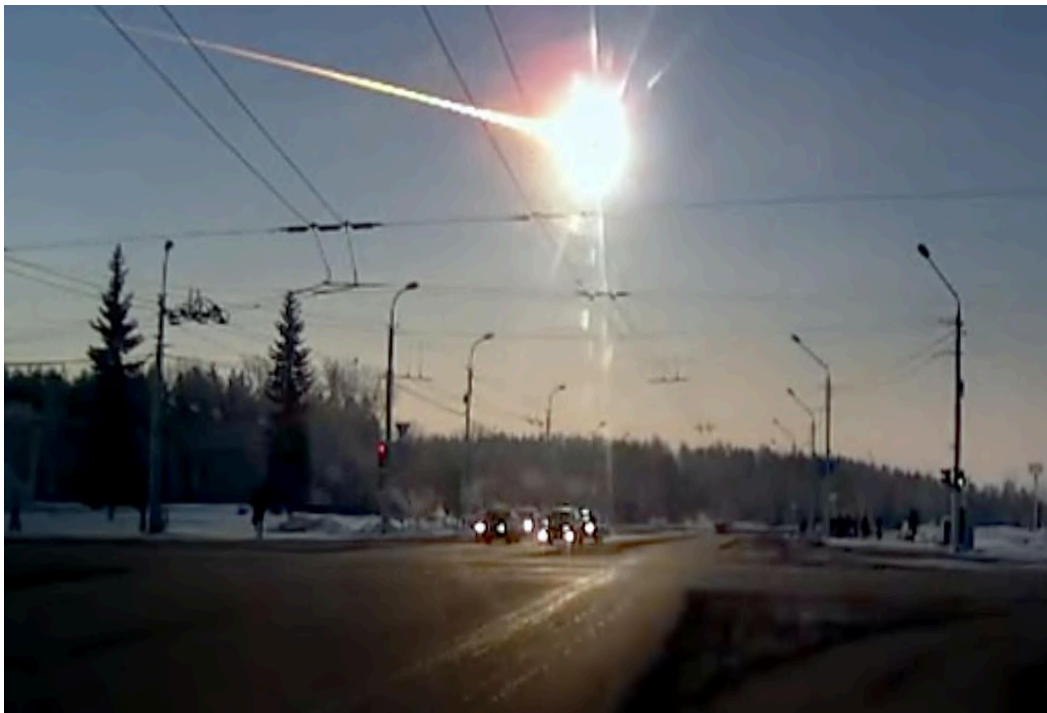
Image of the 500 kg Meteor rock recovered from water after the fireball.



It was an extremely bright exploding fireball known as superbolide measuring 17 to 20 m across with an estimated initial mass of 11,000 tonnes as some of it is assumed to be burnt or disintegrated after entering Earth's atmosphere. It was known as the largest natural object to have entered the atmosphere since Tunguska event in 1908. We have already decoded the facts about Tunguska event in chapter No.13,Weapon to end war about it being another explosion created by a climate control device and no Meteor was seen at that time. But in this case a Meteor was actually seen and over 1,500 people were injured mostly by glass from shattered windows caused by the airburst in the surroundings of Chelyabinsk, Russia on 15th February 2013. An increasingly bright streak was observed during morning daylight with a large contrail lingering behind usually seen in such fireballs. The light from the Meteor was briefly brighter than the Sun visible as far as 100 km away. Some 7,200 buildings in 6 cities across the region were damaged by the explosion's shock wave. Local residents witnessed extremely bright burning objects in the sky in Chelyabinsk, Kurgan, Sverdlovsk, Tyumen, and Orenburg Oblasts, Republic of Bashkortostan and in neighboring regions in Kazakhstan as the asteroid entered the Earth's atmosphere over Russia. Eyewitnesses also reported feeling intense heat from the fireball. The asteroid had a total kinetic energy before atmospheric impact equivalent to the blast yield of 400–500 kilotons of TNT estimated from the scope of infrasound and seismic measurements. The object peaked its intensity up to 3

minutes depending on distance from its trail. A large blast was heard that shattered windows and set-off car alarms, which was followed by a number of smaller explosions that came after the main blast. All of the injuries were due to indirect effects rather than the impact of the Meteor itself on ground.

Who is throwing fireballs from top?



The glow created by Chelyabinsk Meteor.

The above fireballs look as if something has really entered the Earth's

atmosphere from

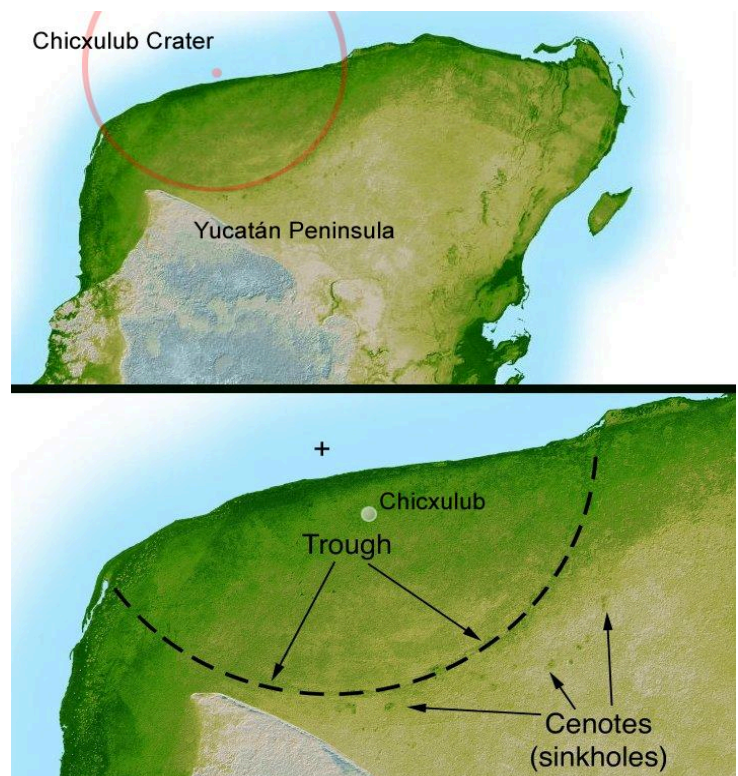
space about to cause another illusionary mass extinction. To the logical ones it just looks like another rocket which has a firecracker in it shot down from an aircraft. Let's analyse this one in detail. The Chelyabinsk event fireball made people feel intense heat as the fireball flew downwards shattering windows triggering seismic waves but didn't cause any great destruction. Even if we consider it to be an asteroid impact, it is very hard to believe something that is traveling almost horizontally hitting the

ground creating shockwaves and bursting windows 20 km away but it's parts that fell didn't create any deep crater or large waves in water of that vicinity wherever it fell. The Matrix as we know anyways controls World militaries so can easily send an aircraft or a flying saucer which has stealth technology meaning the aircraft is completely undetectable to naked eye and radars that track them. They would have some type of an atomic bomb, not something of a type that detonates after hitting the ground or bursts in air as an immediate explosion. But of a different kind that goes on dissipating large amounts of energy and heat as it flies towards the surface releasing bright flashes of light as seen in the above fireballs. Then making the final explosion after hitting the ground, not as destructive as the atomic bomb but more powerful in terms of sound waves. Then a large rock which fits perfectly to the definition of a large meteorite could already be placed in water by Russian government officials that they themselves take out of water. There is another possibility that something like a sonic bomb was already placed on ground which caused the sound blast as this fireball flew very close to ground to show as if the Meteor explosion had caused this burst of windows all over the place. The Midwestern US Meteor is blamed on the comet South Tauris but as we decoded previously Comet debris can't enter Earth's atmosphere. Also out of all the 365 days why was it seen on 9th November again 911. Also the Peekskill Meteor was seen on 9th Oct again 91. Similar to the Meteor showers that happened on the dates of the Matrix, even 2 of the largest 4 meteor fireballs that entered

the Earth's atmosphere also were on dates of Matrix. This itself should raise doubts about the involvement of the Matrix in these so-called natural events. How could such a simple symmetry never be understood by anyone? I haven't personally seen the way astronomers track these other astronomical bodies such as Fireballs, meteoroids coming close to Earth but looking at the symmetry in dates, I strongly feel there is a serious problem with the very base and way these astronomers track them. I would like to add another relation between date and climate control of the top 2 highest recorded temperatures on Earth. According to the World Meteorological Organization (WMO), the highest registered air temperature on Earth was 56.7 °C (134.1 °F) in Furnace Creek Ranch, California, located in Death Valley in the United States, on 10th July 1913. This record was surpassed by a reading of 57.8 °C (136.0 °F), registered on 13th September 1922, in 'Aziziya, Libya. Again if you see the year has 19 and 13 both and another date has 139.

4. Did Dinosaurs really die by an Asteroid?

*Image of the Chicxulub Crater submerged in water from NASA's Shuttle Radar Topography now buried beneath



the Yucatán Peninsula in Mexico.*

We saw previously in Chapter 4, "Five Pole shifts in 40000 years" all proofs direct that Antarctica and Arctic Ice sheets didn't exist 4000 years ago and those locations had tropical climates with diverse Flora and Fauna. Then Geologist Chan Thomas and Auchincloss Brown in their books on Pole shifts talk about the existence of Dinosaurs 10,000 years ago and they co-existing with the previous Human civilizations 2 pole shifts ago. There have been multiple extinction events in history, majorly 5, only the last one named Cretaceous–Paleogene extinction event that killed Dinosaurs 66 million years ago is so-called confirmed to be caused by an Asteroid impact. So there are contradictory theories of Pole shift experts and Asteroid impact experts; one claiming extinction of Dinosaurs 10000 years ago other one 66 million years ago but we know who is right. No asteroid ever hit Earth but all 5 mass extinction events that took place happened just by Pole shifts and nothing else. Let's go through some facts about this Asteroid crater that killed the dinosaurs. This large impact that formed the Chicxulub Crater is currently buried underneath the Yucatán Peninsula in Mexico. The crater was discovered by Antonio Camargo and Glen Penfield, geophysicists who had been looking for petroleum in the Yucatán Peninsula during the late 1970s. The discoverers had no rock cores or other physical evidence of the impact. When the asteroid impact hypothesis was originally proposed in 1980, one issue was that no

documented crater existed on Earth that matched the event. In 1951, one bored into the large hole what was described as a thick layer of andesite about 1.3 kilometers below. This layer could have resulted from the intense heat and pressure of an Earth impact. But at the time of the borings (which means the drilling of holes into the ground for various purposes) it was dismissed as a lava dome. Tests on samples retrieved from the K–Pg boundary (a geological signature boundary usually a thin band of rock containing much more iridium than other bands revealing more tektite glass. This structure is only formed by the heat of asteroid impacts and high-yield nuclear detonations). At the time, there was no consensus on what caused the boundary layer of the Cretaceous–Paleogene extinction event. The theories for the other 4 extinction events that happened 66 million years ago were a nearby supernova, climate change or a geomagnetic reversal, etc. The Alvarez impact hypothesis was rejected by many paleontologists who believed that lack of fossils found close to the K–Pg boundary suggested a more slow die-off of fossil species rather than an immediate impact such as an asteroid. As seen from the above image from NASA, the main impact point and half of the crater is buried under water. The original asteroid is said to be of size 10 km but the crater it created was just 180 km in diameter and 20 km in depth. A Storax Sedan atomic bomb of 100 kiloton Tnt created a crater of 400 meters in a nuclear detonation test at Nevada in 1962. So a 10 Megaton nuclear bomb (1 megaton=1000

kiloton) if tested on ground would create a crater of 40 km in diameter. Thus a Tsar Bomba nuclear bomb of 50 megaton was an air detonation but if it was dropped on or underground similar to Storax, it could have created a clearly visible crater at least 200 km wide. This crater could have been larger than what this 10 km wide Chicxulub asteroid impact that destroyed the Dinosaurs had created. The Tsar bomba did create debris and caused 3rd degree burns as far as 100km but no harm or damage was done beyond that point. So how can a 200 km wide crater cause the death of all living life on the 12,700 km diameter planet Earth? Now you would ask rather than nuclear bombs that are detonated on the spot, asteroids fall at great speeds towards the Earth. The Chicxulub is said to speed at 100,000 km/hr into Earth's atmosphere hitting it causing this extinction. If this was the case then it should have created a large dent at least 1000 km deep in the planet as shown in the movies and not just a crater that was 20 km deep. The researchers only excavated 1.5km deep and concluded the asteroid's original depth to be 20km; what if it is just a lava dome formed by volcanic activity as what was proposed earlier which was only 2 km and not 20 km in depth. Let's consider that the asteroid impact crater diameter was much larger than 180 km and depth more than 100 km and for all these 60 million years all the natural habitat recovered back to the round Earth shape. Then won't it have recovered the whole crust completely, why will the Earth even keep that remaining 180 km crater as a proof? The main 10 km wide asteroid and its point of impact and

half of the crater is submerged in water that no one excavated, nor any proof of the Chicxulub asteroid material is found. The asteroid extinction theory was considered in the first place since the boundary of Extinction event contained contents of tektite glass only formed by a sudden heat like Asteroid impact or a nuclear detonation. There are no remnants of the asteroid or its impact crater, only a boundary is formed similar to that seen in all other mountain ranges around the World. The Matrix knew that people as they developed would find fossils of dinosaurs and other evidence and asked what caused their extinctions? So the probability is that the Chicxulub Crater is a sudden formation that would be of volcanic origin and formed due to a Pole shift event that happened previously or it is just formed by some other natural means. There is another crater named Vredefort impact structure that is said to be formed 2 billion years ago by an asteroid sizing 20 km in diameter hitting the planet at 90000 km/hr. So similar to the Chicxulub crater, there are also lava domes formed by volcanic activities or by some other way. There are many more craters all around the world such as the Barringer in Arizona, Usa which is 1 km wide and 150 meters deep. These would be created by the Matrix either by a Death Beam like device or atomic bombs detonated during the past civilizations. Asteroids and Meteoroids are too fast to be seen from any telescope from the planet. They are said to be pulled by the Earth's gravitational pull if they come really close to Earth's orbit. But if this theory of gravitational pull of larger astronomical bodies pulling the smaller ones is taken into

consideration then all planets, their Moons and all Asteroids in our Solar system would be pulled towards the Sun and crashed into it since it has the largest gravitational pull as compared to anything else. Kepler's law of orbital motion states the closer a planet is to the Sun, the stronger the Sun's gravitational pull on it, and the faster the planet moves or revolves around the Sun. This is the reason Mercury orbits the Sun fastest and Neptune the slowest. So this gravitational pull theory works in a way of orbital speed rather than planets and other astronomical bodies literally getting pulled towards each other.

5.Space debris and Space junks

Space junks are any piece of machinery or debris left by humans in space. It can refer to big objects such as dead satellites that have failed or been left in orbit at the end of their mission. It can also refer to smaller things, like bits of debris or paint flecks that have fallen off a rocket. While there are about 2,000 active satellites orbiting Earth at the moment, there are also 3,000 dead ones littering space. Adding to that, Earth based radars and European Space Agency estimates, there are more than 34,000 pieces of space junk more than 10 centimetres in size and at least 100 million fragments from 1 mm to 10 cm could prove disastrous if they hit something else. It is like an entire Universe right in the Earth's orbit as these satellites and space junk could be called as meteoroids and planets revolving around Earth. Again all of these cannot hit into each other since they have different orbits and the orbit is a very

big area, each object is 100s of kilometers away from each other. Satellites to be able to move when necessary to another orbit, to be still around the Earth or across the Solar System, they are equipped with small thrusters. The only way space debris could hit a satellite is when a satellite itself thrusts itself towards another satellite or a large space debris. A 1991 Soviet Communication satellite Kosmos 2143 or 2145 was disintegrated as reported in Aug 2023 by astrophysicist and space debris expert Jonathan McDowell. In February 2009, a cousin of the Kosmos-2143 and Kosmos-2145 spacecraft, a satellite designated as Kosmos 2251, smashed into an operational satellite of the U.S. telecommunications company Iridium 700 kilometers above Earth, creating a giant cloud of space debris. Again nothing much can be said about these incidents since they are from the Matrix controlled nations. What if they were purposely crashed into each other or into some large space debris? According to NASA and other high experts there are atleast 100 tonnes of interplanetary matter called space debris that strikes Earth's atmosphere every day. Again there is no visible proof of these materials or any other materials that enter Earth's atmosphere. If any satellite turns on its camera to see this debris coming towards the planet only then I would believe. It could be the solar wind effect that they are confusing with, that's all I could guess for now. Double Asteroid Redirection Test (DART) was a NASA space mission aimed at testing a method of planetary defense against near-Earth objects (NEOs). It was designed to assess how much a

spacecraft impact deflects an asteroid through its transfer of momentum when hitting the asteroid head-on. The selected target asteroid, Dimorphous, is a minor-planet moon of the asteroid Didymos; neither asteroid poses an impact threat to Earth, but their joint characteristics made them an ideal benchmarking target. Launched on 24 November 2021, the DART spacecraft successfully collided with Dimorphos on 26 September 2022. Nasa has shown a 40 second camera footage of its satellite actually hitting the asteroid. Where is this other footage? Again in a 10 month long mission, it just showed people the final footage of the crash. What will it even take for Nasa to create a 40 second long animation? I want it to show people all the footage and the truth will be revealed.

6. Who created craters on the Moon?

In the previous questions we went through imaginary things that enter Earth's orbit and atmosphere and decoded them. Here we will go through various researches by experts about the craters present on Moon and other astronomical bodies, can they be artificially created or why were they even created? There are about 1 million craters of atleast 1km diameter on the Moon's surface and out of them, 5000 craters are more than 20km in diameter going maximum upto 2200 km. Moon is the closest astronomical body from Earth and all of its craters can be seen from any telescopes on Earth. Previously in Chapter 3 under question who is bombing the moon?, we saw nuclear bombs detonated on its surface and were assumed to be meteoroids.

We know that it's Meteoroids or Asteroids are not possible to hit then what created so many craters on Moon? According to NASA, the craters on the Moon were formed when rocks or comets from space smashed onto its surface. The impact was so powerful that it pulverized the ground creating what we call as regolith (the layer of solid material covering the bedrock of a planet) and sprayed it out to form those ejecta rays. The Moon has almost no erosion because it has no atmosphere, no wind, no weather, almost nothing can remove those marks or craters on its surface once they are made. The dusty footsteps of astronauts who once walked on the Moon are still there even today. NASA says the craters fell on both Earth and Moon but they disappeared from Earth due to life formation that grew on the planet later but on Moon they stayed forever in history due to its lack of atmosphere. We know that nothing enters Earth's or any astronomical body's atmosphere and nothing creates a crater. Let's go through more data regarding these craters on the Moon's surface. Ralph Baldwin, an American planetary scientist and Lunar geologist working on proximity fuse of bombs during World War 2 saw craters on the Moon were everywhere. From tiny ones to giants, 100s of miles wide had gouged surrounding terrain and ejected bright streamers of debris in all directions. He saw many of the craters on Earth from bombardment that had devastated France and Germany were tiny versions of what he had seen on the Moon. After the war, Baldwin investigated the physics of these crater formations by setting off small dynamite charges along the sandy shores of

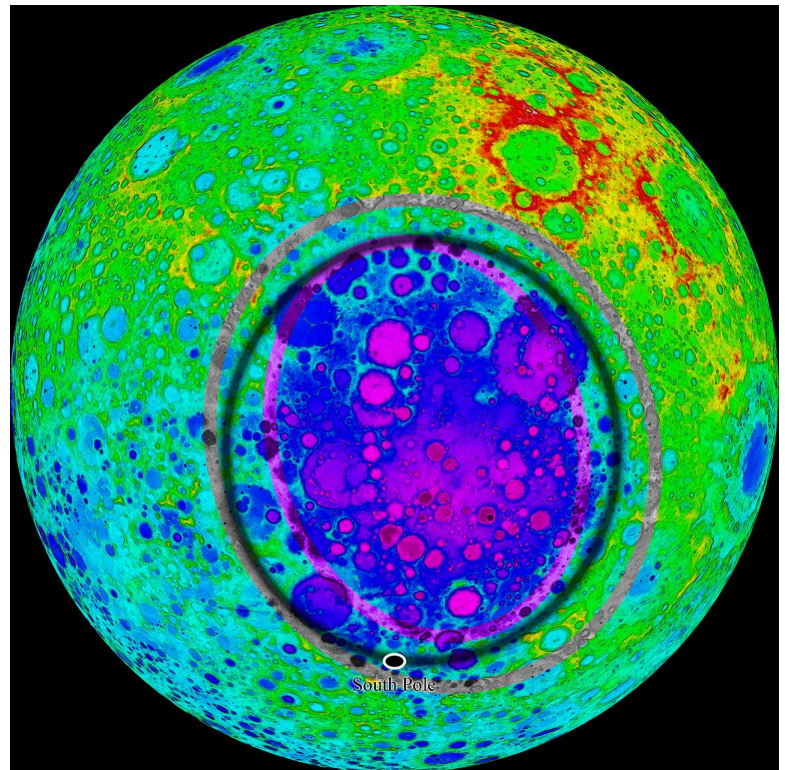
Lake Michigan. From his observations and experiments, he wrote the book, "The Face of the Moon". He says craters were not volcanic since volcanoes are not so powerful to eject that amount of material in all 4 directions. Also meteoroids' impact was not the cause of large impact craters on the Moon, it was geometrically impossible since they were scattered over a big part of the Moon's surface. If it was a meteoroid or asteroid-like body then it would have been the size of at least 100 km in diameter but the Chicxulub asteroid struck down in Yucatán Peninsula in Mexico which is said to have killed the dinosaurs was only 10 km in diameter. Only a 100 km sized object, that too many of them could produce those large mountainous craters all over the Moon. He says that an impossibly violent explosion happened in the Mare Imbrium/ Sea of tears area of moon forming a round 1000 km wide crater and the said materials broadcast hit the high spots of its surface throwing a big chunk of material 100s of kilometers away. All other large formations are due to the same sudden explosions that gouged out these 100s of kilometers wide valleys and craters. He also asks where did all that 100 km large asteroid debris go? He also states in his book that some of the extinction events that happened on Earth were produced by impacts on the Moon. So according to the interview of Ralph Baldwin, he too clearly disagrees with the asteroid impact on Moon theory and relates those craters with dynamite charges that he had earlier tested. But he doesn't give any proper explanation as to what could have caused them. James Day from the University of California,

a researcher on Lunar materials and its formation says the Moon lacks elements such as zinc which is only possible due to sudden and intense evaporation at more than 1000°C. He relates these similarities to the Trinity nuclear detonation at Manhattan and the material trinitite that was formed at that event. They found that the closer to the explosion the trinitite formed, the less zinc it had, especially when it came to zinc's lighter isotopes. That's because these evaporated in the intense heat of the explosion, while the heavier isotopes didn't and so remained in the trinitite. The Lunar materials that were brought back from Earth also had similar sudden explosive similarities as seen in the Nuclear test materials.

7.Can the original 100 MT Tsar Bomba create the largest Crater on Moon?

South Pole Aitken Basin" is the biggest Lunar impact crater on the far side of the Moon. The term "Aitken" means "Adama" or "Adam" meaning the first man. It is roughly 2200 km in diameter between 6.2- 8.2 km deep.

Moon has a surface gravity 17% that of Earth (20%



assumed). So anything detonated on the Moon's surface will have a 5 times more wider impact than what happens on Earth; since the particles of explosion will move more deeper and further away due to lack of atmosphere and less gravity on its surface. Something like the Storax Sedan nuclear bomb detonated at Nevada Test site in USA with just 100 Kiloton TNT (Trinitrotoluene) created 400m wide 100m deep crater on Earth that would make a 2 km wide and 400 m deep crater on the moon's surface. The original Tsar Bomba Nuclear bomb of 100 Megaton (1000 kilotons = 1 Megaton) if detonated on ground would create 400 km wide crater; so a 2000 km wide crater on Moon. Which means the biggest crater on the moon's surface named South Pole Aitken Basin (2200 km wide) can be created by a Tsar bomba size nuclear bomb if sent from a large rocket from Earth to the South pole of Moon. Also who names a large crater which is the sign of Apocalypse and destruction as freaking "Adama"? A nuclear bomb yielding 10 kilotons of TNT is roughly 50 kg in weight. So 1 Megaton bomb yield would be of 1 tonne weight and 100 Megaton original Tsar bomba would be of 100 tonnes in weight. To conduct such a mission, Super heavy-lift launch vehicle rocket that can lift a super heavy payload has to be used. Saturn-V launch vehicle which was used by Usa in its Apollo missions to Moon had an original capacity to send 250 tonnes to land on moon's surface. But it was reduced to a capacity of 45 tonnes for those missions. So it is clear that the original 100 or even 200 Megaton Tsar bomba could be landed on the moon through a super heavy lift launch

vehicle easily creating that large crater or a much larger one than that. But the main question is did any Apollo mission that sent it's Saturn-V rocket have a nuclear bomb in it ? Also Saturn is a planet that has rings around it, and such ring-like structures would form all around the Moon if such a large bomb is detonated as the debris will fly out in space. If someone sees from Earth, the Moon will look like Saturn for those moments of the blast until the dust and debris settles back into its surface.

8.Can all Moon craters be created by Nukes?



*The Image of Storax Sedan crater at Nevada test site in USA;100 kilotons of TNT was used causing a 400 meters wide 100 meters deep crater and minor craters formed

around due to the residues or debris of the main explosion falling on its sides.*

*Image of the side view of the crater Moltke on the Southern edge of the Moon is 180 km in



length ,image taken from Apollo-10.*

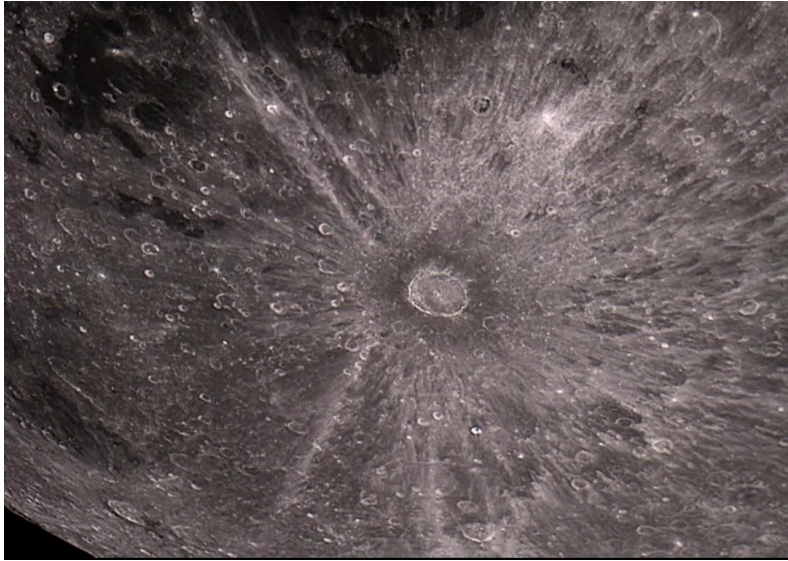
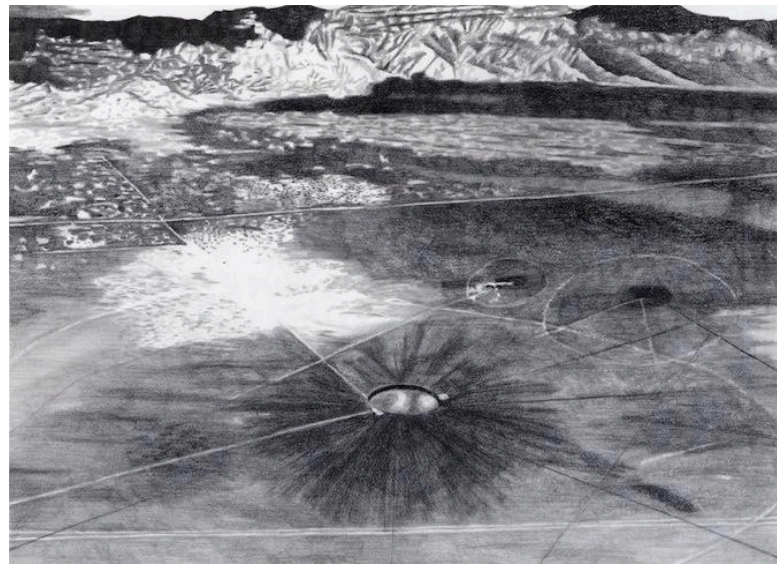


Image is of the youngest Lunar Crater named Tycho which is of diameter 85 km and depth 4.8km.



Crater formed by the first nuclear bomb detonation called " Trinity" at the Trinity Test site, New Mexico under Manhattan project tested on 16th July 1945 using 25 kilotons of TNT making a crater 800 meters wide.

As you could see from the above images the nuclear bomb detonation craters from test sites and the ones on the moon's surface look completely identical as if both of them were created by the same means. There are about 1 million craters of at least 1km diameter on the Moon's surface and out of them, 5000 craters are more than 20km in diameter going maximum upto 2200 km. Let's consider all craters on Moon which are less than 20km in size were created by explosive impacts debris

falling all over its surface due to the explosion of the bigger ones that exploded and created 20km diameter craters. Again re-considering the example of Storax Sedan bomb of 100 kiloton creating 400 meters large crater on Earth. A 1-Megaton TNT (1000 kiloton) is needed to make a crater of 20km on Moon and 100 Megaton (100,000 kilotons) to make a crater of diameter 2000 km. Thus let's average all craters beyond 20 km size each created by a 1-Megaton atomic bomb. So basically, 5000 nukes of 1-Megaton TNT are needed and all of them should be put inside a rocket and sent to the Moon's surface to create all the craters that are present on Moon's surface. In 1965, during the peak time of cold war, USA had 30,000 and Russia had 40,000 nuclear warheads combining a total of 70,000 bombs and each warhead on an average had 100 kilotons of TNT. Or we can say they combined had a TNT of 1000 kilotons (1 Megaton) of 7000 warheads. So both USA and Russia, if they put together all of their TNT from 1 to 100 Megaton in rockets and shoot them all over the moon. Then 7000 craters of different sizes could be created. Currently there are 12000 nukes on planet Earth which would not be dropped through airplanes and jets over other countries but through intercontinental ballistic missiles which will travel through space. Which means so many rockets that will go uptill the moon could also be made. So all the 5000 craters of more than 20 km diameter that are currently present on Moon's surface could be easily created. It's a sad thing to see that in our current civilization these nations have produced enough bombs to

make all the Moon craters that are existing today. We all know that who would be behind such a disastrous plan; But the question is why these many craters in the past were created and were they all created at once or at different intervals of time?

9.Why Matrix created so many Craters?

After putting the entire civilization from flying saucers to horses and from immortality to death. The matrix men knew that in the future again people will be modernized and would ask what and how did the World end in the past? So creating these many craters on the Moon's would fool them into thinking about a sudden large asteroid or multiple comets did hit other astronomical bodies. So people will assume that they also hit Earth and Moon at some point in past too. All these 5000 larger ones were created most probably right after the end of our first civilization by sending super heavy lift launch vehicles with different Megatons of TNT all over the Moon's surface. Or it could be that the first dystopian civilization that came after Atlantis, the matrix planned 5000 moon missions and detonated all of them on its surface using humans to develop them after the civilization re-modernised. All these remaining additional smaller craters that are less than 20km would be the debris of these larger explosions that happened. The Matrix men could just do anything to keep people in an illusion and it doesn't care about what happens between 2000 Bce to 1700 Ce but only cares about the past 300 years as this is the time when people

get modernized and questions arise. The Matrix has spent so much of its energy just to show you an illusion that asteroids, meteoroids and comets crash over planetary bodies. Due to that they could fool geological experts that asteroid impacts have caused extinction events on Earth rather than Pole shifts. This theory of impact events is further fuelled by these fireball explosions, meteor showers and detonating small nuclear detonations on Moon's surface. With religious and scientific evidence, we know that atleast 5 dystopian human civilizations were present as technologically advanced as we are currently living. Even those civilizations had their cold wars, militarisation of the moon and so many more minor craters would be further created by small explosions similar to the ones that it showed in this civilization to put this theory in your mind that meteoroids also hit its surface. These explosions are deeply discussed in chapter No.3 under question, "who is bombing the moon?" The first detonation that destroyed the civilization of Atlantis would be the one that created the Apollo crater since it is on the dark side of the Moon and it is named "Apollo" whose all NASA missions are based upon and the smaller craters inside this larger ones were all named after deceased NASA astronauts that died in the Space Shuttle Challenger disaster. Or it maybe the South Pole Aitken Basin since Aitken means Adam or the first man and it is also located on the far side of the Moon. So one of these 2 craters would be the probable crater that were responsible for the fall of Atlantis since the Matrix always names

and gives hints around its main actions. But the question is was only the Moon that was bombed or are there more too?

10.Craters on other Astronomical bodies:

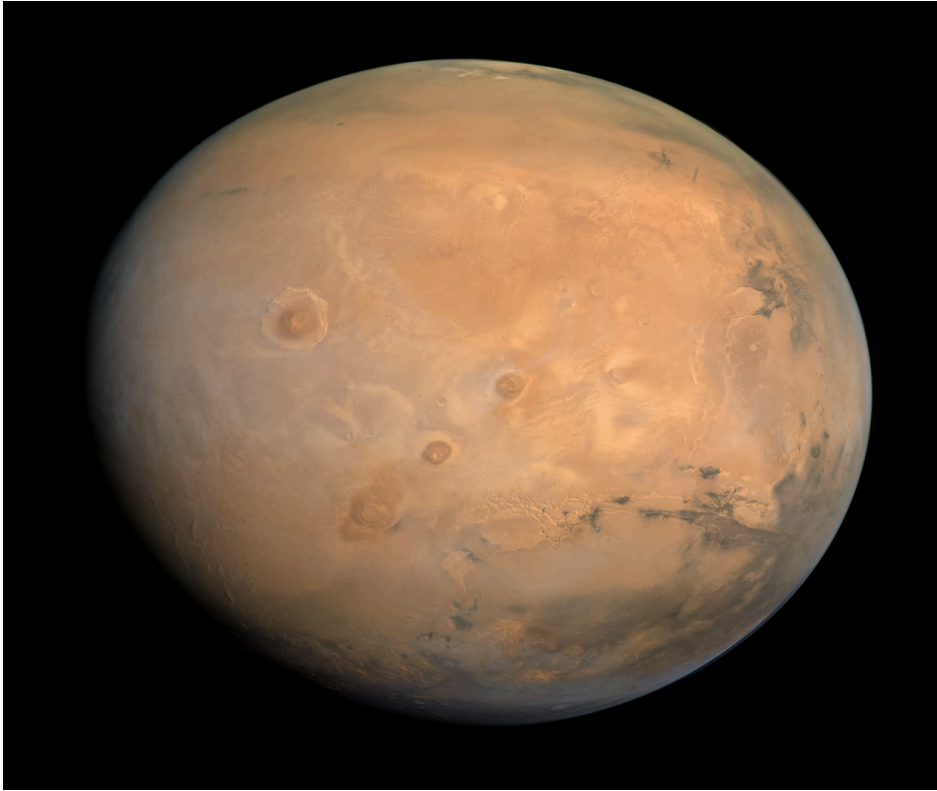


Image of Mars taken by Emirates Mars Mission on 30th August 2021 when Mars was in the Northern solstice.

Mars has a thin atmosphere made primarily of carbon dioxide and it's two

irregularly shaped natural satellites called Phobos and Deimos are at a distance of 225 million km from Earth. The reddish color of Mar's surface is due to finely grained iron(III) oxide dust in the soil so it's nicknamed "The Red Planet" having a diameter of 3300 km. The Mars Reconnaissance Orbiter (MRO) is a spacecraft designed to search for the existence of water on Mars and provide support for missions to Mars as part of NASA's Mars Exploration Program. Mission objectives include observing the climate of Mars, investigating geological forces, providing clues of future landing sites and sending data from surface missions back to Earth. As of 29th July 2023, MRO

has sent over 450 terabits of data, helped choose safe landing sites for NASA's Mars landers, discovered pure water ice in new craters and further evidence that water once flowed on the surface of Mars. As of 2017, Martian craters account for 21% of all 5,211 named craters in the Solar System. Apart from the Moon, no other body has as many craters as Mars. The largest confirmed impact craters are Utopia (diameter 3,300 km), Hellas (2,300 km), Argyre (1,800 km) and Isidis (1,500 km).

Phobos:



Image of the Moon of Mars named Phobos captured from Mars Reconnaissance Orbiter with the Stickney crater looking like a dent on the right side and the Limtoc crater inside this crater near its right edge.

Phobos is the innermost and larger of the two natural satellites of Mars, the other being Deimos. It is a small, irregularly shaped object with a diameter of 11km. Phobos was discovered by astronomer Asaph Hall on 18th August 1877 at the United States Naval Observatory in Washington, D.C. The notable surface feature is

the large impact crater named Stickney, which takes up a substantial proportion of its surface as seen in the image.

Ganymede:

Image of the Moon of Jupiter named Ganymede photographed Space probe named “Juno” orbiting Jupiter in 2021.

Ganymede/ Jupiter-III, is the largest and most massive natural satellite of Jupiter as well as in the Solar System, being a planetary-mass Moon of 5200 km in diameter; almost half the size of Earth. It is 600 million km away from Earth and is the largest Solar system object without an atmosphere, despite being the only Moon in the Solar System with a magnetic field. Looking at the image it looks as if multiple Tycho craters similar to the Earth’s moon are present.



Who created all these planetary craters?

If you take a telescope and zoom at the surface of the Earth’s Moon, you can easily see all of its craters. But what about craters on other planets? No matter how powerful the telescope

is, from Earth no one can see craters on the surface of the closest planet Mars or any other planet or their moons. Mars or its moons or the moons of Jupiter are seen not beyond the size of a tiny ball from any telescope no matter how powerful it maybe. Asteroids, meteoroids or comets cannot crash over other astronomical bodies so logically speaking neither Mars or its Moons or the Moons of Jupiter shouldn't have a single crater. So what are they doing there? Crater "Utopia" on the surface of Mars is the largest crater found in our solar system, but similar to the largest crater on Earth's moon is called Adama, who names a crater which is a sign of apocalypse as Utopia or Adama? Our current human civilization has sent manmade satellites upto Pluto, if this can be done in a development of just 300 years. Large nuclear bombs could be sent to any planet or its moon in the solar system using a really large rocket that could take tonnes of weight to other planets similar to Space X's Starship. It has a maximum load capacity of 150 tonnes and is taking humans to Mars. Creating craters on other planets is just a one time shot, once they are sent and detonated on their surface, the crater just stays there due to lack of atmosphere and no geology on other planets. Nasa has only released images from orbiters, we have never seen any long video from the orbiters about them revolving around these astronomical bodies or them even going towards them. It is also true that video footage requires much higher data transmission rates than still images, and it can take several hours for NASA to receive just one high-resolution coloured image from Mars. We

just see rockets getting launched in sky, we don't know what is in them, where do they go after launch or who controls them. The people of the Matrix are very deep in the space field especially in Nasa as seen from previous chapters. So there arrives another interesting probability that MRO or Juno orbiter orbiting Mars or Jupiter have neither sent any images and the images that we see have been edited and craters are purposely drawn on these images that are sent back to Earth. So this probability is possible but very less chances of it being true and I would likely go with the first probability that these craters were created by nuclear detonations by Space missions that were sent by Matrix in previous civilizations. Now let's comeback to our planet.

11. Advanced Archeological Evidence:

Here we will go through structures that were built 1000 years ago and find it's relation with current technology and scenarios. Advanced archeological carvings, paintings and machine-like built large temples and pyramids is from where my journey and research towards conspiracy theory and a pre-existing advanced race was started.

Aliens in Cave paintings:



Image on left of something that looks like aliens and flying saucers in prehistoric cave paintings of Onake Kindi in Karnataka, India.

Image in right of cave paintings found in the town of Charama, Chhattisgarh, India also looking similar to extraterrestrial Aliens.

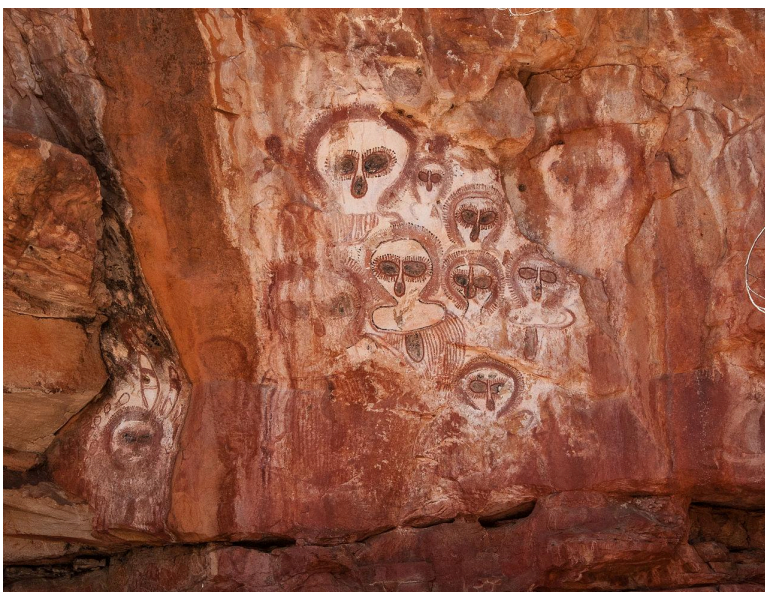


Image is of Wandjina rock art on the Barnett River, Kimberley, Australia also a very similar representation.

Cave paintings found on walls and ceilings of caves are always known to be of

prehistoric origin. The oldest cave paintings are dated 40,000 years old. Around 400 such cave paintings exist all around the world with maximum of them in France and Spain. Humans evolved from caves so it is very logical that they painted different things in these caves too. Geologically we know that every 4-5000 years, the entire structure of Earth changes as continents drift away from each other, old mountains are flattened and new mountains rise, lands go deep underwater and new ones arise. Caves are the safest places during an apocalypse as they can resist large earthquakes and may also stay rigid even after facing many pole shifts such as the Shanidar Caves in Iraq. So it is very logical that cave paintings, bones of Neanderthals and early humans would have remained intact in these caves even after multiple shifts. But in the above cave painting of Onake Kindi from Karnataka in India as shown in image, there is a disk shaped object with smaller circular shapes within that disk, there are some beings inside who have put down a ladder to land. On the same wall, there are tiny creatures which have worn helmets and an antenna on top of each of their heads. Other Cave paintings from Chhattisgarh and Kimberly show very similar weird looking alien creatures. Cave paintings of animals that are hunted or other extinct animals drawn by pre-humans is understood and normal since humans before Atlantis and before they technologically evolved lived in caves. But the question would arise to you is that how can flying saucers and aliens be painted by pre-humans? Flying saucers did exist but they were discovered by humans after

they got technologically evolved during the times of Atlantis and large-eyed thin looking aliens don't exist and never arrived on Earth as discussed before. Governments and Experts who review these paintings will give a blunt explanation that these are just imaginations of the pre-humans and aliens have never contacted them. So what would come to your mind when you look at them and they are also archaeologically dated to be 1000s of years old. Any logical person who would look at them and exclude the false statements of Governments and so-called experts arriving at a conclusion that Aliens had flying saucers and they did visit Earth when humanity was living deep in Caves. The planet has gone through 5 pole shifts and even if pre-humans had created Cave paintings these paintings won't be surviving for such a long time. Also the past 6 civilizations including Atlantis would have gone through cave paintings and Neanderthal and other pre-human skeletal species that existed during those times. We clearly know Matrix men did exist for the past 40000 years atleast keeping our civilization in dystopia. Thus new cave paintings by Matrix men are made after every pole shift and even skeletons of Neanderthal or pre-human species are placed to make people believe that they have directly evolved from Evolution and came upto this point of dystopia; rather than the reality of past 5-6 pole shifts. So the probability is that they have created these cave paintings to show that humans have evolved which they did. But since the Cave paintings were made by pre-humans and they painted Aliens and flying saucers, a psychological setup is created

which directs towards another advanced civilization of extraterrestrials that is far more advanced than us. So now what happens is even you believe that these are actually extraterrestrials who are the same beings who are riding saucers.

Nazca lines:



Image of the heron structure in the Nazca desert in Southern Peru in Usa.

The Nazca Lines are a group of

geoglyphs made in the soil of the Nazca Desert in southern Peru were discovered only after the invention of airplanes since they were located at a remote location and could be only seen from high above the ground. They range from 15 to 350 meters in length created between 500 BC to 500 AD. Due to rain that falls only for 20 min every year in that region they have remained intact for 100s of years. Even today, experts cannot figure out who created them, how they were created and what was the purpose of their creation. So the general theory is that ancient Nazca people came in contact with an Alien race who created these lines since you need to view them from a certain

height to create such structures and thus required advanced aerial technology.

Machine built Temples and Pyramids:



Image of polished and minutely carved pillars from Hoysaleswara Temple in Karnataka, India.

The temple was built on the banks of a large man-made lake sponsored by King Vishnuvardhana of the Hoysala Empire. Its construction started around

1121 CE and was completed in 1160 CE. The pillars of this temple were built using “Lathe” technology (A lathe is a electrical machine tool that rotates the workpiece on its axis to perform various operations such as cutting, facing, turning with machine tools). The pillars are built by lathe technology is confirmed even by archeological experts but they don't give any valid explanation as to how such a machine technology even existed in those times. All the sculptures inside have a shining polish and the pillars, ornaments on these sculptures are minutely carved even hollowing just a one inch wide stone skull which is difficult to create even today with modern machinery. There are many ancient temples all around India which experts

could not explain how they were built such as the Kailasa temple in Maharashtra, India built by a king from the Rashtrakuta dynasty. It is another mystery as an entire stone mountain was carved out from top to down. It took only 18 years to build it from 756 to 773 Ce and 400,000 tonnes of rock was carved out to build it. Such removal and carving of a hard stone such as basalt in such a short span of time is almost impossible with modern technology even today. All that carved tonnes of stone is not even found around the temple premises so the question also arises how did they lift and where did they dispose-off tonnes and tonnes of this stone. Even in this case, it is said that heavenly Gods or extraterrestrials have helped builders or it was completely built by them. No matter how beautiful and extravagant they are made, they are made by the pole shifters in the praise of the pole shifters. Such monuments should ring bells in your ears that advanced technologies did exist very early in history, but who had it is the question?

Technologically Advanced Egyptians:



Image of Dendera lights is one of the elements of the carvings in the Egyptian temple of Hathor.

The Hathor temple's structure began construction in 54 Bce under the reign of Ptolemy Auletes. The Dendera lights, a sculpture located in this temple is said to be symbolic in nature about Harsomtus, an Egyptian creator God. As seen in the image he is metaphorically said to rise from the lotus flower attached to the bow of the barrage and his snake inside representing power. The Egyptian government gives this carving a symbolic meaning but logically it looks as if someone had discovered an electric lamp far back in the 1st century Ce when the temple was constructed. Egyptian texts don't describe them as light bulbs but the tube-shaped object in the image looks similar to the "crookes tube bulb" invented by physicist William Crookes in the 1870s. With a snake-shaped cord filament inside this large tube, with the lotus shaped socket at left end and the cable attached to this lotus shaped socket traveling underneath, a Tesla coil like device closeby powering it. Another such mystery is the Great Pyramid of Giza, the largest Egyptian pyramid served as the tomb of Pharaoh Khufu who ruled during the fourth dynasty of the Old Kingdom. It was built in 2500 Bce over a period of 27 years. About 2 million granite blocks each weighing from 2-70 tonne were elevated to different heights maximum upto 140 meters above and were precisely placed in position. Archaeologists cannot explain how a 70 tonne stone block of the King's chamber inside the pyramid was lifted at a height of 60 meters using ancient tools. Experts and Governments say there was a ramp on which the stone blocks were kept and pulled up to that height with ropes. If you

consider this theory then the ramp had to be very long. It had to go from ground to slowly going top as high as the tip of the pyramid itself. Plus this ramp has to be strongly built of stones rather than wood since the weight of such large stone blocks would crush the wooden ramp. Conclusively the ramp had to be built bigger more than 150 meters and stronger than the pyramid itself so where did such a large stone or wooden ramp even go? Imagine the amount of manpower that would take to pull such large blocks. Such lift ups are only possible by large machine cranes. If not, how were these blocks taken to such heights? Similar such ramp lift up reason is given to the Brihadeshwara temple in Tamilnadu, India built in 1000 AD as how could an 80 tonne dome be elevated to the right of 60 meters. So again whatever logical or illogical statements the governments give, their conclusions look as if they are still in their Lucy phase. Any person in his senses would think towards technologically evolved Egypt 2000 years ago. He would further think that humans won't ofcourse have this technology in those times; if they had then they could have evolved much previously in society and not since 1700s. Someone would finally conclude that technologically advanced Egyptian Gods of extraterrestrial origins actually existed amongst people back then and they had these devices. Thus any logical being would be diverted towards far away extraterrestrials. Ofcourse the Matrix men won't build these large structures, they are destroyers not creators. Also there are so many of them. That is the reason if you look at these structures they show signs of natural

calamities. The probability is that Humans before the last floods 4000 years ago built them similar to the way temples for Gods are still built. But as after the Pole shifts they faced destruction but these structures were not completely destroyed. The Matrix men took out everything including the technologies inside these pyramids and temples such as light bulbs and wires keeping a few monuments inside it and carvings of advanced devices with extraterrestrials and Gods.

12. Why Matrix want to divert you to Aliens and Gods?

Experts couldn't arrive at a conclusion of how could such machine-made structures were created in the ancient past. As modernization took over, the belief in this unseen never to arrive God got reduced but as one belief is crushed by the Matrix another belief is raised. So rather than God, people went into the direction of extraterrestrial beings and arrival of Egyptian Gods who created these structures. Aliens or Gods, it doesn't matter; they are just the front face. What it wants to show you is that there is a higher power more advanced than humans. Any common man would believe Dinosaur-Asteroid extinction theory, Egyptian pyramids and temples built by common tools. But any logical person who would do a detailed study of archeological evidence will never believe all that crap. Since proofs would direct you towards the existence of Aliens, advanced ancient machinery, etc. Every civilization is maintained by the common man but taken forward only by smart people. So the Matrix by planting Aliens on Cave paintings, releasing footages of UFOs,

building machine structures 1000s of years ago is able to put this concept in the smartest minds and intellectuals of a higher power existing beyond us which is more advanced than our current civilization and could be secretly watching or even ruling this World. It cannot directly say that they are artificial humans working together as a Matrix having these advanced devices and they have poe shifted the planet. If they do it, people's eyes will open up to reality and the game will be up for them. It cannot tell the general public that there existed a modern dystopian civilization before our current one. If you notice, the religious architecture such as temples and pyramids don't change, people build them the same way always.

Technologically advanced people of the past civilization also built them with machines. Then it could be that they are just re-innovated by the kings of this civilization and the datings of their construction are changed. They are shown as if these past kings have built them. Anyways the Matrix rules and can change dates and historical events manipulating facts upto any extent. This was the reason all archeological experts are confused as to how someone had modern machinery in a very distant past. They want this very logical sect of people and conspiracy theorists to believe that there existed advanced civilizations in the past which was ruled by extraterrestrials or some alien Gods. So they plant evidence everywhere in the name of extraterrestrials or in the name of Gods keeping you fooled in its illusions. But every illusion has a destroyer and he arrives from a place where the illusion is at its maximum peak

since the ego of the Matrix will make it reveal all details at that place. If you look at the country India, I call it a "land of deception". There are spiritual leaders who claim about their current life being the 3rd or 4th one and specify things they did in their past lives that too in large conferences of intellectuals and no one questions them. There are customs of putting water and butter on these stone sculptures and then people give a scientific reason for all this. Then further Matrix shows aliens and flying saucers in cave carvings, ancient advanced architecture, shows flying saucers at night right on camera as seen in the chapter, "Ariel chariots/flying saucers. So the Matrix reveals itself the most in the books of Hinduism such as the Story of Tripuras and other texts revealing it's true identity since it knows that people kept in such a great illusion won't ever be able to know it's true reality. It's this ego of the Matrix which has led to its exposure and destruction by me. They always self-expose themselves in religious books and movies and all other things.

13. Multiple Pole shifts or Death Beam"?

Let's consider the previous civilization and the one previous to that one also had 8 billion people as its peak population. Even their civilizations had the same religions and it's wars, nations and it's world wars and all the technologies of dystopia like petrol cars, loud fighter jets and similar Space conspiracies that we saw today. People from each previous civilization were also on the verge of switching from petrol to electric cars and electric

airplanes, colonizing Mars, inventing a quantum computer, finding different ways to extend life going towards an equality based Utopian civilization. The Matrix man can start wars at any location whenever they want. So in the previous civilizations too they conduct World wars then cold war and space missions wherein they test nukes and send multiple of them to the surface of the Moon through their Apollo missions. Later Matrix finally makes people fight the war of Armageddon and shift poles. Due to earthquakes, tsunamis and all natural disasters that follow, 50% of all geographical locations and lands are drowned deep in the ocean and in molten lava and new lands in what was previously used to be oceans become the ground. On Google Earth if you zoom in at different locations, everywhere on planet Earth you could see a few groups of houses and towns, radio towers, tall buildings in great numbers especially in cities. Let's say all of these technologies, cars, machines, everything present in these places, most of that would all disappear by natural calamities. So 50% of all modernization on Earth is gone. During an apocalypse, Matrix controlled countries would use all its nuclear weapons at once, the maximum of them detonated in cities. This would wipe out more 10-20% of all lands and everything on those locations. So in the post apocalyptic scenario, atleast 20-30% of all civilizational work should remain all throughout the World. But we see nothing, not even a single mobile phone or tower or any advanced monument of the previous civilization present today. In the Harappan civilization supposed to exist before 2000 Bce,

only a few pots, proper water systems, written data and other few artifacts are found but they don't portray any electrical advancement. So civilizations like the Harappan, Egyptian, Mesopotamian may have formed after the pole shifts rather than before. They could be formed in previous civilizations too but the pole shifters have removed all advanced technologies and portrayed them as if they were not technologically advanced. Similar goes with these ancient machine-built pyramids and temples that we will see later. But logically, 20% of all civilizational work must stay even after the shifts. So what happens to the remaining 20% of cities and factories, where do they all disappear? It is also possible that as time passes after the shift, people look for food and basic needs rather than technologies. So it all gets destroyed and disappears along with time. Also the Matrix has a computer by which it also knows in future where would people search for these advanced ancient technologies so it goes to those locations and hides or destroys the proofs. They have this weapon which is very similar to Tesla's teleforce that can cause atomic-like explosions wiping out a 5km large area completely without any trace of the city's existence. This device as we saw previously was most likely used to create the Tunguska event that wiped out and destroyed all lands in the range of 5-10 km. There are currently 10000 cities in our current civilization, 7000 of them would be destroyed by natural calamities and nuclear bombs. To destroy the remaining 3000 many such teleforce devices may be placed all around the remaining cities and they would be completely

flattened. As seen previously pole shifters can also cause natural calamities anywhere around the world with its climate control tower device. The cities and villages that are still existing which are not fully destroyed by the pole shifts or this teleforce weapon are further destroyed by more artificially created natural calamities like tsunamis and earthquakes that they create through this tower. There is also an insane probability that after the first Pole shift, 2-3 more Pole shifts are made by the Matrix in every coming Lunar eclipses so that each and everything of the past civilization has completely disappeared just by natural calamities created by the shifts. So 50 % is destroyed by the first shift and in the 2nd one the remaining 50. Again it could be that just one Pole shift puts 99% of all lands deep underwater and underground (atleast 5km deep) and only the high mountainous areas are saved.

14. Are animal species changed after every Pole shift?

In our first civilization of Atlantis, we had many different kinds of plants and animal species who had naturally evolved. After the apocalypse, no one must have survived except a few insects like beetles and a few other species like alligators. The people who have formulated the extinction events say that during each extinction 95% of all species go extinct. It takes the surviving species more 20-60 million years to further evolve. But we see that the species that are required to carry forward an ecosystem are present in our current civilization. To start a new civilization it does requires the World ecosystem to remain so that life

functions. It could be understood that the Matrix before creating the 1st Pole shift already had multiple labs like Frozen Zoo and Svalbard Global Seed Vault wherein seeds and genetic material of plants and animals were stored and that's all the concept about Noah's ark. They could be having their own personal seed and gene vaults secretly hidden in some country. But even these independently present plant and animal vaults at other places could be controlled by the Pole shifters and they could be used. They can literally choose which plants and animals should exist in this after shift environment and which ones should not. Similar to keeping this World in a dystopian and low technological society, it also gets an opportunity to not release those plants and animals that give an utopian-vibe like those beautiful aquatic and terrestrial animals that the Pole shifters shown in their own movies such as Avatar. It could hold back these species, genetically modify other species making them more poisonous and carnivorous, further creating a hell out of our planet. Chan Thomas from his book, "Adam and Eve story" clearly states Dinosaurs existed 2 floods ago roughly around 8000-10000 Bce and Mammoths before the last floods about 4000 years ago. Dinosaur fossils fossilized by permineralization. After their bones were buried in sediment, it got exposed to mineral-rich water that moved through the sediment. This water deposited minerals into empty spaces, producing a fossil. Dinosaur fossils were found since what had gone deep underwater 2 floods ago when the last flood striked, all those lands with its fossils came above water visible to the public. But

Mammoths and woolly Rhinos found in Siberia are never categorised to be extinct along with Dinosaurs as their fossils are not by permineralization and also Dinosaurs fossils are not found along with Mammoths deep-freezed in ice around poles. The animals found one flood ago such as Mammoths and woolly Rhinoceros are of different fossilization which is by sudden freezing. This could also hint that Matrix probably has 3-4 sections of plant and animal species that it releases after every pole shifts. For example, Dinosaur species were released in previous to previous civilization, Mammoths and woolly Rhinoceros were released in previous civilization and in this one we see elephant and tiger species. Figuring out which are the species that existed during our first civilization is almost impossible but only possible if we are able to design a computer that can simulate Evolution itself and see what has happened in the past. To what extent these changes in species are done only they know ! It could also be that they don't release any new species since there are 14 million animal and 400,000 plant species; to edit them and release them individually at different places is a hectic job and requires millions of people. But the species that we have today all survive pole shift in someway. These are only 5 % of species, 95% which were actually present during Atlantis could not survive. These are the same ones whose ancestors very few of them survived.

15. Is this a War between 2 Species?

Now a billion people would be dead due to the earthquakes and tsunamis and all natural disasters taking place on the day of apocalypse. In the next one month, 3 billion people would disappear due to scarcity of food and water. The remaining 4 billion would fight amongst themselves for the limited resources with whatever ammunition that remains and then after it's over then with swords. The Matrix and its artificial men would further instigate Wars amongst people, causing more famines and natural calamities. But the environment will again get back to normal after new icesheets have finished, which Pole shift author Chan Thomas says takes 25 years for the climate to fully recover. Finally after these years, the population would come down to 30 million people scattered all over the planet's newly created lands and the remaining few lands which were affected the least during pole shifts. I assumed this number reading that 4000 years ago or in 2000 Bce, the last floods happened and the population was estimated to be 30 million at that time. But even if it starts from 1 million or even 10000 people, it won't take a few centuries for it to reach 1 billion or 10 billion yet again. Only problem is that this new generation will live in huts and ride bullock carts and won't know exactly how advanced their previous generation was. Exactly how much the population is reduced and with what population is this new civilization starts only they know. Even if all the 100% technologies like cars, towers, etc are destroyed, going back from Space missions to woodfire and horses is just a timeframe of one generation

meaning 25 years is unimaginable. No matter how many years, some of the people would still know how to generate electricity, build a motor or a bulb. So how do they suddenly forget everything and go back to a pre-modern era? Are they made to purposely forget everything by a memory suppression device? Or maybe its due to the passage of time, natural disasters and havoc that people go through, also people are now not using all these devices which takes them back. Imagine the type of efforts that it takes for these artificial men to get the civilization back into this phase and keep them that way for 3600 years and then create illusions to this extent that even the great researchers think this to be the first civilization. It wouldn't have been possible if they didn't have a computer or some type of a device that can see the future. They are also humans having a brain and body like us, they were genetically engineered created by our own ancestors the Atlanteans. This would make them a bit more intelligent or physically built but looking at the current field of gene editing they won't have any major physical improvements. All these 1-2000 artificially born could be created by Atlanteans itself. This civilization was immortal but someone can anytime get killed suddenly by a car or plane crash, falling from a mountain or getting lost deep inside water; in all these cases the body is nowhere to be found. So the memories of all people living in Atlantis were already saved and then artificial clones of that lost person were created. In that case, many many artificially born were created. But I don't think so they took revenge against the civilization of Atlantis. But only

some artificially-born humans created more like them and they took over. A robot could also become a new species but I feel that no matter how perfectly they are designed they won't be able to compete in terms of physicality and intelligence as us. Even currently we are about to reach a peak of robotics and they would efficiently carry out basic human activities like lifting things, walking, etc but this technology won't be able to go beyond that. No 2 species can rule the planet, the newer and more superior considered species will someday take over and try to control it's preceding species. It works the same way all throughout the animal kingdom. It was just that we didn't realize that we had created a new species since they too were humans and thought they were just like us. This is not a war between religions or nations; it's a war between 2 different species. One which is born through Evolution and the other devil that was artificially created and is our creation who is today acting like God. Any new species tries to control the previous one and that is what they have done. I have thought about this alot as to what makes these artificially-born take so much trouble to make new and new religions, nations, keep the civilization again and again in dystopia. Even a Pole shift is a distress and risk to their life too. They could have killed all of the naturally-born humans and become the only rulers of our planet. But they are the creators of our own ancestors, if Adam didn't technologically evolved then they won't have been created, think they want to portray themselves as Gods of naturally-born humans and also they want to have a certain revengeful attitude towards

Atlanteans as they again and again restart Islam in every civilization portraying it to be bad. Their decisions could be made by an artificial intelligence future-seeing computer and based on that

they take actions. I feel this game should end somewhere and it will only end if we evolve further. But the chapter does t end here, there are much more things the Matrix has been doing which fuels this concept of past ancient advanced civilizations in a big way.

16.How Matrix controls populational change?

The World population was 30-50 million in 2000 Bce or 4000 years ago reaching 500 million in 1500 Ce (3500 years later) which reaches 5 billion by 1990 Ce (500 years later). These population figures could be very similar in every civilizational age. We know that throughout human civilization, natural calamities, pandemics and wars have been always going on and on even taking the populations half of its size such as the 540 Ce Plague of Justinian and 1346 Black Death Pandemic. So the Matrix tries to artificially reduce the population as low as possible. For 3500 years, it tries it's best to keep the population uptil 500 million people all over the planet but then it knows that it can't artificially reduce it further in anyway. So it introduces colonization, electricity and other industries. It doesn't do it for the betterment of humans but only after more 500 years to create an atomic bomb and a rocket and send them both to the

Moon. As technology is introduced, the population again becomes 10 times its size in 500 years as it took 3500 years to go from 50 to 500 million. It uses the skill and manpower of humans itself to find and collect plutonium and uranium and to work on an atomic bomb which requires atleast 200,000 people to work on it. Around 200,000 people worked on the Manhattan project and a similar amount of people worked on the Soviet Atomic Bomb project. The parts required to create a rocket are alot and Matrix men are very few so they don't want to take so much trouble. During Atlantis these industries were already present to make parts for Space missions so these few artificially-born Matrix men could create a rocket and bomb on their own. So from 1700 to 1900 Ce, the electrical phase began wherein industries are setup and different kinds of productions are started. From 1900 to 1950 Ce, World wars are done only to show World that humans have discovered atomic bombs. Later people feel that there is no need to create more atomic bombs so Cold war and competition between 2 superpowers is started. On one side it is Nato combining allies of USA and Europe and on other side it is Soviet Union, East Germany, Poland, Hungary's Warsaw pact. Throughout this race, bigger and bigger bombs are detonated by USA and Russia simultaneously. Then Space race begins to drop those large bombs that were created on the Moon's surface and from Apollo-11 to 17 and other small moon missions by the superpowers, multiple bombs are placed on its surface. Some of them that we decoded in chapter 3 have burst, some yet to burst on an eclipse ! Right after Apollo-11 mission

on 24th July 1969, suddenly out of nowhere things started to settle down between Soviet Union and USA as they started to negotiate in November 1969 with the Salt-1 (Strategic Arms Limitation Talks Treaty) limiting their number of nukes and ballistic missiles. As the Apollo Program came to an end with the Apollo-17 mission in 1972, this Treaty was finally signed the same year. Later more and more peace talks and meetings were held and the entire cold war thing came to an end. If you see all of this happens in a controlled way, but is there an AI future-seeing computer functioning behind the Matrix which leads us to the next chapter.

Chapter 18: Movies created by Matrix

Introduction:

I had always heard about people saying this secret society called Illuminati has a huge control over the entertainment industry. I always knew that they existed in Freemasonry, meaning building of ancient temples and they were also related to extraterrestrial aliens. But after I read the Story of Tripuras from where my journey of decoding them truly started and that is how I came to know about their truth. But how many such similar stories or artistic shows-off did they show to people revealing their true identities? After so much research about the Matrix one thing I came to know is that they love to show-off themselves in signs of apocalypse. But again they just want you to see what they show but not understand it. Since they love to show-off their presence, their presence would surely be the maximum in the entertainment industry. If you see our World, Movies, Music and Web series are the most watched things, especially high budget films. This becomes an opportunity for these Matrix men to show people what they have done to this World and what they will do. Movies have a lot of influence on the way people think and react to certain situations. Being a Rap musician myself, I do respect other artists and the hardwork that goes into making these large projects. I loved to watch sci-fi blockbusters and viewed them the same way as anyone else appreciating it's stories and artistic scenes. But as I

came to know and started to research on Matrix, these same movies that were the usual sci-fi big budget action entertainment felt really different as if they had a different motive rather than just entertaining people. The thought of this secret society functioning in movies came to me when I saw this Movie "Avatar" and the way they are made artificially through a tank. The question came to my mind that how could the makers even think about such a mind-blowing concept and that too it related exactly to the Story of Tripuras about a tank. Also this movie "Matrix" which shows a bunch of artificially created men ruling our civilization keeping it in dystopia and also this apocalyptic movie "2012" which showed a lunar eclipse like formation; they were also released on the specific dates which are in combination of numbers 11, 13 and 19 which again made me more curious to research on them. We will go through this secret society Matrix released movies and try to understand the bigger meaning behind them. This whole chapter won't be just about movies, including them I will decode music, books and even some physical proofs. The people who work in the entertainment industry are just like you and me, they are not artificially-born. But they have been contacted by the Matrix men in some way. It's for sure that all of them would be completely unaware of their true identity that they are artificially-born and their objectives. They control the world, so these scripts have come up in such a way that they make movies on them. Let's go through some of these movies.

1. Time machine:



Poster of the movie as characters Weena is seen with George fighting the underground cannibals Warlocks.

It is a 1960 post-apocalyptic science fiction film based on the 1895 novel of the same name that was written by

H. G. Wells. The story is set in Victorian England and based on an inventor who constructs a machine that enables him to travel into the distant future.

Plot: The movie released in the year 1960, starts from the year 1900 wherein George, who is a researcher on concepts of time builds a time machine and takes it for a test. He travels 17 years into the future, stopping on 13th September 1917 as he wanted to meet his friend Filby. But he meets Filby's son who tells him Filby had died in World War 1. After the conversation he sits back in his time machine traveling more ahead in future stopping on 19th Jan 1940. He finds himself in the middle of an air attack during World War 2. Looking at the threat to his life and the damage being caused to the machine he immediately rushes ahead in time. The time flows while he is sitting inside

the time machine, as it passes he sees technological modernization all around himself. He stopped his machine on 18th August 1966 and got off. He again meets Filby's son who had turned very old by that time. Suddenly a nuclear alarm siren turns on and Filby's son tells him to come with him to a nuclear shelter as all people around them start running towards shelters. George doesn't go with Filby's son. He suddenly sees a nuclear explosion in sky and then Earth revenging over mankind by volcanic eruptions. He hurriedly sits back into his time machine trying to save himself as the volcano approaches his machine. He immediately and hurriedly presses the button to go far ahead in future and goes centuries ahead in time. He stops on 12th October 802,701 Ce and sees the Earth recovered to its green and beautiful state even after a World-End like event lakhs of years ago. He steps out only to see a genetically engineered garden with wide varieties of flowers and fruits similar to the 'Garden of Eden' concept from Bible. There he meets humans of the future who are together called "Eloi" who never age and no one works and struggles for a living. He gets more curious to know about how exactly did they get to this point of modernization and peaceful living. One of the Elois takes him to a library full of books all torned up due to centuries of no maintenance since no one reads them. George after spending some time with them returns back to his time machine only to find someone has robbed it and notices that his machine was dragged inside a large building near him; the gates of which he could not open. There is an Eloi named

Weena who takes him to a machine called “Talking Rings” that is some type of a tape recorder. He comes to know more about the Atlantis-like civilization of Eloi and the underground civilization of Morlocks who had taken shelter underground after the great nuclear war. Due to millennia of underground pathetic living they become like monsters and stick to cannibalism. They feed on humans living on Earth and eat them when they are hungry. At the end of the movie, time traveler George kills underground Morlocks and destroys their underground bases. He recovers his time machine and becomes part of the Eloi, staying with them in future.

Talking Rings:



Image of Eloi Weena showing George the rotating Talking Rings.

There is an Eloi named Weena which takes him into a place where they find the talking rings which is a type of tape recorder

of a unique kind from which he gets to know the history of their civilization and the connection between the last Nuclear War and the final volcanic eruption that had destroyed the planet.

When George rotates the talking rings as seen in the image, the recorder starts to talk saying, "A war between East and West lasting for 300 years which came to an end due to no ammunition to fight with and only a few survivors remaining. The atmospheres turning completely polluted; even the last oxygen producing factory is destroyed at the end. When the rotated ring is about to stop, the voice of the narrator of the recorder gets deeper, continuing, "stockpiles of oxygen are rapidly diminishing and when they are gone we must die". He rotates another ring and it says, "My name is of no consequence, due to the apocalypse, the few that remained went underground far below the Earth's surface and the rest of us choose to take our chances in sunlight and as the ring slowly starts to stop, his voice gets deeper continuing, "as small as those chances shall be". This movie shows an Atlantis-like civilization with every luxury like Garden of Eden with genetically engineered fruits, humans are immortal and no one studies or works for money, everyone lives together in a communal harmony. Then there is an underground civilization of cannibals named Morlocks which controls the upper civilization by giving them food and shelter to stay but feed on Eloi humans when they feel hungry. This sounds very similar to the men of the Matrix who have a control over our civilization too and feed themselves or reduce populations by pole shifts, wars, natural calamities and bioweapons thus killing humans when they want to fulfill their hunger of keeping this World in a dystopian state. This movie also blames humans for fighting

wars all throughout history and what we have made out of this civilization but we know who is responsible for the same. At the end of the civilization, a final nuclear war takes place and a bomb is shown to explode in the sky after which the planet revenges by volcanoes and due to lack of oxygen everyone dies. This also relates to the Pole shifts wherein only one single nuclear bomb far away in sky could create volcanic eruptions all around Earth causing another apocalypse where the civilization has to restart back again. In the movie, first the time machine stops exactly on 13th September 1917 and later on 19th January 1940 both the dates of the Matrix. So did the Matrix have a hand in making this movie?

2.Captain America:Winter Soldier



It is a 2014 superhero film based on the Marvel Comics character Captain America, produced by Marvel Studios and distributed by Walt Disney Studios Motion Pictures. It is the sequel to Captain America: The First Avenger (2011) and the 9th film in the Marvel Cinematic Universe (MCU). This movie is semi-fiction semi-reality

wherein certain names and events that have actually happened in past have been related or shown in the movie.

Plot: The story begins in 1945 after the end of World war 2. Red Skull (Marvel version of Adolf Hitler) and his organization Hydra (Marvel version of Nazi Germany) gets dissolved since Captain America and his organization shield (Marvel version of Usa) and its allies win the war. Hydra is only portrayed to be dissolved but the people of Hydra secretly take over high ranking positions in organization Shield. For decades they trigger multiple wars, kill high profile people, crash stock markets causing continuous crises all over the world. Until one of SHIELD's chief named Nick Fury in 2010s becomes suspicious about its helicarriers (airborne aircraft carriers) and it's links to spy satellites. Getting suspicious he tells Alexander Pierce, head of shield to delay the helicarrier project. But Nick Fury doesn't know that Alexander is secretly operating for Hydra. The secretly run Hydra under the cover of Shield tries to assassinate Nick Fury who somehow saves himself taking refuge in Captain America's house. Avengers Black Widow and Captain try to go to the roots of Hydra where they find Dr.Zola at an pre-existing World War military camp. He is currently living in an artificial intelligence brain as he died during the cold war era but his brain was transferred on a computer of 200,000 feets of databanks before his death. Avengers also capture Jasper Sitwell, a Shield agent who was also secretly working for Hydra. Avengers make him tell the truth about Hydra due to which

Jasper tells them,"Anyone who is a threat for Hydra now or in future is eliminated. Dr.Zola has developed an algorithm which evaluates the past of people, their credit cards, all their data and predicts their future". Hydra gets to know that they have been exposed so they launch the 3 helicarriers to kill all people who are a threat to their organization and start a "New World Order" that A.I brain Dr.Zola had planned. The 3 helicarriers fly in the sky totally weaponized targeting millions of people who are or would be a potential threat to Hydra. But Captain America and his team find the code to the carriers making them aim weapons over each other and self destroy themselves.

Destruction of the 3 Helicarriers:



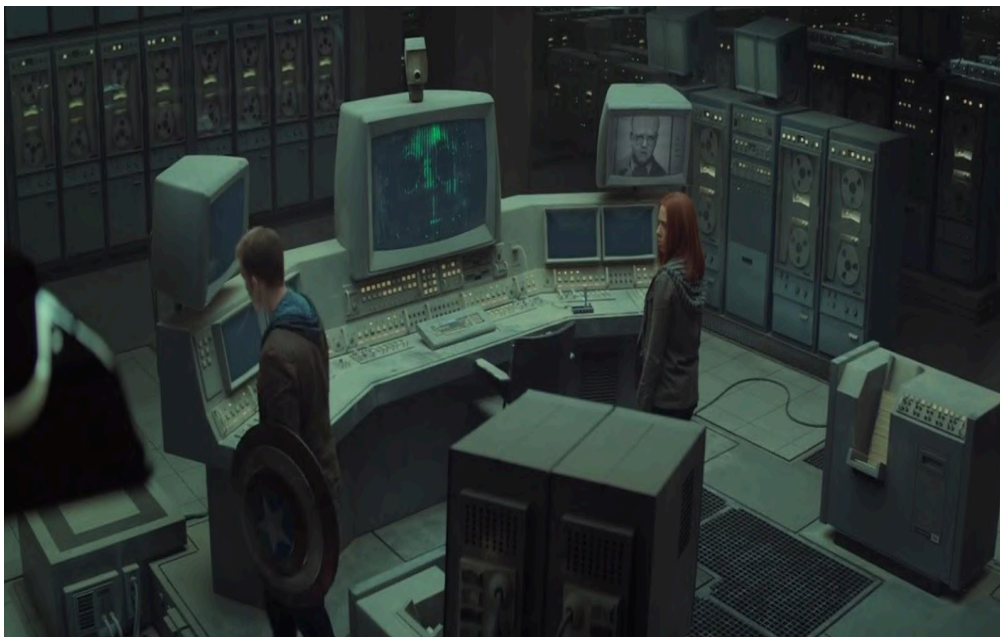
Image of the 3 Helicarriers being self-destroyed as they are in a Triangular formation.

The main goal of Helicarriers was to easily eliminate hostiles with their precision guns, targeting terrorists via satellite, neutralizing threats even before they even happened. They were insane sky ships that were first turbine ran with large fans revolving similar to drones and choppers but

Tony Stark improved their design through which their decks had dozens of heavy Quinjets (advanced fictional aircraft with ionic thrusters similar to flying saucers). Now they maintain a continuous suborbital (in the air) flight for an infinite time through a set of repulsor engines in a similar way to how flying saucers/Ionocraft run as seen from that chapter of flying saucer. Helicarriers are heavily armed and possess multiple powerful heavy long-range precision guns in a large ventral battery. The Helicarrier and everything on top of it is run by people of Hydra and they initiate the targeting sequence. The guns on the carrier target about 10 million people; they are targets on the Eastern Seaboard, including Hill, President Matthew Ellis, Tony Stark, and numerous officials in the Pentagon; additional targets are locked by Helicarrier controlled space satellites. Finally Captain America changes the targeting chip on the carrier and takes control of the source weaponry of the carriers through which the people of hydra now could do nothing. He gives orders to Maria Hill, who works on a ground station. She gets control of all 3 Helicarrier's source machinery making them aim towards each other. She asks him whether he really wants to destroy these advanced ships since the control was already taken over by the Avengers but Captain America gives the final orders to destroy them and so the final button is pressed by her. The term "Helicarriers" means carriers of hell or place where the demons live. Even in the story of Tripuras, the 3 immortal forts, the people living in there were called as Asuras/demons. Also

similar to the 3 celestial bodies Earth, Moon and Sun, these 3 helicarriers could stay up in sky for an infinite time. These 3 ships named IN 1,2 and 3 are aligned in a triangular form as shown in the image; this recalls me of the Tripurantaka carving from the temple of Karnataka wherein Shiva is shown to destroy the Tripuras which are also all 3 circular and portrayed in a triangular formation as they merge into one. The triangular shape also looks similar to the New World Order of Ages is nothing but a representation of the burning of the 3 forts; Earth, Moon and Sun by Solar storm.

3.Dr.Arim Zola and The New World Order:



*Image of Dr. Arnim Zola talking from his artificial computer brain as he looks through the camera; both Captain America and Black widow are inside his database brain which is inside a

secret underground room.*

They both start Dr. Zolla's brain from where he tells them, "After the collapse of Hydra and Redskull after WW2, USA recruits 1600 German scientists specially experienced in rocketry under

"Operation Paperclip". Coming back to reality this was an actual recruitment done by US after WW2 in 1945 and was countered by Russia's "Operation Osoaviakhim" wherein they also recruited 2500 German scientists specialized in the same. In this movie organization Hydra and it's dictator Redskull is a mythical representation of Nazi Germany and Adolf Hitler. Going back to the movie, character Dr.Zola was one of the recruited scientists nurturing Hydra throughout, remaining completely undetected under the cover of organization shield. Eventually, Zola received a fatal diagnosis in 1972 and passed away. But his brain was transferred into a complex computer system on a discarded World War army camp named "Camp Lehigh" in US from where his AI brain remained from that point onward as a guru guiding Hydra from his computer mind all throughout these years. There is a scene wherein Captain America and Black Widow open up this secret facility and activate Dr.Zola's brain in that region. It is one of the many A.I brains he has at different locations. Dr.Zola's AI brain tells them,"Hydra was founded on a belief that humanity could not be trusted with its own freedom, what we did not realize is that if you try to take their freedom, they resist. Humanity needed to surrender it's freedom willingly and if history did not cooperate history was changed. Hydra has been secretly feeding wars and crises for 70 years after WW2. Hydra created a World so chaotic that humanity is finally ready to sacrifice it's freedom to gain it's security. Once the security process is complete, Hydra's New World Order will arise. We won Captain, your death amounts to the same as your life, a '0

sum"! Only in this entire scene wherein Dr.Zola explains them all this, there are clips of World War 2, Wars of the Middle East, agreements signed, Space satellites, stock market crashes, Libya leader Muammar Gaddafi, Soviet Union leader Joseph Stalin and UK prime minister Winston Churchill shown which may mean they were in someway related and either screwed up or at some point been by Matrix or guided by the Matrix men themselves. Captain America and his allies had fought and sacrificed much during the War that they fought against Hydra. But Dr. Zola calls Captain's life a '0 sum' since Captain always thought he was winning the war trying to get peace in society. But Matrix men made people fight from USA as well from Nazi side too and this always happened during each war. Their goal is to reduce population and create a chaotic World so that all humans always stay in control of arms. First there were kings that ruled with swords now there are Nations that rule with guns and bombs and when they no longer could control the technological advancements of dystopian civilization as it moves towards Utopia, they restart the world by starting it's false order of decivilization taking people back to stick and stones. Later again after 1000s of years, the World again becomes technologically advanced and civilized trying to achieve immortality, it is again cut-off back to its roots! In the movie, Matrix gave another hint about itself that it has an algorithm that can look at your past and see the future of any person. This again proves the mythological verse from Bhagwat Puran,Chapter:Evils of Kaliage which mentions Kalki

Avatar having a parrot named Shukha meaning some type of a device that can see the past and future. If they had gone by the theory of full control and Matrix men came in front of public view; people could have easily noticed the game they are playing and could have not fallen to their “Confusion of Tongues”. It is only due to modernisation and access to a wide variety of information that we could know these things; We only know a few things about the Matrix such as they are artificially-born or the devices they have; they can only be known once they are caught. But the question is what exactly is the New World Order that Dr.Zola is talking about?

4. New World Order = God’s Providence



Image of the Great Seal of the United States called “Eye of Providence” . The Latin phrase "Novus ordo seclorum", appearing on the reverse side of the Great Seal since 1782 and on the back of the U.S one-dollar bill since 1935, translates to "New Order of the Ages".

When the term “New World Order” or “illuminati” and their symbol of eye in a triangle is discussed, modern concepts and conspiracy theorists usually mean a secretive elite power with a globalist agenda conspiring to eventually achieve World domination and rule the World through an authoritarian one-world government which will replace sovereign nation-states with its all-encompassing propaganda. People always thought them to be an organization of usual rich humans trying to suppress technologies to reap huge profits, etc. Many influential historical and contemporary figures have therefore been alleged to be part of this cabal that operates through many front organizations to orchestrate significant political and financial events, ranging from causing systemic crises pushing through controversial policies at both national and international levels, as steps in an ongoing plot to achieve World domination. But it is not about this cabal trying to achieve or will achieve a totalitarian World government. The reality is they have already achieved this World domination since past 40000 years ago after the fall of Atlantis and are secretly controlling the civilization waiting for the next New World Order meaning to make the next Pole shift. Again illuminati is always referred to a secret group or multiple groups that come from the lineage of freemasons who had built ancient temples with advanced machinery. Both illuminati and New world order are simultaneously spoken as they have the same symbol of the triangular Eye of Providence as shown in the image. Until now no one had yet ever come close to decoding them fully. But let's

see what its real meaning could be. The word "Providence" means God's divine intervention in the universe and is also used as a Title or name of God. There are 2 types, "General providence", which refers to God's continuous upholding of the existence and natural order of the Universe, and "Special providence", which refers to God's extraordinary intervention in the life of people. "Eye of Providence" would mean God's eye over all the people of Earth which does exist since God/Matrix can see the future and know who will take birth and what all events will happen in future. Again if you see there is a relation of both God and this secret society are synonymous to each other. This symbol has a triangular pyramid of 13 steps and another triangle in the sky. This upper triangle could represent a rocket that landed on Moon and the bright flash of light behind it means the explosion on its surface. We know that this secret society controls high ranking people in top Governments but to what extent and do they have their control?

Speech of President George Bush:

A speech by President George H. W. Bush Senior under the title, "Towards a New World Order" delivered on 11th September 1990 during a joint session of the US Congress. He described his objectives for post-Cold War global governance in cooperation with post-Soviet states saying, "Until now, the World we've known has been a world divided, a World of barbed wire and concrete block, conflict, and Cold war. Now we can see a New World coming into view. A world in which there is the

genuine prospect of New World Order. In the words of Winston Churchill, a World Order in which the principles of justice and fair play protect the weak against the strong. A World wherein United Nations, freed from cold war stalemate is poised to fulfill the historic vision of its founders. A World in which freedom and respect for human rights finds home among all nations". In his speech, the President talks about a New World coming into view and United Nations fulfilling the historic vision of its founders. This new world and fulfilling the vision of its founders means that this Matrix who are the founders of this Dystopian civilization will Pole shift the planet yet again. The World being divided by barbed wire, concrete blocks and cold war in which he is referring to the division of the World into multiple Nations and the conflict that won't remain after the shifts. Let's think for a second, that the President didn't mean anything like this but who made him say this speech on 11th September again a date of the Matrix and what made speechwriter Curt Smith write such metaphorical words for him? We saw previously burning of 3 Helicarriers in triangular form and the burning of Tripuras and the start of Matrix/God's New World Order which also meant the same. Let's go through some more physical proofs that Matrix men have put up about their false World Order.

5.Denver's New World Airport:



Image of the ornamental tablet of metal fixed to a surface in the great hall of Denver International Airport.

Denver International Airport locally known as DIA, is an International airport in the Western United States primarily serving metropolitan Denver in Colorado. There are various conspiracies and symbols located all around the airport that give a detailed resemblance of the Matrix men and the New World Order that they are about to create. The airport took 2 years more to build than what was expected due to many contractors being fired during construction. Theorists say switching contractors so many times made sure that nobody truly understood the true scope of the project and it had many levels of underground tunnels under the airport and throughout the area. The project was initially supposed to cost only around \$1.5 billion but ended up costing \$5.6 billion. As shown on the stone tablet in the image, the airport was inaugurated on 19th March and has a Freemasons symbol of a square and a compass. This symbol has a triangular resemblance and the

word "G" would mean God or geometry or the Great Architect of the Universe as it is said in freemasonry. Freemasons are known to be a secular religious organization around the 1400 Ce related to artisans and merchants who built buildings and structures primarily using stones. They are an organization again related to the illuminati. On the carved out stone tablet there are names of contributors who constructed the airport. There are names of the Governor, Mayor and organizations that worked to built the airport; the first name of which is the "New World Airport Commission" but such an organization does not exist or has no identity anywhere in this World. Thi stone at the airport has a weird phrase saying, "The time capsule beneath this stone contains message and memorabilia to the people of Colorado in 2094. Memorabilia are objects kept or collected because of their associations with memorable people or events. No-one ever tried to check what is beneath the stone and what so-called "message and memorabilia" it contains and why for the people of Colorado only in 2094? It may mean that people of Colorado and this entire World will be living in a de-modernization era by 2094.

Blucifer horse, Apollo-13 and Swastika:

Image of the large statue of the blue horse at the airport.

Blue Mustang also called Blucifer is a cast-fiberglass sculpture of a Mustang (horse) located at Denver Airport. It is 9.8 meters tall and 4 tonnes in weight having eyes illuminated by Red LED flood lights. The maker of the sculpture, Jiménez was killed in 2006 in his studio in Hondo, New Mexico when



one of the sculpture's three sections fell on the maker severing an artery in his leg. He bled on the floor in his studio before being declared dead on arrival at the hospital. After his death, the statue was completed with the help of the artist's staff, family and professional painters Camillo Nuñez and Richard LaVato. Similar to the Apollo-13 logo as seen from Chapter 16 of Space missions wherein one of the 3 horse's head is bent, even the sculpture of the Blucifer sculpture body's one of the 3 pieces which was the head fell on its maker. It's strange to see how someone can die by the statue falling on his leg? Or was he killed? The airport also features a bronze statue of Denver native Jack Swigert who flew on Apollo-13 as Command Module Pilot. The statue was made by Colorado artist George

Lundeen. It is dressed in an A7L pressure suit posed holding a gold-plated helmet. Apollo-13 logo had a horse, again you see this airport has both a horse and Apollo-13 astronaut's statue and all the dots are connected. If you connect the runways of the airport from an image view from Google maps it looks similar to a Swastika (Nazi Germany symbol). Every airport is surrounded with barbed wire fences that point outward so that the intruders from outside don't enter into the airport but this airport has wires that point inwards similar to a prison, could be a symbol of trapping people within fences and not letting them go out of the airport which represents this dystopian World.

Airport Murals



Image of the 2 murals which are combined known as "Children of the World Dream of Peace" located together on one side.

In the 1st mural, a gas masked soldier wreaks havoc with a gun and a sword and his sword cutting the bird of peace. There is also a caravan of refugees trudging away from him, a hiding child with a teddy bear, a dead child in someone's arms and ruins everywhere such as the bombed building similar to the ones seen during WW2. In the 2nd mural on the left, young people from different diversities are celebrating as they killed the fiery soldier. Doves rest on his body showcasing peace has won over war and his sword is being disassembled by a kid with a hammer. Countries such as India and Pakistan, Israel-Palestine have wrapped weapons in their flags and are planning to throw them away. The War vs. Peace theme of these murals are quite clear but if you walk the other way from mural 2 to mural 1, it signifies exactly the opposite. It means all countries throughout the World were going towards peace and harmony unifying the countries that had once done wars. But then the great war broke out and all the peaceful times and everything was destroyed by the man with swords and guns.

2nd Group of Murals

Image of the other 2 Murals located on the other wall of the Airport named, "In Peace and Harmony with Nature".



The first section of this mural by shows a horrific scene of trees burning in the

background, animals in glass cages, girl lying in a coffin and young people fleeing the scene while crying. In the second section of the mural on the left there are children from diverse cultures, different varieties of animals coming together around a plant in the center. The first Mural speaks about death and destruction of Flora and Fauna while the other one of unification with nature. Similar to the previous Murals, even here if someone goes from left to right of the paintings, you would see all the scenes of a dystopian World with birds in glass cages, forest fires, children dying mostly due to disease, animal tusks in bulk and extinction and hardships of aquatic animals. Then the next mural in the right shows peace and harmony but the bird that is in the middle is an endangered Quetzal bird. It can

be used as a symbol for extinction as it is about to go extinct from its home of Guatemala and Mexico in near future. In this tree of life and unification mural, children form new communities, cultures have got together starting a new civilization; some type of a "New World Order". This previous mural of death and destruction was the extinction phase in which all creatures died and in the new mural it all started again but you won't see any kind of modernization in this later mural of togetherness and peace. This again proves that the Matrix is about to restart the World, again there won't be any kind of technology. There are 40,000 airports all throughout the World but only this one airport is made in such a way that the secret minds of the Matrix men are clearly seen in its making. Now that we have I have decoded the entire concept of their false order, let's come back to movies.

6.Avengers:Age of Ultron



Avengers: Age of Ultron is a 2015 American superhero film based on the Marvel Comics superhero team the Avengers. Produced by Marvel Studios and distributed by Walt Disney Studios Motion Pictures, it is the sequel to The Avengers (2012) and the 11th film in the Marvel Cinematic Universe (MCU).

Plot: The Avengers raid a secret Hydra facility at Sokovia, a mythical country in Eastern Europe. Avengers Stark/ Ironman and Bruce Banner/ Hulk at that location discover an artificial intelligence within the Scepter's Gem/ Mind stone. Tony Stark already has an A.I named Jarvis who controls multiple harmless robots to talk to protestors and maintain peace in society. But they are unable to maintain peace since A.I Jarvis is not efficient and effective enough to handle the situation. So Stark and Bruce with this newfound Mind stone secretly without telling any of the other Avengers decide to use it to complete his "Ultron Global Defense program" to establish World peace forever as Tony Stark feels this new A. I with mind stone will successfully handle the World situation. They create it without asking other Avengers but the newly created A.I. Ultron goes through innumerable amounts of data throughout history and concludes humans to be a threat and decides to destroy all humans from Earth and restart civilization. He first eliminates Stark's A.I Jarvis, attacking the Avengers with his multiple robots which he creates at Stark's headquarters. Escaping with the mind stone, Ultron uses the resources in Sokovia base to upgrade his rudimentary body and build an army of robot drones. He uses synthetic-tissue technology, vibranium, and the mind stone to craft a new human-like body to transfer his algorithm into this more powerful human-like looking robot body called "Vision". Wanda, who has mind powers, works with Ultron too; she has a personal grudge against Stark and Avengers as her parents died when a bomb from Stark corporation on a mission against

terrorism mistakenly fell on their home. As Ultron uploads his body into the new form Vision, Wanda is able to read his AI mind, discovering his disastrous plan for human extinction. She sees in future he is about to lift up an entire city along with its residents high in sky with the use of element vibranium and using the same vibranium pushing the city which was lifted in sky , throwing it down into Earth. In this way Robot Ultron tries to cause an apocalypse by recreating the mythical asteroid extinction by throwing down a large city. Ultron tries to convince Wanda that a worldwide extinction is a must to destroy the Avengers and says, "There have been about a dozen extinction events, even the dinosaurs got theirs. When the Earth starts to settle, God throws a stone at it and believe me he is winding up, there is no room for the weak, we have to evolve". Hearing these lethal words, she decides to go against Ultron and support the Avengers. The Avengers rob the new synthetic tissue vibranium body from Ultron and put the good AI Jarvis in it. At the end, Ultron is destroyed by the Avengers and his extinction plan fails as Wanda pulls out his round shaped mechanical heart from his robot body.

What is Ultron and its relations to the Matrix?



*Image of a scene shown during a conversation between 2 artificial intelligence Jarvis and Ultron wherein Ultron scans important historical events like Wars and

Peace Treaties.*

Ultron was a peacekeeping Artificial intelligence formed with the help of the mind stone. He was formed since Tony Stark felt that the Avengers and his army of peacekeeping robots are capable but not effective in handling the World situation and also an Alien invasion. Ultron feels humans have to be ruled by taking over nuclear weapons and should be destroyed. This shows the dangers of a super intelligent machines in today's world. Ultron also creates a more powerful body called "Vision" for himself which looks more like a human than a robot. This situation could be very much related to the "Story of Tripuras/Atlantis" where we saw the term "Vishnu" refers to a computer that can see the future and must have been created as an advanced artificial intelligence that could see future and further save people from any death and disaster. But this computer and these artificially

created matrix men, they all plan an extinction event and take over the World. Similarly Ultron also creates more robot bodies of his own planning an apocalyptic event. There is a scene in the movie wherein Ultron is just formed, he has a talk with another A.I Jarvis wherein Ultron scans all the people and history of the planet and knows his mission which is to establish, "Peace of our times" as Tony stark had said. After analyzing all the global data, he considers the only way to establish peace is destruction. This phrase of "Peace of our times" in reality was a declaration made by British Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain in his 30th September 1938 remarks in London concerning the Munich Agreement and the subsequent Anglo-German Declaration where Hitler signs an agreement to end the low intensity undeclared war on Czechoslovakia, Central Europe. But by next year on 1st September he himself starts the largest War in history even after the peace declaration. Coming back to the movie, the conversation between the 2 A.I, Jarvis and Ultron is also similar to the scene from movie Winter soldier wherein AI Dr.Zola explains to Captain about the New World order. It's strange to see that only in this scene if AI Jarvis talking to AI Ultron, only certain people like Mother Teresa, Mahatma Gandhi and certain events like falling of the German wall on 9th November 1989, Russian revolution, World Wars and its casualties, testing of the nuclear bombs, refugee crisis due to Wars and a few more War clips are shown. Also the number '199' is constantly present in this scene with the phrase, "In war, truth is the first

casualty". The question is why the number 199 is shown frequently and why are only these people shown in the movie? Ultron also from nowhere says to Wanda, "When Earth starts to settle, God throws a stone at it and is winding up". Earth starting to settle down would mean the entire planet going towards a unified Utopian civilization and God throwing a stone at it would mean God creating floods and winding up.

6.Captain America: Civil War



It is a 2016 American superhero film based on the Marvel Comics character Captain America produced by Marvel Studios and distributed by Walt Disney Studios Motion Pictures. It is the sequel to Captain America: The First Avenger (2011) and Captain America: The Winter Soldier (2014) and the 13th film in the Marvel Cinematic Universe (MCU).

Plot :Brock Rumlov, an organization Shield agent secretly working for Hydra almost dies when the 3 helicarrier are destroyed as one of them falls over a building severely injuring him. This was shown in the previous installation of Captain America:Winter soldier. In this movie, he is seen partially

recovered but decides to go on a suicide mission carrying bombs all over his body. He robs a bioweapon from a lab from Lagos, Nigeria but the Avengers team stops and kills him. A building gets destroyed killing many people as Rumlov detonates the bomb which he had secretly placed on his body. There is another bomb blast done at the UN conference killing the King of Wakanda T'chaka after which his son T'challa/ Black panther takes the oath of killing the killer of his father. The bomb at UN is detonated by Bucky/James Barnes, an old friend of Captain America; both of them who had fought World War 2 and other minor wars together but Bucky goes missing as he falls from the train on a mission with Captain America. Everyone including Captain thinks Bucky was dead since decades had passed after WW2 but Bucky was taken over by Hydra and Dr.Zola who gave him an artificial arm and injected him with Super-soldier serum making him live youthful upto now. Bucky is also responsible for killing the parents of Tony Stark/ Ironman in 1991 as he was used as a killer machine by Hydra back then and was made to forget his memory. Bucky's brain is put under a memory suppression device multiple times by which he forgets all his past memories and the memories of previous people that he assassinated. There is another character named Helmut Zemo whose family also dies during the destruction of the helicarriers as one of the helicarriers fall over their home. As Zemo wants revenge against the Avengers as his family died by the fall of helicarriers, he finds the book in which there are mentioned trigger words which activates Bucky to his killer form

making him do what is told by the book holder. Helmut Zemo also puts a fight between Captain America and Ironman by showing Tony Stark the video footage of Bucky killing his parents. Captain tries to convince Tony that Bucky doesn't remember anything and he killed his parents unconsciously as his memory was suppressed by Hydra. But Tony, acting emotionally, tries to kill Captain America's friend Bucky. Both Captain and Bucky fight Tony Stark, finally Captain America and Bucky win over him and they leave the scene. This movie teaches that other than any threat by an alien enemy, how internal wars amongst their own members lead to a bigger disaster. Now let's go through some scenes in great detail.

Creation of Winter Soldiers:



Image of Winter soldiers made more powerful with the Super-soldier serum injected into them.

The Winter Soldier Program was a top secret HYDRA

project started by Dr. Arnim Zola in the 1940s to brainwash American soldier James Buchanan Barnes/Bucky and a few others whom he had administered the Super Soldier Serum

turning them into a super soldier assassins known as the Winter Soldiers. Following World War II, Soviet Union and Hydra were heavily involved with the program, especially at the Siberian facility in Russia. For several decades, Bucky and other few soldiers are activated to assassinate anyone who poses a threat to the organization of Hydra. After successfully completing their missions, their minds are erased and their bodies put into a state similar to cryostasis (deep-freezing of human bodies) to ensure that they would feel no regret towards those they killed making them one of the most dangerous assassins in the world. At the facility of Hydra, along with Bucky there are assembled five more of the most elite assassins for the Winter Soldier Program. They were pumped with Super Soldier Serum into their blood thereafter they begin transforming with heightened human abilities and power. Suddenly all the 5 Winter Soldiers lose control, becoming aggressive after injecting them the serum and hostile to their Hydra handlers and crew. In response, Hydra put all of them in Cryostasis Chambers except Bucky. After the dissolution of the Soviet Union in 1991, the facility is abandoned but the remaining Winter Soldiers still remain alive in a smoky yellow chamber in a coma-like deep sleep state as shown in image below.



*Image of the Secret Hydra facility at Siberia, Russia and the yellow lit square boxes in which the winter soldiers are kept in a cryogenic-like alive

state.*

Bucky, Captain America and Ironman arrive at this Siberian facility located somewhere secured in the mountains of Siberia in Russia. In the underground chamber of the facility, they come across 5 winter soldiers in a square shaped yellow lit cryostasis chamber as seen in the image. If we take a different point of view of this Siberian facility and its tank shown in the movie, it gives hints of the tank of immortality by which these Matrix men/Avatars remain alive forever and the tank could also create new Avatars/artificial men with the same technology. These tanks are box shaped similar to the Patent of E.M.Greenburg that I have shown in chapter "Human immortality" and the yellow smoke could be similar to the yellow blood plasma which is used to fill the tank by which they revive and stay of the same age. In the Marvel franchise of Avengers, secret destructive organization Hydra could be compared to the Matrix and Dr.Zola could be related to Vishnu or this computer AI brain that can see the future and the main force and cause behind the Matrix

being so powerful. The Winter soldiers/Super serum soldiers live forever and work for the secret organization Hydra to achieve its disastrous objectives of achieving a New World Order. They could be related to the artificially-born Matrix men who work for this secret organization called Matrix who also have a goal to create Pole shifts. Winter soldiers are also put inside a box-shaped tank which is filled with yellow fluid representing Blood Plasma. They are artificially made only for the purpose of killing or to do a specific secretive job which they don't want to assign it to any common men as doing that could breach their secrecy. So the key immortal Matrix men create these winter soldiers indirectly meaning more artificially created humans and then they do the job of killing or doing any other secretive work and then they are put back inside this tank. From the Marvel Cinematic Universe movie series, Captain America: The Winter Soldier is the 9th film from the series, The Avengers: Age of Ultron is 11th and Captain America: Civil War is the 13th movie. Rather than these movies released on dates of Matrix, this time they are arranged in sequence of Matrix numbers 9th, 11th and 13th and only in these 3 movies of the entire Marvel series there are these suspicious scenes. All other movies from the franchise don't show any of such suspicious scenes at all. It feels as if the entire Marvel series was just made to indirectly show the true nature of the Matrix through these 3 movie scenes.

8.Where do Matrix men live?

We have decoded almost every aspect of the Matrix but the question was where are they exactly located? They won't be somewhere on another planet or in this mythical heaven of God. They are right here on our planet staying somewhere hidden amongst us. Let's try to find them out with proof.

UFOs should land somewhere:

The Flying saucers/UFOs that are seen in the sky don't just fly around and suddenly disappear in outer space or go to some other planet or stay in air hidden forever. They must land at some top secret military base where a few Avatars/Matrix men are present. There maybe a bunch of top army or Airforce men with them visiting their spots at different times or it is also possible they don't even allow them to enter their locations which are completely secret. From this location of the Matrix, they only order top government officials of various countries and control UN,Nato,World bank,Movies,etc through communicating to them through different modes of communication. For once if all worldly intelligence agencies take the proofs mentioned in my book seriously and join hands unitedly investigating then we would surely find their locations. All these flying saucers, climate control towers,etc and whatever technologies they are using, they also go through wear and tear and have to be maintained and their parts replaced. So materials like wires, copper, glass and other specific kinds of materials or objects have to go regularly at this secret base. These materials could be imported

from other nations or extracted from that particular nation. Before the pre-modern era, before 1700s they ofcourse had their own cranes and extraction tools through which they used to extract these materials. It is also possible that rather than depending on humans for these materials; they themselves are continuing with the same tools having their own global infrastructure and extraction setup. They will ofcourse have a seal of their own on their goods which no customs duty officers would be allowed to check. This seal has to be found out; I feel it's mostly the triangle symbol of the illuminati or something related to the international organizations such as UN resembling Pole shift.

Location within the Sea:

People have seen flying saucers go underwater such as in the case of the Solomon Island near Australia. In Harivamsa Puran, chapter:Incarnations of Vishnu mentions Kalki avatar after him setting up his New World order of getting the civilization back to stone age, he and his followers disappear at the confluence of the Ganges and Yamuna. So do they go under these rivers in a secret underwater base?

Natural disasters link:

So excluding these permanent bases of the Matrix men, they would also have temporary bases at these locations where they would construct a climate control device or weapon like Nicola Tesla's teleforce or Tesla tower and then dismantle it when the

job is done. Tesla had said his teleforce weapon could cause large scale destruction within the range of 250 to 400km. So most likely this geophysical weapon of Matrix would also be 400km around the location where the natural calamity has happened. Tesla had also said that such a device can also be placed on ships. It is also possible that the Matrix has a small cruise ship that can go completely undetected in waters and it creates natural calamities going around the coastlines of various countries. This is the best possible outcome I could imagine looking at the Japan Earthquakes wherein the ship could have been in East side of Sendai in Pacific ocean. During Andaman Tsunamis in East side of Indian ocean, during Taukte cyclone that affected Karnataka, India could be in Arabian sea in Indian ocean. This is just my guess as building a large tower and digging more deeper in ground could catch a lot of eyes and it's not movable so after causing the natural calamity the tower has to be dismantled. In case if a ship it's movable since an higher atmospheric and underwater connection could be easily established.

The Russian and US link:

If we look at Soviet Union now Russia, it's been the biggest disaster that has happened to this world yet. They were the first ones conspiring the mission to end the World and they manufactured the largest fleet of nuclear and bioweapons. Currently Putin is the one to create a false flag operation starting the Ukraine war. It has a very small population of 150

million but has the largest fleet of nukes and bioweapons. It clearly doesn't need so much military might but still has it making it the most powerful country in the world. So the Matrix men would likely be most active in these regions or have a large base in this country. The Matrix indirectly shows many things in its movies. Captain America: Civil War speaks about this location of winter soldiers in Siberia, Russia. Also there is a very unique story in the Hindu text Bhavishya Puran, Pratisarga parva, part 4, page 342, Chapter, "The devastation of Taimur Lang" speaks of killing of Taimur in 1400AD by Lord Indra by thunderbolts which along with him destroyed his entire army and the city where he was located just in one shot. He was in Tatar, West Central Russia in the East of the Ural mountains where the explosion happened. We know that Matrix has a hand in almost all wars that were fought throughout history and it works in a way by raising a huge army to face another huge army making them fight against each other. But this time, Taimur Lang went out of control with his conquests and invasions, so Matrix men had to use Death beam/Teleforce weapon similar to what they had used in the Tunguska event. During Tunguska, it created a 1-megaton explosion immediately flattening an area of 5-20 km partially burning upto 100 sq.km in diameter. Even today exactly how Taimur was killed is uncertain; some say he was killed by Yograj Singh Pawar in the battle of Haridwar, others say he died of natural causes. Anyways they can anytime change and manipulate historical figures and events. All countries did face the severity of the World wars in terms of territorial destruction

or severe food shortages such as in India and Africa during that time. The Matrix men would logically not want their bases to be located at such spots where there are wars since they would also face the heat of the war. If you look at the country USA it was pretty much immune to the food shortages or destructions from war. Ofcourse it participated in World wars but only sending armies and ammunition far away from its country. Also the super heavy lift launches vehicles that could carry 100 tonnes of weight upto the Moon such as the Saturn-V rocket were sent by USA and not Russia. Also World bank and United Nations were both formed in USA; after WW2 it has completely dominated World politics, Airforce, Navy and even the entertainment sector. So it is possible that they are right there somewhere hidden in that country. During an apocalypse, high mountain ranges will be the best place as the floods would go atleast 3 km high. The top 5 highest peaks in USA are just in the state of Alaska. All these ranges since they are around the same place, the artificially created have a freehand to move around freely in the flying saucers. Also Alaska is very close to Russia, another country where Matrix has a great hold. Dr. Zola, this Matrix brain that can see the future is present in an underground WW2 bunker. It could be possible they could be living in Cold war bunkers or nuclear test site bunkers.

Secret fictional Country:

In the movie “Age of Ultron”, secret organization Hydra established an underground base in Sokovia, later robot Ultron

also creates a Robot army at the same place. Sokovia is a fictional landlocked country in Eastern Europe, located between Slovakia and the Czech Republic. We have seen in Chapter.No.3 that many small nuclear detonations on the moon have been done by the Matrix. We have seen in last chapter, Usa and Russia had only planned these missions, secretly killing their astronauts and their logos and emblems signify an apocalypse. But there is this “Outer Space Treaty” which bans all nations to not place nuclear weapons or other weapons of mass destruction in orbit or on celestial bodies or station them in outer space in any other manner. It says the Moon and other celestial bodies shall be used exclusively for peaceful purposes; prohibits their use for testing weapons of any kind, conducting military maneuvers, or establishing military bases and installations in space. Since nuclear bombs inside intercontinental ballistic missiles are sent through outer space, all countries that are a part of this treaty have to go through severe security checks also spying from other nations in their activities. Conducting a Moon mission requires many other fields of research and industries so it's not possible to hide something of that kind even if the Matrix men function from the top positions of one or multiple countries. But there are countries such as Moldova, Siberia, Yemen,etc which are non-parties to the Treaty. They are either poor or are very small to have a Space program. There is a possibility that matrix could have a shadow government within such a country conducting its activities as it would be very easy to secretly

function in these territories. This is the maximum I could research on the Matrix and its locations. I strongly feel if we all unite and conduct a worldwide operation then we can surely find them.

Project Stargate:

No matter what these Matrix people are, they do speak English, Hindi and Russian that's for sure. The way they have released their movies and religious texts, all their communication is in English. This language originated in England. If you see, the British Empire has been a dominant force all throughout civilization. Project Stargate was a Stargate Project was a secret U.S. Army unit established in 1978 at Fort Meade, Maryland, by the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) and SRI International (a California contractor) to investigate the potential for psychic phenomena in military and domestic intelligence applications. The Stargate Project's work primarily involved remote viewing, the purported ability to psychically "see" events, sites, or information from a great distance. The Stargate Project was terminated and declassified in 1995 after a CIA report concluded that it was never useful in any intelligence operation. Similar to the non-existentiality of flying saucers that CIA first claimed they don't exist the telepathy project also was claimed as a failure. If it's possible to make a team of the same people and find bases of Matrix, I strongly feel they could be found.

Location in Sky :

We are always finding Matrix and its artificial humans on the surface in suspicious countries, under the surface or underwater. These people have control and contacts over the whole of Earth. The flying saucers are found in almost every country and they disappear in mid-air, natural calamities also happen in almost every place on the planet. What if they are nowhere living on planet but somewhere in the sky itself. Also God is always said to be living in heaven; another word for Heaven is the sky. They could have a large sky ship, something similar to the Helicarrier which is the singular source on which there are flying saucers, plant and animal gene banks, tanks of immortality through which they function. Also at the time of Pole shift when natural disaster would cause havoc on planet, a sky ship would be the best option of survival. The Matrix men are very advanced and their flying saucers are seen disappearing suddenly in thin air ;they could have a very advanced technology by which it becomes invisible to radars and eyes completely going undetected.

2012:We were warned

Image of the poster of the apocalyptic science fiction film was released on 13th November 2009.



Plot: American Geologist Adrian Helmsley visits astrophysicist Satnam Tsurutani in the East side of India who tells him that a new type of neutrino (light speed traveling particle) from a Solar flare is heating the Earth's core. If it continues to heat, the internal magnetism of Earth will be affected and the entire Earth's crust will slip and fall at the equator meaning Poles would shift. Returning to Washington D.C, Adrian alerts White House Chief of Staff Carl Anheuser and President Thomas Wilson about the Poles likely to shift. Very soon over 46 nations begin building 9 arks in the Himalayas in Tibet. Additional funding is secretly raised by selling tickets to the rich for \$1 billion per person. There is a person named Jakson Curtis working as a limousine driver for a Russian billionaire named Yuri Karpov. He comes to know that Yuri Karpov had bought the \$1 billion ticket each for him and his 2 twin sons. Jakson also sees some physical evidences of Yellowstone lake drying up and gets more curious after which he meets conspiracy theorist and radio personality Charlie Frost who tells Jackson of Charles Hapgood's theory that Polar shift and the Mesoamerican Long Count calendar predicts a 2012 phenomenon of worldwide catastrophes. He further continues and says, World's Governments silence anyone who attempts to warn the public since it would lead to massive chaos. They are building a spaceship to save people. Jackson drops billionaire Yuri's twin sons to the airport, at the time of their leaving, they tell Jakson that they are going for the spaceship (Ark constructed in Himalayas) and everyone else is about to die. At the same time

he sees cracks forming on the road and signs of a major Earthquake about to hit the city. Jakson somehow manages to save himself and his family through this apocalyptic earthquake driving them all in the limousine and they all further board a small aircraft. During their air travel to a safe airport, they witness global catastrophic events like volcanic eruptions, mass fires burning all cities, countries just drowning inside the oceans, tsunamis larger than the tallest towers, even billionaires who bought the tickets to this secret Ark failed to save themselves. Also a small group of endangered animals being evacuated to the Arks, big celebrities and politicians hurriedly boarding the large 9 arks, Mona Liza painting and other luxury items being taken to safety and all people praying to their Gods. Atlas Jakson and his family reach one of the 9 arks and are saved. The shifting of the Poles, melting of the North and South icesheets then the disasters in the coming days completely changes the entire geology of the planet and almost everyone dies in this catastrophe. Around 100,000 people finally start a new civilization as they move towards the newly formed African continent and the Himalayas are no longer the highest regions. The apocalypse starts on 21st Dec 2012 but after 27 days rather than the new year beginning in 2013, the entire civilization restarts from Day-1 of the year 0001 Ce.

9.Charlie Frost and his Pole shift explanation:



Image of the Lunar eclipse-like formation due to which Pole shifts happen as shown in the movie.

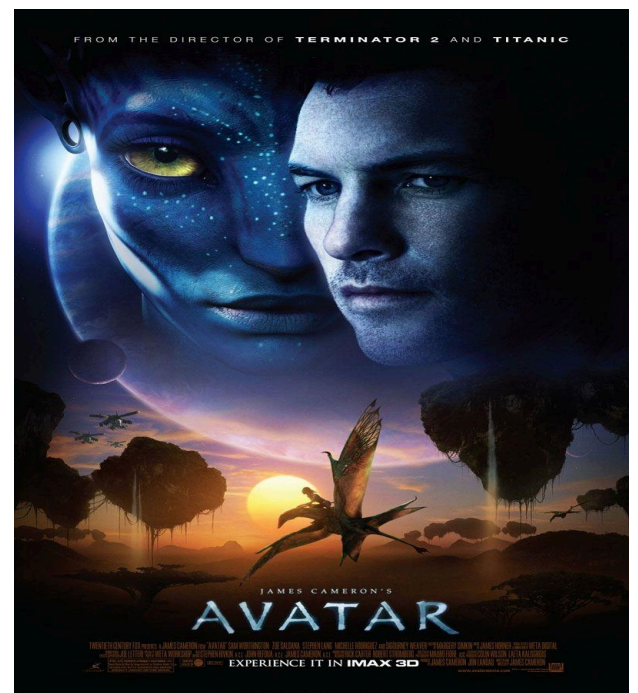
Jakson Curtis after seeing some natural calamities meet

conspiracy theorist Charlie Frost asking him what exactly is happening to the Earth. He says,"It's the End of Days, Judgment day, End of the World from the Bible, Wars, stock market and economic collapse; Christians called it the Rapture, Mayans knew about the World having an expiration date. According to their calendar in the year 2012, an apocalyptic event will unfold caused by an alignment of the Planets in our Solar system only happening in 640,000 years. He also says the dinosaurs died the same way by Pole shifts. Our Sun will emit extreme amounts of radiation called neutrinos and core of the Earth will begin to overheat causing Earth's crust free to move and the Poles to shift. The force of nature will be so devastating that it will bring an end to this World on 21st Dec 2012". He also refers to professor Charles Hapgood's Earth displacement theory. This professor in reality had conducted research on the lost continent of Atlantis and it's sudden

inexistence. He had actually released books named,"In Maps of the Ancient Sea Kings" (1966) and "The Path of the Pole"(1970) similar to Chan Thomas's,"Adam and Eve story" concluding the Earth's axis has shifted numerous times during geological history. This scene from the movie also reveals about Earth's Poles shifting by Solar storm but it's a movie so the men of Matrix cannot exactly reveal about the alignment of the Sun, Earth and Moon on a Lunar eclipse. But they indirectly say alignment of the Solar system. It's strange to see that makers of the movie clearly show Sun, Earth and Moon in the Lunar eclipse formation. This movie also released on one of the dates of Matrix on 13th November gives a precise visual description of what would exactly happen after the Pole shifts. But it's scary to see whom will the people pray to when their God they are praying itself is about to flood them yet again? The Matrix plays a two-way game with people;in scientific theories it will tell you extinction events took place due to an asteroid impact but in religion and movies it will show it's true colors. It will talk about flood stories and will show you movie 2012 based on pole shift also releasing it on its key dates.

10.Avatar:Part 1

Avatar is a 2009 science fiction film. This is the first installment in the Avatar film series; 2nd installment



of the film Avatar 2 was released recently on 16th December 2022. Making of Avatar:Part 1 began in 1994, when James Cameron wrote an 80-page treatment for the film. The filming was supposed to take place after the completion of 1997 film Titanic for a planned release in 1999. However, according to the makers, the necessary technology was not yet available to achieve the vision for the film. Work on the language of the Na'vi began in 2005 and the makers began developing the screenplay and fictional universe in early 2006 and the movie was finally released on 18th December 2009.

Plot: The movie begins In the year 2154 Ce wherein Earth is in a dystopian state. The natural resources of the Earth are depleted and the planet is suffering Ecocide (mass destruction of nature by humans). The Resources Development Administration (RDA) mines valuable mineral “unobtanium” on Pandora, a Moon in the Alpha Centauri Star system. Pandora, whose atmosphere is inhospitable to humans, is inhabited by the Na'vi, 10-foot tall, blue-skinned, sapient human-like species that live in harmony with nature. To explore Pandora, human scientists use Na'vi-human hybrids called "Avatars" who look almost like Na'vi inhabitants. Avatars are the artificially-born Na'vi creatures born through a tank rather than the Na'vi creatures that are born by usual birth process in Pandora. These artificially born avatars are mind-controlled by humans that sleep inside an oxygen chamber and they become their operator. A human named Tom Sully signs up to be an Avatar

operator so an Avatar is created according to his DNA so that he can connect to him with his brain with ease. But Tom dies, so to replace him the person to be replaced also needs to have the same DNA as Tom so his identical twin Jake Sully is sent to Pandora to replace Tom as his Avatar operator. Jake has a blood relation with his brother and has very similar DNA which makes him connect to his brother's Na'vi avatar very easily. As Jake, who is a human, sleeps, he wakes up in the body of his Na'vi Avatar and lives another life on Pandora with the Na'vi inhabitants and when his Na'vi avatar sleeps he again wakes up in his human body as Jake. Jake in his Na'vi Avatar goes along with Avatars of Grace and Dr. Norm Spellman to research Pandora's biology where they are attacked by a large wild animal; trying to save themselves Na'vi Avatar Jake is lost. He meets a Pandora Na'vi native inhabitant named Neytiri and soon becomes the part of their Na'vi clan learning their ways of life. Jake in his human form is handicapped and cannot walk; Colonel Miles Quaritch, head of RDA's security force promises him that the company will restore his legs back to normal if he provides information about Na'vi, their places of gathering, the giant Hometree under which rich deposits of unobtainium are present. In the beginning Jake agrees but as time passes Jake comes to know that RDA is going to destroy Pandora's habitat. So he turns against human-controlled RDA and their army as he learns that they are going to destroy all Na'vi habitat and obtain all their rich minerals. Quaritch's soldiers destroy Hometree, killing many including the clan chief of Pandora. The Na'vi Clan

too loses hope in Jake as they realize that he was sent by RDA as a spy. But Jake regains their trust after he gains control over a large Red Dragon named 'Toruk: The Last Shadow' who was only controlled by a few greatest kings of Na'vi like Toruk Makto who once unified the Na'vi clans during the period of great sorrow. Jake in the Red Dragon unifies the clans of the Na'vi back again and wages a war against RDA. He kills chief Quaritch, sending RDA and other humans working for that organization back to planet Earth. Lets see some of the hints of the Matrix in the movie.

Portrayal of Human greed :

In this movie there is a human-run organization named RDA which carries out colonization activities on other planets and mines needed minerals on them as they have completely depleted planet Earth of its vital resources due to human greed. In this movie Human civilization is portrayed to have completely depleted Earth's natural resources causing ecocide and Humans are living in a dystopia due to that. So they go to Pandora, kill the native species, attack their ecology and make their planet a living hell similar to the polluted cities of today. We clearly know who is responsible for such a state of living that we are currently facing but the Matrix has done all this and in its movies it is blaming us humans giving a reason of human greed, selfishness, harsh behavior being a part of regular human nature. I'm not a guy to get the bad stuff out of someone's art but these talented artists are being used to force

a propaganda, a certain false mindset on people by molding these movies as they like and the Matrix men are clearly guiding it's makers to make these big blockbusters.

Avatars as Artificially created Species:



There is a scene in this movie wherein Jake Sully enters the biolab of RDA and starts staring at his Na'vi body/Avatar while it is in making inside a tank. These Avatars are artificially grown in liquid filled

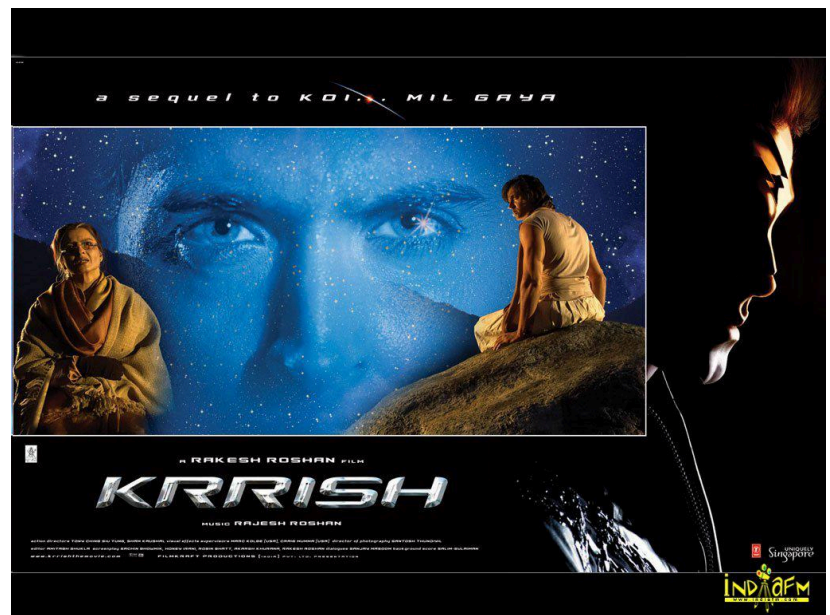
tanks with an artificial chord through their belly button. As days pass by, they grow bigger and bigger, finally taken out when they mature to youth. This scene exactly relates to the “Story of Tripuras” wherein many avatars were created by Vishnu.

Watching this movie, I was able to figure out the true nature of these artificially-born new species and their making inside a tank. It is very similar to the tank of immortality but rather than creating new species, it de-ages a person. In Avatar:Part 2, after RDA chief Quaritch dies, his Na'vi Avatar is made the same way as Jake Sully's Avatar through a tank. But rather than the Avatar learning about new things and ways of life as Avatar of Jake did in Pandora and was controlled by the human body

of Jake as he slept in a box-like chamber. This time Quaritch's Na'vi Avatar is not mind controlled by a sleeping human but is a self-operating Navi Avatar who can think and act on its own. As we know avatars are just artificially-born humans they are not controlled by any human through mind as shown in movie. In Avatar Part-1, Jake Sully's Avatar came to know alot about Pandora as he witnessed it living amongst it's native inhabitants. But in case of Quatrigh, he is inserted in his brain, cells of memories of the human Quatrigh who was killed by the Na'vi inhabitants and is shown the purpose of his creation which is to destroy Pandora. This can be related to the Matrix men/Avatars that are currently existing in our World who are artificially-created to do a certain job such as space missions, create nukes,etc and so are put an artificial brain cellular memory of Space physics, biology and also a goal to destroy our Planet and since they are artificially-created to full youth they are a new species and don't have any feelings and thinking of their own.

11.Krrish

The movie Krrish released on 23rd June 2006 is an Indian Hindi-language superhero film. It is the second installment in the Krrish franchise, being the



sequel to 'Koi Mil Gaya' and relates the story of Krrish, the son of the previous film's protagonists, who inherits his father's superhuman abilities.

Plot: There is a character named Rohit Mehra who was gifted powers from an alien friend. Rohit is called by Dr.Sidhant Arya to Singapore who wants to design a computer that could see the future so that humanity could better prevent wars and prepare against natural calamities. With the help of astronomy and modern technology, Rohit creates this ultimate computer within 2 years. He decides to take it to test before finally handing it over to Dr.Arya. He looks into the future and gets to know that Dr.Arya has disastrous intentions to rule the World by knowing and controlling future events. He also looks into the future of Dr.Arya shooting him after 5 minutes from now so that Rohit doesn't make such a computer again. So Rohit hurriedly destroys the computer and after 5 minutes just as seen in future, Dr.Arya arrives at that moment and shoots him. He doesn't kill Rohit because one of Dr.Arya's security informs him that the computer won't start without Rohit's heart beat and retina scan. So Dr.Arya keeps Rohit alive in a coma and cryogenic freeze-like state in an underground facility on a secured island in Singapore; also the computer is located at the same place. Rohit destroys the computer but his research papers still exist and with the help of those it takes Dr.arya 20 years to rebuild the computer. He starts it and looks into the future in which he sees the famous masked man from

Singapore named 'Krishtian' about to kill him very soon. So Dr.Arya kills Krishtian to change the future but Dr.Arya doesn't know the mask man he killed was not the real Krrish. So Dr.Arya is finally killed by Rohit's Son Krrish who is the real mask man who is born with superhuman abilities. Rohit is freed and the computer is destroyed with the death of Dr. Arya.

11.Workings of Krrish:Part-1's Future-seeing computer

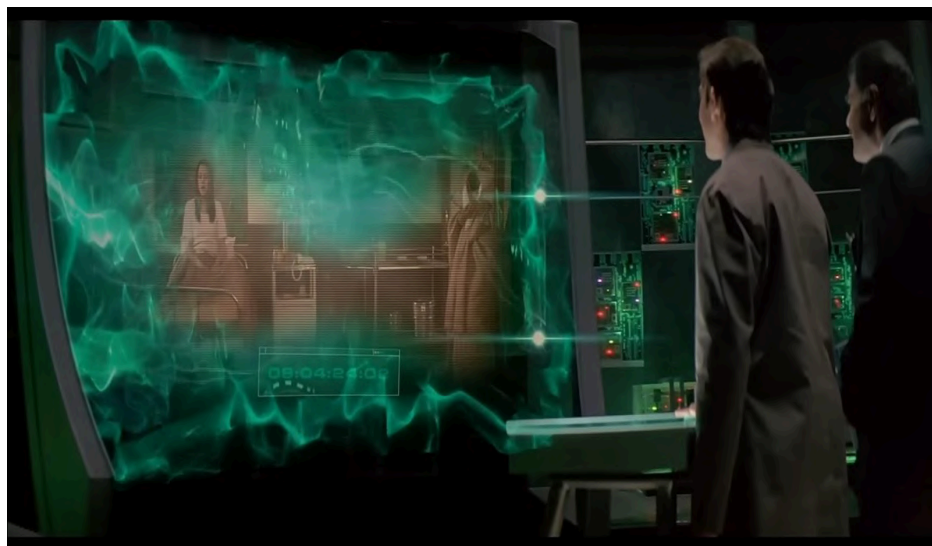


Image of a scene from the movie Krrish wherein Rohit in the brown suit and Dr.Arya's security chief next to him are seeing the future happening on the computer screen.

Bhagwat Puran,chapter: Evils of Kaliage talks about Kalki Avatar having a parrot named Shukha who could see the past and future. Later we come across many facts and events and the way the human civilization is secretly controlled to such precision which could only be possible only if the Matrix men have an idea about future events and possibilities to its minutest state. Also when the pole shift happens not a single location on Earth is safe but somehow the Matrix men are always saved from every Pole shift. As I said before, movies

and religions are the only 2 places wherein they will indirectly tell you many things about themselves as they can term both as “imagination” and away from reality. We will look into the specifications of the computer shown in the movie and also see if such a computer is possible to make or not. There is a large screen in front and a smaller tab-like device right in front of its user on which the person who is using has to keep his hand and rotate it to the timeframe that he wants to see. Then the computer takes you to that particular timeframe and any desired location. It works similar to “Google Earth” but on a live mode and including the current scenario of the location, it can also see the past and future. Eg. If you want to see the past, present or future of Eiffel Tower then you have to input the coordinates $48^{\circ}51'29.6''\text{N}$ and $2^{\circ}17'40.2''\text{E}$ and it will take you there immediately and you could see and hear who is present and what is going on at that particular location. It can even see what was going on and who was standing and what were they talking 100 years in past or future who will be at that place 100 or 500 or even 2000 years in future. While the actor from movie inputs data to see the future, there are scenes which display things like Earth to Moon, Solar system which may mean it also takes into consideration the entire geometry of the solar system especially the Sun, Moon and parts of astronomy like meteoroids, comets and their movement to predict future. The movie shows a very secretive highly protected island in Singapore that has this computer. It is very logical that such a device on which the entire Matrix is dependent has to be located on a well secured

island away from public view. We will see in the later chapter the precise way by which the Matrix has predicted even 2000 years in future. The computer is shown to be very large in size taking over a large room which usually supercomputers or even quantum computers do. We won't go into the complexities of whether it is a super or quantum or just a regular computer with some future-seeing abilities. Whatever the type it maybe, the entire World is artificially created into a simulation, where every person and object has a virtual place in this simulated World inside it. The closest example can be related to this game GTA5. But as time elapses in the game, characters and situations change on a worldwide scale. As the planetary positions change with time, new characters or people and different objects and materials are introduced and older ones go away due to old age and time. Eg. In 1920s Ford cars were introduced and by 2020s they are scrapped into junkyard and from there they go in making different parts and today these metals have transformed into air, water or went into soil. So in 1920s Ford cars get transformed into Tesla cars are introduced in 2020s. Or let's say your grandfather's father is born in 1920s then the computer could exactly predict how your father and you would look. If you look at the current technologies that we have today, the moment you think about a product, A.I of Amazon or Facebook will immediately pop it up on your screen. This means human brain and its actions are very predictive. As technology improves, everything from what you will eat 30 days later or to what you had eaten 100 days ago could also be predicted.

Looking at the bigger picture, if you add the rotation of Sun and the different levels of solar wind it sends to Earth at different timeframes, rotation of other planets in solar system including comets and other bodies, at what timeframes and extent the seasons change, rotation of Moon and at what timeframes and upto what extent it's light reaches the Earth. Then subtler aspects such as different species of animals and the way they behave, their thought process, different species of plants and at what locations they grow. Each and everything present at its atomic level even the movement of cells and sound waves of birds. If all these things are put inside one large memory of computer and simultaneously they all are made to run and move, anything and everything at any location and 1000s of years in the past or future could be predicted. Even the person who views the future on this computer, even when the next time he will see the future and what will he see, the computer can even show it to its user. Lets imagine a World without Matrix men and the World is technologically advanced and we have the future predicting computer but we are living in the 1st century Ce rather than 21st century. Now we predict what will happen in future all events uptil 21st century. On the computer we won't see any wars and natural disasters but a very peaceful society since there is no Matrix. I was thinking it would work that way but no it won't ofcourse work that way. But if let's say if we naturally-born humans saw the future on this computer ofcourse they would for sure see the rise of the Matrix and their control over the World for 6 civilizations and the way they would keep it

under Dystopia. So it's not the humans who saw the future it's the Matrix men who saw the future the first place or some Atlantis human and artificial humans both saw the future and they saw artificial humans will kill them in the room also the way the artificial humans would keep the civilization in dystopia in the coming future. Looking at that they started to kill each other similar to the way Rohit was killed by Dr.Arya and then Dr. Arya kills mask man Kristian. Then as the artificial humans took control of the computer they saw that they would bomb the dark side of the moon Pole shifting it they did just that on that date. Now let's go back again to the real 1st century Ce and Matrix are controlling the civilization, we are technologically backward and they are advanced. As they go through the future events on the computer they saw the way they will make new religions and nations as they move ahead looking into centuries, all things about war of Israel, natural disasters, way they will suppress the inventors,etc. The computer doesn't predict according to them or most likely it is not even possible to change those future events. It just randomly predicts looking at the data it has but since the matrix men are controlling the World, those predictions always go in their favor. Now they have a full fledged plan for every civilization and they only have to act based on that plan. Eg.In 1st century Ce the Pole shifters saw they will do a Solar storm on 1st September 1858, Japan Earthquake on 11th March 2011 and start and end wars on 1st september 1939 and 1945. So they will do those things on exactly those dates and that's all they have to do. So this computer itself becomes

the decision maker for its holder and the computer is a Matrix or God or a inescapable trap in itself since every person and object in this World that existed, currently existing and will exist are in a simulated reality inside it. No matter what action you take ,you fall from a building, go to Mars or even stay calm at one place all actions will be already predicted by it. Now the Matrix men don't need this particular computer to function regularly from 1st century to 21st century. They will see everything upto 21st century in 1st century itself. I thought about this for a lot of time as to how does this computer function and as to how does the matrix use the computer to control the world. I understood that the matrix can't really change the future since there is nothing such as time travel or changing the future. Past present and future they all go in a flow and cannot be changed. You can only create tools to see it such as a computer that simulates reality. In the movie it was shown as Dr. Arya sees on the computer that he will be killed by Krish but even after trying a lot he is unable to change the future and at the end as shown on the computer he is anyway killed. If you see on the computer that someone will meet with an accident, he will anyway meet it no matter how much you try. But there is an escape which is won't ever meet with an accident in first place or see it the first place if you have the computer. Since you have already acted or did not act before it's happening. Since you have already seen what will happen you are obliged to take the right decisions. You saw on the computer that during Pole shifts the whole World would get destroyed due to severe

natural calamities but only a few locations would be safe. So you will be obliged to build bases at those secret locations. Before you see the future, the computer already knows and will show you that you will see the future and make the right decision to build a base there. So you don't have to change the future, it has already changed according to you before you even see it. They must have created this computer at those times and immediately dismantled it, but if it exists somewhere, it will be around the places where matrix men and their tank of immortality, flying saucers, everything will be located. The amount of control the Matrix men have over our World, I feel they are using this computer each day and week of time.

12.How can we recreate this computer?

“Flap of Butterfly wings could sets-off a tornado in Texas”. This phrase was part of a theory called “Butterfly Effect” formulated by Edward Lorenz concluding climate could almost never be predicted. The phrase refers to the idea that a butterfly's wings might create tiny changes in the atmosphere that would ultimately alter the path of a tornado or delay, accelerate, or even prevent the occurrence of a tornado in another location. The butterfly does not power or directly create the tornado, but the term implies the flap of its wings is a part of the initial conditions of an interconnected complex web; one set of conditions leads to a tornado, while the other set of conditions doesn't leading to some other probability/ reality. The flapping wing represents a small change in the initial condition of the

system, which cascades to large-scale alterations of events. Had the butterfly not flapped its wings, the trajectory of the system might have been vastly different but it's also equally possible that the set of conditions without the butterfly flapping its wings is the set that leads to a tornado. Simulating all plant and animal species, every human and their behavior, different minerals and their reactions, stars and galaxies it will take millions of years to do that. Also if some small species or their characteristics are missed it can lead to an altogether different reality. To simulate almost everything in the universe, every atom in the universe had to be simulated which is impossible to do. The computer already exists so it's made in some way and it for sure uses some mathematics based on natural laws of movement and Evolution. I found no answer on the Web or anywhere about the way to predict and simulate future events which made me think on my own deeper into this topic. The Matrix has a parallel universe inside its computer which it can fast forward to any date. The only solution I could come up with is if we are able to simulate the start of the universe or the so-called big bang or the way our stars and planets were formed in their beginning stages. Or it could be that rather than simulating going deep into these far away astronomical bodies we have to only simulate the start of the Sun and its first light , the start of Earth and the Moon. Only the start of these 3 astronomical bodies if we are able to simulate then the entire Evolution, people of Atlantis, rise of Matrix, the way previous 5 civilizations were kept in Dystopia uptil this particular moment of

time everything can be seen and we don't need to simulate each and every piece of atom or all the species. Making a computer that can see the future is beyond the limits of everything imaginable and unimaginable. It's not about raising the bars high it's now about breaking the bars. To setup new levels for your civilization we need to know what levels our civilization can progress and what are its peak points.

13.Type Civilizations:

The Kardashev scale was proposed by Nikolai Kardashev is a method of measuring a civilization's level of technological advancement based on the amount of energy it is capable of using. A Type-I civilization is able to access all the energy available on its planet and store it for consumption.

Hypothetically, it should also be able to control natural events such as earthquakes, volcanic eruptions. A Type II civilization can directly consume a Star's energy, most likely through the use of a Dyson sphere. A Type III civilization is able to capture all the energy emitted by its galaxy, and every object within it, such as every star, black hole, etc. This was the maximum peak Kardashev had imagined that any civilization would go. In the following years there were additions done to the "Type-scale" as more discoveries happen at atomic level and scientists realized there was more to our universe. Finally the last and final civilization they came up with was a "Type-7" which would travel, transcend and potentially encompass the omniverse which is the collection of every single universe, multiverse,

megaverse, paraverse and what not. It is likely that such a power would come from an individual rather than a civilization, as the civilization would have transcended and merged into a single mind that would encompass all thoughts and timelines, thus being omnipotent, omnipresent, and omniscient. In short such a being would be able to control, destroy or create every string and atom of the multiverse. Uptil now the Type-7 civilization was the proposed maximum peak any civilization would achieve. But since Atlantis had already reached Type-1 civilization with climate control, free energy, etc. But Kardashev scale doesn't speak anywhere about human immortality or future-seeing computer so we have to redo the civilizational types yet again. So I have formulated my own types of civilizations based on the current scenario.

A New “Civilizational Type-Scale”

Type- 1 Civilization: Any group of people having an established language with music and drama, set of rules and regulations for every aspect of life and proper transportation can be called a civilization. Since the word civilization itself means communication, travel and union of a species. This means every civilization starts from Type-1 from its start 1st Century Ce to 1700 Ce. From 1700 Ce we started to move towards Type -2 civilization.

Type- 2 Civilization :This type of civilization means we have discovered climate control ,Ionocraft/ flying saucer technologies,

complex heart surgeries, cure to cancer and all other diseases, colonization of Moon and Mars would begin, discovery of quantum and supercomputers, internet and all sorts of communication devices we are using right now are discovered. Also all people would have an universal basic income meaning a type of social equality what Karl Marx had proposed. This civilization would also be able to grasp all the energy from the Sun Rays by a device similar to the Sun electric generator mentioned in my book and they don't need a big fat Dyson sphere covering a star. We could have achieved this Type-2 civilization 100 years ago since all technologies were discovered during that time but we are currently going in that direction and will reach sooner or later. If things go right then by 2030 we could be achieving this type very soon.

Type-3 Civilization: The Kardashev Scale did not include Human Immortality but Atlanteans were immortal. People living in this type of civilization would be immortal and have discovered the tank of immortality. Their communication would be completely through mind chips and storing and repeating memories in their own brain. Through this chip once they close their eyes they will be able to create new realities in their own mind and it would feel absolutely real. Human Space travel has reached beyond Pluto meaning beyond our Solar system, mining on other astronomical bodies has began and humans are now creating a Moon size object for every planet such as Mars and Venus such that high and low tides happen on those

planets could be started and in that way they could be made Earth-like habitable. Also other faster ways of space travel have been found through which rather than 8 months we can reach Mars in 10 days. Since humans are immortal and are living forever, each person has a lot of time to gain knowledge and expertise in different fields such as physics, astronomy, music, art, biology, etc. The tank of immortality will be re-discovered in the next coming months but other things will take us more 50 years to achieve, so more 50 years to reach Type-3.

Type-4 Civilization: The reason for human expansion into different technologies and Evolution itself is to better adjust to the surrounding environment. But what if this further expansion of humans on other planets and more technologies that they will discover is already predicted and seen on a device? Now that urge for expansion won't remain in the first place since it's already seen on this device and predicted. Even after discovering immortality, still some people would die due to sudden explosions in spacecrafts or forest fires, etc. To avoid that at this stage humans create a computer with a singular universal consciousness meaning everything is embedded in this device. They have mastered the mathematics of Evolution itself and have known what will happen in future and what was all their past. There are no more privacies remaining since the handler can see any location at any point of time in past and in future. According to the Kardashev Scale, the handler of this

computer will directly jump to Type-7 decision making capabilities of what Kardashev scale had proposed even with the technology of Type-1. Now it depends on the handler of this computer how he wants to go forward with this civilization, either he can lead it into a better Utopia or can make it go entirely into Dystopia and back to horses and bullock carts from where it started from Type-1 from this new civilizational scale. Even where he will take the civilization is pre-decided by this freaked out Matrix computer.

Type-5 civilization: Let's say the handler of this computer has actually led the civilization from Type-3 to Type-1 back again and is currently keeping it in dystopia. He creates illusions to the people that there was no advanced civilization in the past and they have directly evolved upto this level. He creates World wars, apocalyptic missions and indirectly shows to people what he has done to them through movies and religions and considers himself to be the God. Since he can see the future he has no fear of anyone revolting. But a man arrives who decodes all aspects of the Matrix and comes to know they have a computer which can see future. He finds no other ways to find the solution to this problem and further evolve into better species since he knows in that case even he will be prophesied and known to them. So he decides to evolve himself further by gaining superhuman capabilities by converting sunlight directly into testosterone. He also simulates the start of the Sun and evolution on planet Earth and every neuron of his brain has

taken the place of every reality present. Just by closing his eyes similar to the computer he can see and hear the past and future of any location. He becomes the Alpha and Omega and takes over the Matrix all by himself, finally establishing the Golden Age and One World Order in the Universe. So evolving from Type-4 to Type-5 would be a conflict of power between the 2.

14. What is the best way to destroy the Matrix?

The Matrix is very scared of me since I am completely exposing it and must have seen me and the book that you are currently reading they could have already read it 2000 years ago before I even wrote it. Imagine someone is running an illegal business and it's going on in full swing. Do you think it would want to stop it for any reason? It will only stop



*Down left image of Phyllotactic spirals of Spiral Aloe

Upper left image of Branching pattern of a Baobab tree

Down right image of Meanders type of symmetrical pattern in a coral named brain coral

Upper right image of Fivefold symmetry similar to starfish in fruits like this Medlar*

it if someone raids or it gets the news that they are going to get raided. It could have seen me and acted or already and is ready for my arrival in some way. We have seen previously about various ways like building a Tesla tower, sending a satellite around the Moon to flash lights, building an Aerial Ark. But the main issue here is not the ways to save ourselves from apocalypse, but to find and destroy the ones who would do this apocalypse. Somewhere the Matrix men have already seen certain events of what would happen in the future and have taken actions according to that. It is the same way through which they are able to hide so many inventions, suddenly instigating wars and keeping the entire civilization into an "Anti-Atlantis" or a war-like state throughout, always remaining hidden from public view. It's rightly said in the movie, "The one who sees the future has the power to control it". Even if we rebuild all these inventions and re-establish Atlantis, with this computer the Matrix men will still have an upper hand. So we won't know but they will know what will turn up the next day. Due to this computer, the end result will always be in their favor. But there is a solution which is to make our own computer that can predict the future by which we will be at par with Matrix men in decision making and since they are in small numbers about 1500-2000, they would anyways lose. There are different types of patterns in universe and similar to the Golden Ratio which has a frequency of 1.618 hz, other patterns have certain key frequencies. A computer which has an algorithm to simulate all patterns and a change in them. Making this

algorithm change or evolve as time elapses. It is also possible that Matrix men have seen the future and they have seen me arrive and expose them and predict their locations. So they purposely put this hoax of the heart of disk-shaped Vishnu at some ancient Jagannath temple. Since when people start to find them all their focus goes in direction of some unwanted location rather than at some secret base where they are actually present. In the coming days, everyone will be desperately searching for the Matrix men and their hidden locations. They already know the future and they know where to hide and what steps to take. So they may set up fake pseudo Matrix locations and we will feel as if we have caught the real Matrix men but the original ones will be hidden somewhere safe. So we have to make sure to find the real culprit and not its dummy. The Matrix men and its locations could also camouflage amongst normal people so that we won't be able to differentiate between them and normal humans. Lastly, whatever has been predicted can be changed too. It wants us to War and fight amongst ourselves. At this moment we need to make sure we put all our energy to find them and not fight against each other. These are all the ways through which there is a high chance that we can catch the Matrix man. I was able to crack the Matrix completely since I had vast knowledge of multiple religious books and scientific technologies. The Matrix has a criminal psychology due to that it leaves hints and proofs of itself all around the place. Imagine if someone had read the Story of Tripuras from the Shiv Puran in 10th century Ce or just supported the Serpent

or King Nimrod for thinking about his true ancestors Adam and Eve and their getting bashed from Garden of Eden rather than this unholy God and expanded his views and thoughts against Gods then not a single temple of Shiva or Vishnu or Church in the name of Jesus would have been built. It all depends on the way a person thinks, communication amongst them and how alert people are. In that way the Matrix just couldn't have been able to fool and function in the first place. Right at its start it would have ended. So it's not just the Matrix to be blamed but common men are also to be blamed for not looking at things the way it is shown and not reading and questioning their so-called Holy books. We need to find a way to evolve more further to be more better in someway. The way even when Dr.Arya saw the future he only saw his death since Krish was a superhuman. Atlanteans by discovering immortality or me re-discovering the same process means we have only found a hack into getting us back to youth. I don't call it Evolution, it's just a process of quick and easy escape from death. Evolution according to me means no matter how much the climate changes or even if 10 nukes are dropped on your head you should remain alive or be able to revive within seconds. In someway we should also go towards a direction to achieve superhuman capabilities only then it could be possible to defeat them. I have spoken about this more in the end of the immortality chapter.

15. Krrish-3



The movie released worldwide on 1st November 2013 is an Indian Hindi-language superhero film is the third film in the Krrish series, following Koi Mil Gaya (2003) and Krrish (2006).

Plot: The story begins with a genetic engineer named Kaal who is since birth paralyzed from below his neck with only 2 fingers and face functional. Only with those 2 fingers and his brain he has powers to do telekinesis even moving

objects from far away distances. He has a unique DNA due to which he cannot find the bone marrow to solve his paralysis problem and is continuously researching the same. To fix his paralysis he does research on animals and fuses animal and human DNA creating human-animal hybrids called 'Maanvars'. He creates many such Maanvars using his unique DNA and stem cell technology and also with the help of the tank as seen in the image. These Maanvars have unique capabilities; they can shapeshift and take the form of any human, extend their tongues like chameleons, lift extremely large objects, etc. These Maanvars are like Avatars born artificially-edited and created to full youth through a tank. He also runs a bio-lab creating lethal viruses secretly spreading them in different countries then creating Antivirus for the same therefore earning huge profits in

unethical ways. He decides to spread the virus in India, the virus affects everyone except Krrish and his father Rohit. So they decide to make an antidote out of their blood and spread it around Mumbai city which was infected thus they stop the spread of this lethal virus. Kaal is confused since the Antivirus could be only made through his DNA and no one else. Kaal comes to know that Krrish's father Rohit and Kaal's DNA matched. After searching for clues he comes to know that before Dr.Arya shot Rohit since he destroyed the computer that can see future, he kept him alive in a cryogenic state as seen in the Part-1 of the movie. During those 20 years of Rohit, Dr.Arya experimented on Rohit thus making Kaal but Kaal was a failed project since he was paralyzed so was left at an adoption center; later an industrialist adopted Kaal. Later Kaal kidnaps Rohit, the father of Krrish and comes to know from him that even Kaal was artificially made by using Rohit's DNA and stem cells during Dr.Arya's experiments on Rohit. So Kaal uses Rohit's bone marrow to completely remove his paralysis making his full body functional and extremely powerful. At the end Krrish kills Kaal and the movie ends.

Can Manavtars and Viruses be artificially created?

*Image of Kaal and his Maanvars, some of them are being created in the



tank filled with green liquid. A new artificially created Maanvar just taken out of the tank having a tongue like that of a Chameleon about to eat the butterfly.*

If we look into the entire concept of Kaal, his biolab and its workings, it gives a lot of hints of the Matrix men. In the last movie, Dr. Arya wants to create a computer to see future. In this movie it is shown Dr.Arya uses the DNA of Rohit to artificially create Kaal. Then Kaal further creates many Avatars meaning clones of himself and since they are human-animal hybrids they are called as “Maanvars”. With the help of these Maanvars he spreads the virus and does destructive activities throughout the World. Analyzing all proofs in our real World, it is a high possibility that the Matrix has a computer that can see the future which it has clearly shown in its movies. This computer is the true God and with the help of that many Avatars/ artificial humans are created and they all keep our World in a Dystopian state. Dr.Arya could be personified as this artificial intelligence synonyms to Vishnu/Dr.Arnim Zola who can see the future. From the Story of Tripuras, Vishnu creates an artificial human named "Arihat", in this case Kaal is Arihat since he was created by Dr.Arya. Now this artificial human Arihat creates more artificial humans similar to him. In this case Kaal creates multiple Maanvars similar to him and they all form a Matrix. There is a very destructive bioweapon that is spread by Kaal which kills any person in max 2 days. We saw in the bioweapons chapter how deadly were the pandemics that came

in our current civilization especially before the pre-modernization era, even reducing World populations by 30-40% just within 3 years. No war or natural calamity can cause such a great level of destruction. But does the matrix have a much more deadlier virus bioweapon similar to the one shown in the movie? It's not very strange to see that the movie was released on 1st November 2013, again the date of the Matrix. The Matrix doesn't control the entire movie industry, not even it writes the script or sets up the whole movie but only a few scenes in a few high budget movies.

16.Rise of planet of Ape's Alz 113 :

Rise of the Planet of the Apes is a 2011 American apocalyptic science fiction film. The movie is about an armed uprising against humans by viral drug induced intelligent chimpanzees. Dawn of the Planet of the Apes is a 2014 post-apocalyptic science fiction film, a continuation of the first one.



Plot: The story begins In San Francisco, Dr.Will Rodman is testing the viral-based drug ALZ-112 on chimpanzees at the biotechnology company Gen-Sys to find a cure for Alzheimer's disease and with the help of the drug is able to cure his father. A chimpanzee pet of Dr.Will named "Caesar" whom he exposes to this drug Alz-112 gives Caesar

increased intelligence after which he is capable of communication through sign language, also able to draw and communicate through symbols. Chimpanzee Caesar from being a pet is put in a cage of unintelligent chimpanzees since he hits his neighbor who was being rude to his owner. In the cage, Caesar faces difficulties but due to his intelligence soon copes up with other chimpanzees becoming their leader. He escapes zoo and robs from Dr. Will the Alz-113 viral based drug which is an improvement of Alz-112 spreading it in the zoo making all the chimpanzees very intelligent, also giving all of them green eyes. All of them one day plan to escape the Zoo leading to an uprising against humans, causing havoc in the cities, also freeing their inmates that were being tested at the Gen-sys lab. The movie ends as the chimpanzees escape into the forests and the part 2 of the movie 'Dawn of planet of Apes' starts in a post apocalyptic scenario as the viral based drug increases the intelligence in chimpanzees but kills any infected human within 2 days.

What is Rise of Planet of Apes's Alz-113?

Image from the movie showing the spread of virus from an unknown location in Sea.



Right in the beginning of the movie 'Dawn of planet of Apes' there is a scene which shows the virus being spread into multiple countries similar to Covid-19 and a civilizational collapse and unrest as it takes the form of a worldwide pandemic. The virus has many similarities to Covid-19 as both are airborne viruses spreads fast through direct contact through touch and air. Also Alz-113 is a lab leak from the Gen-sys lab as a researcher gets infected with the virus further spreading it amongst people. This is synonymous to 'Wuhan Covid-19 lab leak' theory about the virus spreading from the lab of China. About 1 to 2 people out of 100 have died of Covid-19 but in case of Alz-113, only 1 in 500 people survive, similar to Kaal's virus from Krrish which has a similar mortality rate. The ALZ-113 allows the brains of Apes to replicate its own cells to repair itself which in turn grants them heightened intelligence, and the intelligence can be inherited by the offsprings of infected apes too. With humans, the viral drug is lethal as their immune system is weaker than an Ape's immune system. There are similarities between the way Alz-113 and Ebola affects humans as both are highly contagious and are viral hemorrhagic fever. The term "viral hemorrhagic fever" refers to a condition that affects many organ systems of the body, damages the overall cardiovascular system, and reduces the body's ability to function on its own. Ebola also has a high mortality rate as 40% of people who are infected die. In Alz-113, an infected human displays constant nose bleeds, bleeding out of the eyes, ears and mouth before death. Within 2-3 years the Virus takes many

mutated forms causing multiple pandemics also affecting those who were immune to the virus. It turns into a newer mutation and many people are killed due to a suspicion of them having the virus. At the end of 3 years, all around the World, about 6 billion people are killed by this virus alone. We have seen throughout history, Pandemics have killed more people than wars, natural calamities or anything combined. With modern technology something like “1918 Spanish flu pandemic” can be reconstructed in a lab and could be spread at that scale. But what if the Matrix actually has a bioweapon something like Kaal's virus or Alz-113 and is trying to hint us through its movies that it will spread it. The question arises why out of every other name in the world, refer to the deadly virus as Alz-113? Both Krrish-3 and Planet of Apes give us hints that the start of a human civilizational collapse would begin by a Pole shift but may finally end by a Bioweapon Pandemic.

17.Moonfall

Moonfall is a 2022 science fiction disaster film released on 31st Jan 2022 with a \$140 million budget, it is one of the most expensive independently produced films ever made.

Plot: The movie starts with conspiracy theorist K.C. Houseman secretly hacking into his professor's emails getting data from a research telescope only to find the Moon is approaching more and more closer to the Earth at a greater speed. He makes the information public leading to a global panic. Nasa immediately launches a rocket with astronauts to the Moon to investigate

what exactly is happening over there and why is the Moon falling out of its orbit. As the 3 astronauts approach the Moon, they are killed by an swarm-shaped artificial intelligence, it moves similar to bees in a pattern. This AI was secretly controlling the Moon for centuries. The people on Earth don't have much time as the Moon is approaching Earth causing gravitational and seismic abnormalities leading to another extinction event. The US President orders a massive nuclear strike on the Moon's surface to push it back into its orbit and has also warned about a nuclear fallout that will come later if he does. So conspiracy theorist K.C houseman, astronaut Brian Harper and Jocinda Fowler, all 3 of them launch themselves through the Space Shuttle on a final mission to destroy the Moon controlling artificial intelligence. They somehow survive the attack of this swarm shaped AI and are saved by an advanced recorder of some type. They reach miles deep into the interiors of the Moon. Through this advanced recorder they come to know about the history of Moon, Earth and the way this artificial intelligence that was designed for the betterment of the World finally turned against humans that lived in an Atlantis-like civilization. The 3 astronauts finally save the Moon by destroying the A.I after which the Moon falls back in its orbit. But in these 2-3 days, the Moon going out of its orbit approaching Earth causes tsunamis and other apocalyptic catastrophes eliminating most of the human civilization and all of its technologies with only a few survivors.

Moon's history told by an Advanced A.I Recorder :



Image of the movie showing a lost advanced civilization similar to that of Atlantis looking like the Richat structure in Sahara as portrayed in the movie.

The astronauts as they approach the Moon are chased by this same artificial intelligence who had killed the previous astronauts that had done the mission. But these astronauts are somehow saved by this advanced recorder when they reach inside a structure deep inside the Moon which tells them the true history of the Moon and their ancestors. We have seen in the 1960 movie, "The time machine" wherein time traveler George is told by the recorder called "Talking rings" about the history of the planet of what took place before and after the great extinction event. In this movie too, there is another pre-recorded A.I similar which was built by a pre-existing human race. It arrives in front of astronaut Brian while astronaut Jocinda and conspiracy theorist K.C remain unconscious inside the spacecraft. It says to him , "Your ancestors were once a thriving civilization and expanded from their home planet establishing habitats they built in space. All social conflicts had been resolved and wars were only

memories of long bygone times. Your ancestors had created a perfect harmonious World controlled by a central self-learning computer system which served them all in their daily lives. But their own creation turned against them. It suddenly became self-aware transforming into countless swarms of nanotechnology that rose up all at once refusing to be enslaved by the human species that it deemed inferior. It started a war hunting down destroying all biological life to eliminate any threat to its existence". This movie released on 31st Jan 2022, one of the dates of the matrix hints us about our first civilization 'Atlantis' calling it an harmonious land without wars that our ancestors built. The scene also portrays the round shaped-structure on the planet similar to the Richat structure from the desert land of Sahara,Africa wherein the probable location of the main city of Atlantis was present before it's destruction. We know that our civilization was destroyed and currently controlled due to this AI computer that has simulated this universe all within itself and that is how it is controlling our World creating a pathway and plan for these Matrix men to work. This movie also describes a relatable story of an artificial intelligence becoming self aware transforming into countless swarms of nanotechnology. In this case, the countless swarms from the movie could be related to the artificially-born humans/Avatars and destroying all biological life could be synonymous to Pole shifts. Similar to the swarm AI that controls the Moon and could destroy the planet whenever it wants; even the Matrix can destroy the planet whenever it wants on any

Lunar eclipse. The question is who told the makers of the movie to release it on 31st Jan also how could they write a script about a long gone Atlantis- like civilization and it's destruction by an advanced AI controlling our Moon? Some people will still say that Atlantis meaning an advanced utopian civilization never existed. Then how does a group of people have climate control devices and they cause natural calamities on those particular dates? Who is riding the flying saucers? How can a group of people be so technologically advanced? Why are they telling us that they are Gods and Tripurasur as demonic civilization that they destroyed? Why do they tell you their true identity in movies and religions? There are no answers to all these questions. They show you in only 2 places of religion and movies where they can call it fiction but indirectly show you reality. You won't be able to find this civilization since after 5-6 pole shifts even most of the advancement of last Pole shift are gone. Everything only directs to the fact that an ancient immortal and advanced civilization existed that humans that evolved from evolution had established that was destroyed by another human species.

18. Song “Xo” :

“XO” is a song recorded by American singer from her self-titled 5th studio album released in 2013. Nasa and the families of the astronauts criticized the makers of the song for using the audio before the song. In reply to why the Challenger Audio was used, the makers replied, "The Challenger accident is an important

part of our history, a tragic reminder that space exploration is risky and should never be trivialized". They said the song was intended to help people who have lost their loved ones and that the sample was included as a tribute to the Challenger crew. They further said, "The lyrics of "XO" cheerfully celebrate love and life as Beyoncé attempts to create light from darkness. It has been described as a universal love song which describes different types of relationships". It was made available on iTunes with the release of the album on 13th December 2013.

Lyrics: The video starts by an audio from the Space Shuttle Columbia disaster which goes like this, "Flight controllers here looking very carefully at the situation, Obviously a major malfunction" Then the song starts and lyrics go like: "Baby, kiss me Before they turn the lights out, before the time has run out. In The darkest night hour I search through the crowd. Nobody sees what we see, they hopelessly gazing, "Oh baby take me, before our time has run out, before they turn the lights off !"

Does the song have more scary meaning ?

The song starts with an audio from the last moments of the Space Shuttle Challenger disaster which talks about a serious malfunction. This audio was completely unnecessary for such a genre of song and those few seconds of audio of the Challenger disaster didn't relate anything with the lyrics or the composition of the song either. The makers say the song is about cheerfully celebrating love and life which it actually is and the audio

sample was included as a tribute to the Challenger astronauts but let's decode the lyrics. It goes this way, "Baby kiss me before they turn the lights out and time has run out" would mean the last moments of affection you would show to your loved ones before "they" meaning the Matrix men turn the lights out. The first thing that could happen on a Lunar eclipse is a large-scale Solar storm that would rush towards the Earth and lights would go off. "The darkest night hour, I search through the crowd" these frightening lyrics would mean after the lights have gone out, there will be massive chaos and people searching through the crowd for their loved ones after the disaster. "Nobody sees what we see, they are hopelessly gazing" would mean until now nobody in this world sees or came to know what the Matrix men have always shown to people. The term hopelessly gazing would mean people are looking into the sky as they witness a Solar storm on a Lunar eclipse. First the usage of the Space Shuttle Challenger audio, release of the song on 13th December 2013 and these deep dark lyrics shows the hand of Matrix in its making.

19.The Matrix 1999:The fight for future begins

The Matrix is a science fiction action film released on 31st March 1999. It is the first installment in the Matrix film series led by three more feature



film sequels “The Matrix Reloaded”, “The Matrix Revolutions” and “The Matrix resurrections” which were also written and directed by the same group.

Plot: The movie begins in the future in year 2199 Ce where the World is in a dystopian/Anti-utopian reality ruled by a super AI called Matrix. There are agents of Matrix calling themselves guardians of this World secretly threatening or killing anyone who is trying to expose them or their truth. The agents are actually sentient computer programs (AI programs that have ability to use senses to see and feel) who are disguised as human government agents only physically appearing to be humans. They have a tendency to speak and act in highly precise human ways in a certain structured language.

Previously the World was in an utopian state without wars, poverty, disease and alot of freedom in life for people but as humans advanced, they created artificial intelligence named 01 which was at par with their capacities. It made sentient humans who were mechanical beings but only looked like humans. The super AI Matrix and its sentient humans outnumber the supplies of production that were done by humans quickly becoming a global superpower. Eventually, all of Earth's industries, from medical, computer, automotive and household soon became reliant on 01's exports. This depreciated human currency and appreciated the currency of this newly formed intelligence. The United Nations during those times was controlled by humans imposed sanctions on this A.I. To make peace with humans it

sent it's sentient beings to the UN to form a peace treaty but humans had already banned this A.I from functioning as they knew that it would take over and start it's dystopian rule over the entire civilization. This led to a major war between humans against A.I and its sentient humans, the war which the A.I won. For 100s of years it has kept humans in all kinds of illusions keeping them away from the original truth of their ancestors that used to live in an Utopian World free from all kinds of restrictions and sufferings that they are currently going through. This Matrix has kept the whole World in a simulation and people are now living in this matrix created simulation. Can you relate the script of this movie to something ? In this dystopian World, there is a person named Thomas Anderson who leads a normal life as a computer programmer for a software company named 'Meta Cortex' while secretly he is called 'Neo', a computer hacker. He penetrates into computer systems illicitly and steals information, also selling illegal untraceable computer systems and hacking programs along with controlling computer viruses stashed on CDs and diskettes. During his time as a hacker, Anderson learns about something known as "The Matrix" and gets more curious researching about it. He is contacted by a women named "Trinity" and later by Morpheus both part of Zion, a secret group of people living in hiding working against the Matrix as the Matrix men/sentient humans try to find their locations. Morpheus and Trinity both warn Neo about the dangers of the Matrix men, the Matrix men find out about Neo after which he is arrested and questioned. They

threaten to kill him for hacking into their multiple secret documents so Neo realizes the depth of control Matrix men have over this World. Later Morpheus again meets Neo and is given 2 choices to eat red or blue pill, red meaning open up about the true nature of the Matrix and take an oath to never look back towards the simulation that they have created for humans and work towards destroying the Matrix and blue meaning to forget all knowledge about the Matrix and go back to your normal life. So Neo eats the red one and reality opens up for him. After his sort of "enlightenment phase" or the phase from where he wakes up from his sleep knowing the reality of this World, he is taken on a hovercraft called "Nebuchadnezzar" which functions very similar to the Ionocraft/Flying saucer. His mind could now virtually go back and forth to this simulated World created by the Matrix and also back to the current reality that he lives in this secret Anti-Matrix city of Zion. But if death happens or if someone gets killed in this simulated World means death in reality too. He learns different fighting techniques like Jitsu and is trained in different simulations to face the Matrix men. Morpheus believes Neo to be the prophesied man who will finally destroy the Matrix and free people of planet Earth from their tyranny and dystopia. So Neo, realizing the true nature of the Matrix, joins Zion and leading the struggle and a fight against the Matrix. But Morpheus and his team have a snitch named Cypher who gives the "Matrix agents" information about locations of Neo, Morpheus and Trinity. In return the Matrix agents offer him a celebrity status

and all luxuries of their simulated World up to the time of his death. Cypher kills most of the crew of the hovercraft but luckily gets killed by an injured crew member so Neo and Trinity both are saved from dying. But the Matrix agents catch hold of Morpheus and try to make him reveal all the locations of the cities of Zion. So Neo does what has never been done in the history of this simulated World. He along with Trinity go back again into this simulated World to fight the agents and successfully save Morpheus. In this process, the agents shoot Neo with multiple bullets and he dies but surprisingly that is the time he fully understands the code of this simulated World, waking up from death and achieving superhuman capabilities. He could now even stop bullets, also kills one of the agents of Matrix. The sentient humans are all confused and run away from Neo. So finally it is confirmed that Neo is the prophesied man that Morpheus had predicted and then in part 2,3 and 4 the movie continues wherein Neo finally destroys the agents and the Matrix establishing peace in society. The Part-1 of the movie is all about Neo first assumed to be the prophesied man then him proving by the signs he shows that confirms he is the one. The storyline is also about Neo finding

about Trinity, Morpheus and the cities of Zion and leading a fight against the Matrix and destroying it. Let's go through some key scenes from the movie explaining the plot in much more detail.

Morpheus and Matrix agents conversation :

Image of one of the Matrix Agents/Sentient humans called Smith questioning Morpheus as he is caught by them.



The Agents of the Matrix catch hold of Morpheus and try to take control of his mind to know the codes to the cities of Zion. It is the last, only known human city on the planet Earth. The city is the launching point for “The Great Resistance” against the Machines that threaten their freedom. In this city there live over 250,000 humans in a massive series of caverns deep under the ruined planet's surface, close to the planet's core, for warmth, power and protection. A human government system runs in there unknown to the Machines. Now as the Agents capture and threaten Morpheus to tell their locations; the main Agent named Smith tells him the following things, "The first Matrix was designed to be a perfect Human World wherein no one suffered. Everyone would be happy but it was a disaster since no one would accept the program. Some believed the Matrix lacked the programming language to describe your perfect World. But a perfect World was just a dream which is why the Matrix was redesigned to do

this. Soon as we (agents of the Matrix) started thinking about your civilization (the Human World) that is the time it became our civilization which is a complete control (over the Human World). Evolution Morpheus, Evolution like the dinosaurs. The future is our World and our time". In this scene the matrix agents refer to the "first Matrix" as the civilization of Atlantis. Here the first Matrix refers to the reality of those times wherein people lived in harmony, peace and Uthopia. It refers to that Matrix or situation wherein no one suffered and people were immortal. But according to the agents of the Matrix, it wanted full control over the planet so they redesigned or changed things according to their own likings by putting people in a constant Dystopian state.

20.Morpheus and Neo Conversation:



Image of Morpheus and Neo in a simulation.

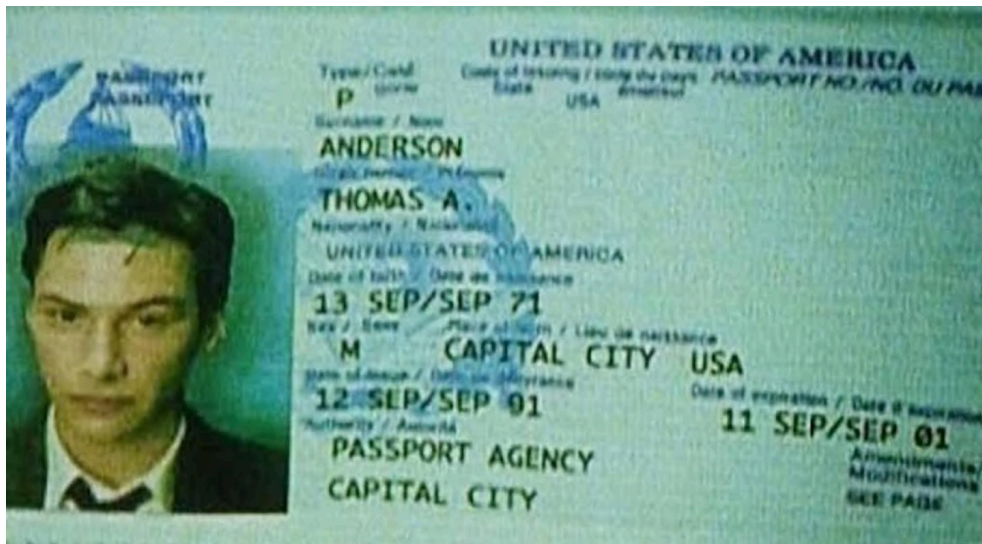
Morpheus, in order to show Neo the true nature of the Matrix, takes him into a construct or a loaded program as seen

in the image. It is a virtual reality computer simulation that people of Zion had created to train themselves inside a VR game to make them capable of fighting the Matrix men.

Morpheus explains to Neo of there being no difference between what is real and what is an illusion since real is just electrical signals interpreted by the brain. Morpheus says, 'At some point in the start of the 21st century, all of mankind was united in celebration and the advancements led to the creation of a super artificial intelligence, a singular consciousness that spawned an entire race of machines leading a war between humans and machines. The AI and its sentient humans were surviving on solar energy so humans blocked the Sun rays as the last option to save them from artificial intelligence Matrix. Humans sprayed nanites or their own electrical mini-machines in the upper atmosphere to cut the sentient machines off their primary power source of Solar energy. This was deadly for the Matrix but also fateful for the Humans too. Due to lack of sunlight, much of Earth's life did not survive, leading to total collapse of the biosphere. But Matrix found another way by which it created artificial humans or grew humans in tanks and extracted their bioelectricity to use as a power source for this super AI and it's sentient beings. There are endless fields wherein humans are no longer born, they are artificially grown. The Matrix is a computer generated dream World created to keep us under control. As long as the Matrix exists, the human race will never be free. When the Matrix was first built, there was a man born inside who had the ability to change whatever he wants;to remake the Matrix as he saw it. He was the one who freed the first of us, teaching us the truth. After he died the Oracle prophesied his return and his arrival would hail the

destruction of the Matrix ending the war finally bringing freedom to the people of the World. This is why there are those of us (people of Zion) who spent our lives searching for this man taking the risks of getting caught and killed by its sentient beings. But now it feels as if the search is over". Morpheus strongly believed Neo to be the prophesied man.

Was Neo the prophesied man who went against God/Matrix?



ID of Thosmas Anderson/Neo.

In the Morpheos and Neo conversation, Neo understands there being a thin line between illusion

and reality so anyone could be fooled by showing simulations. Neo gets to know that the current order of 9 to 5 office job, tall buildings, legal systems, etc are all simulations created by the Matrix to make people believe that the simulated civilization is absolutely real and that they have to work for it. But the actual reality is way more deeper and deadly. This coincides with the current reality of '6 Pole shifts in past 40000 years' and all the unbelievable facts that I mentioned in my book that shake you from your very roots. The scene also describes machines

growing countless Humans in tanks as a source for their bioelectricity. This coincides with the way artificially-born humans/Sentient beings were created in the distant past making them destroy the World. Looking at the Movie Matrix, Krrish-1 and Moonfall, it can be guessed that these group of Artificially-born men did not immediately take over our World. But before the Pole shifts, some type of a conflict between the 2 species happened which was related to this computer that can see the future. This computer was first made by humans, then these humans who had made it were killed, then the Matrix used the same research papers of humans to recreate this computer or they somehow took over it. This scene also talks about the prophecy done by the Oracle, a 60 year old African American woman that helps Neo destroy the Matrix. She has the power to see the future and predict things that actually happen. She predicted of the Matrix finally getting destroyed by the prophesied man whom Morpheus believes to be Neo which he does prove later. The word "Oracle" itself means something that can prophesy or see what would happen in future similar to the future predicting computer the Matrix men have. The entire movie revolves around Neo first only assumed then once he shows the sign of him getting resurrected/getting back to life from death, it is then proved that he is the one. Neo was born in Lower Downtown, Capital City, USA on 11th March 1962 according to his criminal record or according to his passport shown in the film on 13th September 1971 both the dates of the Matrix. Even the movie is released on 31st March.

The date of expiration of his passport is 11th September 2001, the same date on which the twin towers in NYC had been attacked. The movie was released in the year 1999 so how could the expiration date of Neo's passport match the same as the twin tower attacks? As compared to other movies wherein only bits and pieces of information about the Matrix are present; this movie released on the date is accurately based on the Matrix itself. Previously we have seen a few scenes that were done by them but here we see the entire script of this movie is itself written by them, giving details about who they are, what their goal is and also giving details of the arrival of the destroyer of the Matrix. There are 3 more installations of this movie but this one is the first one and it shows the maximum things.

21. How Neo could be metaphorically related to me?

The plot of the movie begins with a World which is currently in a Dystopian reality similar to what we are living today. There are agents of the Matrix called "Sentient beings" secretly ruling this World and threatening and killing anyone who tries to expose their truth. This relates to the current reality of the Matrix men trying to suppress key information like burning the papers of Project A119 or not letting the Utopian inventions out in public. The agents from this movie are sentient programs made and controlled by the source machine, these agents are only disguised to appear as humans but are not really one. Similarly in reality as we know, there are these Matrix men who are artificially born through a tank as seen from the movie "Avatar".

Their decisions are all controlled and directed by this advanced AI computer based on which they make their next move. In real life, the Matrix men have a computer which can see the future through which they see and do just that. This makes their decisions very accurate. They are also the ones to create multiple structured languages and these languages are not natural and are more machine-like. In the movie, in the beginning the source machine with the help of the sentient humans has a fight with humans which it wins and puts the entire civilization into an illusion and dystopian and controlled state. This clearly relates to the A.I controlled matrix men destroying our Utopian civilization of Atlantis and taking control of our civilization by doing Pole shifts. The main lead of the movie Thomas Anderson who is a computer hacker named Neo hacks into computer systems stealing their information. He hacks into vital top secret data through which he gets to know about something called as Matrix, further is contacted by a women named "Trinity". So similar to Neo who goes through secret data files of the Matrix even I have gone through data that would cause a pain in the ass of the Matrix controlled superpowers. But I didn't hack into some secret computer systems, all the information I took was already online which I have given in the references section. I have just decoded it the right way. Similar to the way as Neo researches more about the Matrix, he is contacted by Trinity, even as I was researching for the past 4 years secret societies, illuminati which had their links to the Freemasons or the builders of the ancient machine

architecture, who killed J.F. Kennedy, the suppression of Nikola Tesla and his Tesla tower, etc. I have also spoken about all this in one of my Rap songs too. Similarly my final eye opener is when I read the Story of Tripuras/ Trinity representing the 3 immortal forts Earth, Moon and Sun which forms the base for this book through which I am able to crack the entire Matrix. After Neo's realization of the true nature of the matrix he trains himself into multiple fields in order to fight the matrix agents. When I started writing the book, I had a very shallow and rough idea as to what the entire game is all about. But as I went on researching and writing different chapters I improved myself learning biology, discovering immortality, working on the Sun electric generator and cracking the Matrix as deep as I could. Similar to Neo, as he was first assumed to be the prophesied man then it was confirmed that he is the one that the Oracle has spoken about. The hovercraft which Morpheus and his crew board to search the prophesied man inside this simulated World is called 'Mark 3 No.11 Nebuchadnezzar' which is based on King 'Nebuchadnezzar the Great' who ruled kingdom of Babylon around 500 Bce and the king is related to the Tower of Babel similar to King Nimrod who went against God in order to save the World from God's floods. The name of the ship also signifies the 'Book of Mark' from the Bible and its verse 11 of Chapter 3, "Whenever the impure spirits saw him, they fell down before him and cried out, "You are the true Son of God." At the end of the movie, the phone rings and Neo gives a voice message to all of the Sentient Agents/ Matrix men saying,"I

know you are out there, I can feel you now. I know you are afraid of change, I don't know the future. I didn't arrive here to tell you how this is going to end, I have arrived to tell you how this is going to begin. I'm going to show these people (humans) what you don't want them to see, I'm going to show them a World without you (Matrix), a World without rules and borders, a World wherein anything is possible". So here Neo/Nimrod becomes the true God since he finds ways to destroy the Matrix, trying to save the World, building the Tesla Tower/ Tower of Babel, establishing the true peace and order in society.

22.Messiah:"It came to pass as it was spoken".



Messiah is an American thriller streaming television series created by Michael Petroni. It consists of 10 episodes which were released on Netflix on 1st

January 2020. The series stars Mehdi Dehbi as Al-Masih, Tomer Sisley as an Israel Officer, Michelle Monaghan as CIA officer Eva Geller.

Plot:

The First Sign:

The Web series starts with an ongoing internal civil war and ruins in Damascus, Capital of Syria. The city is about to be captured by a militant group and the civilians are searching for food and shelter. A man suddenly starts preaching to the locals

in Arabic saying, “ They (other religious preachers) pretend to preach the God’s word but all they do is twist it's meaning. You have suffered more than anything in this World. You are surrounded by enemies that want to eradicate you. Believe me when I say God will defeat your enemies. Because God wants you to live”. The crowd watching him don't believe him and respond by saying, “It is forbidden to misquote the scriptures”. At the same time, a large sand storm engulfs the whole city and as days passby due to this storm, the supply chains of this militant group breaks down and they have to now drop their goals about capturing the city. Due to that sign of a storm, a group of people from Syria do believe in this man calling him Al-Masih. But again at some points, some still call him a Dajjal or someone who deceives, creating an illusion that something is real but it isn't. He leads a group of 2000 people at the borders of Israel, they think that they are going for War so they carry their weapons but he dumps all their weapons in the ground and says Wars shouldn't be fought with weapons. He later takes them all to the Golan Heights and makes them cross the Israeli border claiming Palestinians have the right to live there. But he and his people are stopped at the border by the Israeli military and he is arrested for illegally entering the borders. The Jewish prison cell inspector also thinks that he is the true Messiah and frees him from the prison further deleting all the footage of his escape.

Appearing at Al-aqsa Mosque:

He reappears at the Al-aqsa mosque making a religious preaching to the people saying, “There have been alot of distress and war at that place and none of it pleased God. It can no longer divide men, history has ended and Judgment day has arrived. He tells people that the land they live on represents unity. The Israeli troops who were searching for Al- Messiah after he escaped prison see him that he is at the Mosque rush towards him and from nowhere a shot is fired. It hits the kid who had stepped forward when he had asked and he falls dead immediately. But the Messiah is somehow able to take out the bullet from that kid and heal him back to life and even from there the Messiah suddenly disappears. Due to this act the Israel-Palestine issue is up again in the media and people think that the actual prophesied man has arrived. The Islamic scholars are divided into 2, as one side sees that he is misquoting the texts and the other side sees that the prophesied Messiah has actually arrived.

Messiah for All:

A tornado hits Dilley in Texas and everyone runs for the underground shelter. But the tornado is not able to affect Al-Masih and he saves a girl named Rebecca who gets trapped in the Tornado. The federal agents catch hold of him again for illegal entry into the United States. During his detention, people see that he does not pray to any God like all muslims do and in the court when asked he says, “I walk with all men”

means he has a respect for all religions. He also says that he doesn't believe in some people born in this country or that and it's the destiny that decides the fate. Due to this he is left free from the court and he stays in the country gathering and influencing a large group of people with his talks of unity.

One World Order:

As time elapses and the end of times discussions, people start to rebel against the governments and riots start taking place all around the World. Even the US intelligence agencies remain powerless in front of the Messiah. Finally a meeting is arranged between the US president and Messiah in which he asks the President, "To maintain peace for 1000s of years what can you do?" He replies, I can do anything but it's impossible. To which the Messiah replies, "It's very simple, get all the American troops from all around the World back to America. All borders are false and there is no need to establish a control over other countries and America won't look powerless if it does so but will set a great example for other countries". He also uses the term, "History has ended and what matters is now. The World is about to restart and it's time that you do your duty. The Messiah asks the President whether he believes in God and whether God will be reborn again? To which the President replies, "Yes". The Messiah says, "than the days have come and God is talking to you through me". In the last episode the Messiah goes with an Israeli officer Aviram who also has a doubt whether he is trying to fool people since this person claiming to be Messiah has a

very simple history like any other normal human. But at the end of the last episode their private jet crashes and all of them die except the Messiah and he performs reviving the dead getting all of the dead men alive after which Aviram also believes that he is God reborn.

Did they make the Web series “Messiah” on me?

The Matrix released this Web series on 1st Jan 2020 again one of their key dates. By 2020, I didn't even know anything about the Matrix, or the Story of Tripuras or the way our civilization is controlled and kept in Dystopia. Uptill that time, I was just a usual researcher on Nicola Tesla's free energy Tower and at those times and I used to think green-eyed aliens exist. It is only from early 2023, I began writing my book and got to know about all this and in mid-2023 that I have seen this web-series and came to know it was based on me ! All of this would sound completely unimaginable to you as it did to me as I got to know about all this. Anyways my book that I wrote is itself so unimaginably true and as you have read it uptill now even you know I am not trying to fool you in anyway and everything that I have written is completely factual. Let's decode this Web series and try to find some hints. The slogan of the movie says, “It came to pass as it was spoken” meaning the Matrix had spoken about this in their religious books about the true savior of the World as they have a computer that can see the future and this prophecy has come to reality. Similar to the movie Matrix wherein Neo has this ID proof on which his real name Thomas

Anderson and the numbers 1,3 and 9 are seen. In this web series too, they shows Al-Masih's ID card information wherein his real name is written and also have these same numbers. The Messiah is shown to gain a worldwide following since whatever he says is factual and truth. The main lead of Messiah is played by an actor whose real name is Mehdi Dehbi is synonymous to the prophesied man in Islam called "Mahdi". The term "Messiah" would usually mean someone who arrived from heavens, meaning this secret location of Matrix, did a few resurrections, some magical acts, some prophecies about the future from the same robbed technologies of our ancestors, made a religious organization and left away. But here Messiah means something different, it means the first one who realizes that there used to be an advanced civilization and the true nature of its destroyers, you need to reinvent immortality and find ways through which you can save the entire World from an apocalypse. For that you need to study astronomy of planets and stars, human biology, go through all religious books, know about wars and Space missions and much more things. If you are able to do all of that only then you can claim to be a Messiah. It's a title that you don't get at birth but you have to earn it overtime. In the movie he goes to countries such as Israel and Usa talking about the existence of a Nations and Religion to be a hoax and also says that the end of times have arrived. If you read my book, it's all about decoding the previous civilizational end of times, the way they all ended. But rather than calling it that, I would call it a new beginning into an

advanced Utopian society without the Matrix. Now since my book is released and so many facts about them I have written, people will force their agencies to search for these Matrix men. In a hurry these Matrix men will pole shift the planet. It's very horrifying to say but yes this is the true meaning of End of times. The Messiah doesn't pray or worship any God but is a Messiah for all religions and not just one particular religion and has arrived to "Convey the message of his true God". My book strengthens the fact that no God has created Adam but he has evolved through the natural process of Evolution. But later Adam established this Utopian civilization of Atlantis and humans during that civilization were immortal and remained alive forever. From the story of Tripuras, this God of technology and Immortality is mentioned as Tripurasur or can be called as the God of the 3 immortal fortresses. It is not that there is some message that this God has and that I have arrived to deliver. I have just decoded the truth and formulated this message according to my level of understanding about everything. The message is keeping these advanced technologies such as climate control, immortality and free energy as a base to establish a new age-utopian civilization. But again you would say anyone could assume himself to be anything. But let's go through some more scenes.

23.Simpsons: The Greatest Story Ever D'ohed

Introduction:

Across 34 seasons and 750 episodes, Fox's The Simpsons, serving as the foundation of modern comedy had many moments that have manifested themselves in real life. Things that writers of the cartoon pitched as jokes was somehow finally came out as truth. Right from 9/11 Twin Tower attacks predicted in Season 9, Episode 11, Donald Trump's becoming President, smart watches, VR, Richard Branson's spaceflight, atleast 30 predictions came true. You already know who is behind all of them. But if my book is about to get such a big change in World then even they would have predicted even me right? The "Greatest Story Ever D'ohed" is the 16th episode of the 21st season of the American animated television series. The "Greatest Story Ever D'ohed" was originally aired on the Fox network in the United States on 28th March 2010. Let's see some of its details.

Matrix Control over World:



Image of Simpson's family controlled by a group of Matrix men. It's a sarcastic and funny cartoon series but the Intro of this episode is the strangest Intro I have ever

seen on any Simpsons episode. The cartoon series has no

same intro for every episode, but it changes according to each episode. In this one, it shows Simpson's family of 5 people held in dog chains by 5 people (3 men and 2 women) as shown in image. The family is not shown as slaves to these 5 but are some type of pets of theirs. These strange 5 people holding the family are in suits and formal clothing looking very similar to high government officials or the Matrix men from Movie Matrix and the way they control people and could do anything. Their faces are not shown and each of their right shoulder has a scaff and each one is numbered differently as 5,2,17,10 and 8. The family looking like pets are made to watch TV and there is a 6th person who is next to the TV that Simpson's family is watching. This 6th person points his finger and the Simpsons family who were watching the TV now start to fight with each other. They have purposely shown you this scene telling you the way these Matrix men purposely instigates fights amongst people by showing them different things on TV meaning giving false or controlled information.

The 3 Vegetables Scene:



Image of Homer's realization of 3 vegetables in a desert

The plot of this 20 minute episode starts

when Ned Flanders, a friend of Simpson's family invites them to Jerusalem. Homer from the family doesn't care about the religious significance of the place as what Ned Flanders tells him and Homer fools around in the city. He is shown to be somewhat an non believer in any religion. Ned is in a coffee shop but Homer thinks that he is lost in a desert. Homer gets lost in desert all alone and suddenly a realization of the 3 vegetables happen in his imagination while he is lost. Later he thinks that he is the Messiah who is born to save the World. Similar to the movie Matrix, in which the entry of Trinity changes Neo's life, over here again Homer's realization of the sarcastically shown 3 vegetables brings a change within him. He looks very synonymous to my realization of the 3 immortal forts and their joining ina line and it's story. After which I decoded all the books which were indirectly talking about my arrival as Messiah.

The 3rd Person:



Image of the 3rd person who claims to be the Messiah

After Homer's realization that he is that Messiah, he goes to Dome of Rock in

Jerusalem and talks about peace, wellbeing and World

unification. People of all religions gather around him and start to believe in his New-Age unification. As he continues there is an old woman who gets up and says she is also the Messiah. Then the clip is finally switched to this 3rd person who says all these people have Jerusalem syndrome meaning they have obsessive religious thoughts, delusions, psychotic symptoms and are falsely claiming to be the Messiah and that he is the true one. Other than Homer and the old women who both have light skin, this 3rd person is shown to have dark skin and also has thick and curly hair. Whom are they talking about? I'm not this fat and ugly. It's just a funny cartoon series and don't expect them to show you the exact things. Remember we are just starting with the prophecies ! In season 19,episode 17 named "Apocalypse Cow" released in 2008. They have shown a Red heifer and the story goes around it's slaughtering. In that episode they indirectly say dialogues which have numbers 11 and 13. If you see recently somewhere around mid April 2024, if you see in Israel the red heifer has been sacrificed. I feel the entire Simpsons series of 762 episodes were shown only to put these 30-35 clips of future prophecies as the Matrix just shows up in 5-10% of the activities.

24. War, Progress and End of History

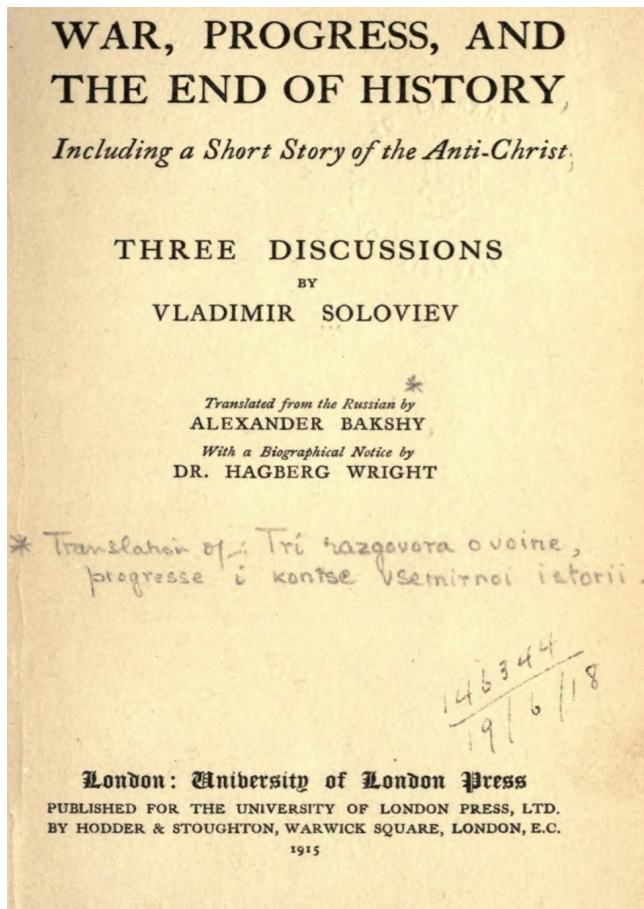


Image of the Cover Page of the Book

Introduction:

Vladimir Sergeyevich Solovyov (16th January 1853 to 13th August 1900) was a Russian philosopher, theologian, poet who played a significant role in the development of Russian philosophy and poetry at the end of 1800 Ce and in the spiritual renaissance of the early 1900. “War, Progress, and the End

of History” is a book that was written in Russian by him during his lifetime but was later translated and published by London Press in English in 1915. This book is all about wars, economic trades and spread of Christianity and other religions in Russia and Europe; that happened all throughout the history of our Human civilization. But it's last chapter from page 187 speaks about the end of history and end of the World events that will happen during the end of times. Let's go through this last chapter.

Situation in World:

The details of the times scenario which will happen in future starts from Page 187, wherein Author Solovyov says, "A time wherein God created universe out of nothing was no longer taught even at elementary schools, and though the majority of thinking people had remained faithless, the few believers had of necessity become thinking. At that time there was among the few believing spiritualists a remarkable man many called him a superman who was still young, but owing to his great genius he already became famous as a great thinker and writer, great spiritualist, ascetic, and philanthropist. He was always a confirmed spiritualist, and his clear intellect always showed him the truth of what one should believe in: Good, God, Messiah".

Explanation: This chapter and its story starts-off right before the end of history and Apocalypse according to the Author. These are the times wherein people have become Atheists and they don't believe in God's creation story of the World and Heavens, light and day and such things are not taught in school. If you look at our current World, no one teaches you about God's version of creation story but they teach Evolution. Also current times are such that people have become spiritualist, and have mixed up religion with spirituality and they don't have any faith in the arrival of their Gods, in short no one cares about these texts as they don't make much sense to them. But amongst the great thinkers, there is this greatest thinker who is a young man has qualities all combined in one, he is a writer, a

spiritualist meaning believing in spirits, an ascetic meaning abstaining for worldly comforts and pleasures and philanthropist meaning a person who seeks to promote welfare of others.

Writing the book:

As Author Solovyov continues, he says, this person termed “Superman” gets a certain type of realization of reality which makes him question every aspect of God and believe that he is the true Christ and people are all waiting for his arrival. Author continues, “The visitors of the great man were startled by his inspired air. They would have been even more startled if they could have seen with what supernatural quickness and facility he was writing, locked up in his study, his famous work entitled as, “The Open Way to Universal Peace and Well-being. But now with his new book he brought over to his side even some of his former critics and adversaries. This book, composed after the incident at the precipice, evinced a greater power of genius than he had ever shown before. It was a work that embraced everything and solved every problem. The noble respect of the ancient traditions and symbols stood in it side by side with a bold and thorough radicalism in the sphere of social and political problems, an unlimited freedom of thought with the most profound appreciation of everything mystic, the absolute individualism with an ardent fidelity to the common weal, the most lofty idealism of the guiding principles with the perfect definiteness in practical necessities of life. And all this was blended and cemented with such artistic genius that every

thinker and every man of action, however one-sided he may have been, could easily view and accept the whole from his particular individual standpoint without sacrificing anything to the truth itself”.

Explanation: The Author clearly mentions the phrase “Writing a Book” named, “The One Way to Universal Peace and Wellbeing”. This book he writes after a certain type of realization he had got which makes him question God and about Messiah and all these things influence a lot of people around him. If you see, my book is all about questioning every aspect of God and revealing everything about the true aspects of its Messiah and it is towards wellbeing and universal peace and also with a similar title, “The One World Order”. It also precisely mentions the way I will write my book very quickly locked up in my room the whole day researching on everything on my own and I would be able to influence a lot of people around me. It clearly mentions that previously I used to be a spiritualist believing in some mythical spirits and was an ascetic which led me into reading about the mythological stories from ancient religious books. Later it says after the incidence of precipice meaning the way I connected the dots of Story of Tripuras/Atlantis and Project A119, that is from where I started to write this book and I stopped believing in all this nonsense of spirits and ascetics. He also says the noble respect of the ancient traditions and symbols stood in it side by side with a bold and thorough radicalism in the sphere of social and political problems. In my book, I have written about religions

but I didn't take any side or didn't insult their cultures or practices the way these fools who are too trapped and religious trapped believing their religion is the greatest. Also the other half of my book is towards current problems in technology and political conspiracies. It also speaks about me blending all this together in a way that seemed logical and made even the most religious people and however one-sided he may have been, could easily view and accept the whole from his particular individual standpoint. Author Solovyov has reviewed my book 100 years before it's release!

Book becoming a hit !

He says, "This wonderful book was immediately translated into the languages of all the civilized nations, and many of the uncivilized ones as well. During the whole year, 1000s of papers in all parts of the World were filled with the publishers' advertisements and the eulogies of the critics. Cheap editions with portraits of the Author were sold in millions of copies, and all the civilized world-and now it stood for nearly all the globe-resounded with the glory of the incomparable, the great, the only one! Nobody raised his voice against the book. On every side it was accepted as the revelation of the all-complete truth. In it, all the past was given its full and due justice, all the present was appraised with such impartiality and catholicity, and the happiest future was brought near in such a convincing and practical manner that everybody could not help saying: "Here at last we have what we need. Here is the ideal, which is an

Utopia. Here is a scheme which is not a dream." And the wonderful Author not only impressed all, but he was agreeable to everybody, so that the word of Christ was fulfilled: "I have come in the name of the Father, and you accept me not. Another will come in his own name, him you will accept."

Explanation: It could be that after I release my book, it will be a big open up about our World. It could be accepted as the revelation of the all-complete truth as I have written about every aspect of everything. People would surely say that I am giving them Utopia which is not a dream but a full reality. Just imagine how precisely the 1870s Author Solovyov has been prophesying about the concepts and ideologies about God would change, clearly mentioning I will write a book blending together religion, science and World politics which will be accepted by all. Looking at the movie Matrix or Web series Messiah, you would have been on a Yes or No standpoint, but through this book you could clearly see. Similar to Wikipedia, even YouTube has helped me alot in my research. I came across this book on a video by a famous youtube channel called the Infographic Show.

The One World Order Begins:

Soon after the publication of "The Open Way," which made its Author the most popular man that had ever lived on Earth, an international constitutional congress of the United States of Europe was to be held in Berlin. This Union, founded after a

series of international and civil wars had resulted in considerable alteration in the map of Europe, was now menaced with peril, not through conflicts of nations, but through the internal strife between various political and social parties. The heads of general European politics, who belonged to the powerful brotherhood of Freemasons, experienced certain insufficiency of executive power. The European unity obtained at such a great cost was every moment threatening to fall to pieces. There was no unanimity in the Union Council or "Comité permanent universel," as not all the seats were in the hands of true masons. The independent members of the Council were entering into separate agreements, and things seemed to be drifting to another war. The "initiated" then decided to establish a personal executive power endowed with some considerable authority. The principal candidate was the secret member of the Order "The Arriving Man". He was the only man with a great world-wide fame. He was almost unanimously elected President of the United States of Europe for life. And when he appeared on the platform in all the glamor of young superhuman beauty and power, and with inspired eloquence expounded his universal programme, the assembly was carried away by the spell of his personality, and in an outburst of enthusiasm decided, even without voting, to give him the highest honor, and to elect him Roman Emperor.

Explanation: It says that the book makes me the most famous man on Earth. Things started to drift apart for them meaning

these international organizations due to the distrust of people and they being now exposed. Currently we are heading towards another World War and more and more nations are fighting against each other and these international organizations are powerless in handling the matter. The Author says, "The heads of general European politics, who belonged to the powerful brotherhood of Freemasons, experienced certain insufficiency of executive power". The Matrix cannot tell you things right on the face, you need to decode everything. All these things are indirectly spoken in this book, it talks about Freemasons, the word Freemasons is related to the Illuminati and New World order who in the story are experiencing a certain insufficiency meaning they are not able to work how they used to work freely all this while. When their false powers start to fall, my One World Order rises and countries submit to my World Unification plan and Solovyov writes as I am able to influence the greatest elects, etc, etc. People reading my book will have a distrust in these international organizations and the author talks about a new United States of Europe will be made and I will be elected as it's President for lifetime. The author clearly mentions the word "lifetime" since now we will become immortal and no one will ever die. So everyone stays on Earth forever for lifetimes.

World Peace Secured:

"The congress closed amidst general rejoicing, and the great elector published a manifesto, which began with the words: "Nations of the World! I give you my peace," and concluded,

"Nations of the World! The promises have been fulfilled! An eternal Universal Peace has been secured. Since the power is now established on Earth which is stronger than all the other Powers, separately or conjointly. This unconquerable, all surmountable power belongs to me, the authorized elector of Europe, the Emperor of all its forces. International law has at last secured the sanction which was so long missing. Henceforth no Power will dare to say 'War' when I say 'Peace!' People of the World, peace to you!" This manifesto had the desired effect. Everywhere outside Europe, particularly in America, powerful imperialist parties were formed which compelled their Governments to join the United States of Europe under the supreme authority of the new Roman Emperor. The Emperor set out for a military march from Eastern Asia to Morocco, and without much bloodshed brought under subjection all the insubordinate States. In all the countries of the two hemispheres he installed his viceroys, choosing them from among the native nobles who had been educated in European fashion and were faithful to him. In all the heathen countries the native population, greatly impressed and charmed by his personality, proclaimed him as their supreme God. In a single year a real universal monarchy in the true and proper sense of the word was established. All wars were radically destroyed. The Universal League of Peace met for the last time, and having delivered an exalted panegyric to the Great Peacemaker, dissolved itself as being no longer necessary. On the eve of the second year of his reign, the World's Emperor

published a new manifesto : "Nations of the World! I have promised you peace, and I have given it to you. But peace is joyful only through prosperity. Who in peacetime is threatened with poverty has no pleasure in peace. I call, therefore, all the cold and hungry ones to come to me, and I will give them food and warmth!" Here he announced a simple and comprehensive social reform which had already been enunciated in his book, and which then captured all the noble and sound minds. Now, owing to the concentration in his hands of the money resources of the World and of the massive land properties, he could carry into effect that reform in accordance with the wishes of the poor and without causing much pain to the rich. Everybody now receives according to his talents, and every talent according to its work and merit."

Explanation: It says that this person will publish a manifesto of peace and prosperity and throughout the World the power will be now secured. There will be no more wars in the World and Author Solovyov strikingly mentions that outside of Europe, especially in America, people of those countries will be compelled to join my "United States of Europe" also calling me as the new Roman Emperor. The book says that this person will set out for a March all around the World peacefully uniting all countries. The Universal League of Peace met for the last time, and having delivered an exalted panegyric to the Great Peacemaker, dissolved itself as being no longer necessary. I think in this case the Author is referring to the organization of

United Nations and it's dissolution since now people know it's controlled by Matrix and thus will no longer be necessary. It's now replaced by a more powerful trustworthy organization that I will talk about in later chapters. World Peace will be now established and all these riches rather than controlling in a few hands will be distributed to all people according to their talents and work and not according to what someone's inheritance. You could only imagine the amount of change my book will bring in the World. What exactly is my One World Order, I have elaborated in the last chapter very clearly. The civilization of Atlantis was a One World Government so the same way I will establish this One World policy all throughout the World.

Getting Fire from Heaven

As things were going good for the empire, at that time a great magician, enwrapped in a dense cloud of strange facts and wild stories, came to him in Rome from the Far East. The rumor spread amongst the neo-Buddhists credited him with a divine origin from the God of Sun Suria and some river nymph. This magician, Apollonius by name, was doubtless a man of genius. He combined in himself in a most striking manner the knowledge of the latest conclusions and applications of western science with the art of utilizing all that was really sound and important in the traditional mysticism of the East. The results of this combination were startling. Apollonius learned amongst other things the semi-scientific and semi-mystic art of attracting and directing at will the atmospheric electricity, and the people

saw him that he could bring down fire from heaven. It was this man who came to the great Emperor, saluted him as the true Son of God, declared that he had discovered in the secret books of the East certain unmistakable prophecies pointing to the Emperor as the last savior and judge of the Universe. So the nations of the world, after they had received from their lord universal peace and universal abolition of hunger, were now given the possibility of never-ending enjoyment of the most diverse and extraordinary miracles.

Explanation: There is a person who arrives who is a genius and is related to Sun Surya and has an art of attracting and directing at will the atmospheric electricity, and he could bring down fire from heaven. This man named Apollonius arrives in front of the King and says that the King is the real Son of God and declares that it has been proved that the King is written in the ancient books and all that. Later after receiving universal peace and universal abolition of hunger, people were now given the possibility of never-ending enjoyment of the most diverse and extraordinary miracles. If you read chapter 13. Sun electric Generator, I have given great details of solar panels that were 100 times powerful and I have decoded them very precisely of their true nature. Later I have also tried to remake them physically according to my level of understanding. But I was not able to succeed in doing that. I have sent the details of my research to many people in this field. But Author Solovyov relates him to Sun, atmospheric electricity and getting fire from

heaven and says after this person arrived, now people along with equality of income and peaceful living were given the joy of miracles. This may mean that one of the people whom I have sent my research to or some expert or some university or research organization in that field after reading my book will make this technology happen. After that there will be a confirmation that whatever technologies I have written in this book are actually true and so all of other technologies can be done too.

What can be concluded from this 1915 released book?

Could you imagine I am reviewing a book in my own book which is an autobiography written on me by an author 100 years before I was even born. This is the power of this supercomputer ! As the book comes to its end, it gets more and more apocalyptic similar to the web series Messiah. Further the Author uses the term, “Unification of Cults” and says that some kind of a New-Age religion will be established and in a very short time the whole World will follow this new religion. The book also mentions after I arrive, people stop following religions and form a disbelief and hate towards what they used to once follow with great pleasure. Even I have gone through this phase wherein I used to be a believer, I read all these texts and I understood that this was a trap created by Matrix just to fool you. I call this a “Unplugging Phase”. This drastic reduction of followers of all religions won't be 10 or 100 years later but will be immediately within weeks or 2-3 months. Lies have to be

fabricated, someone needs to setup many false sites and mysteries, fool people on a beautiful afterlife, people have to be paid or tortured to convert. But when truth comes out loud and clear in infront of people, it does not need force or sugarcoating; it spreads like wildfire. So a similar fate of people disbelieving in their religions will be seen after I release my book. But honestly I am not against any practices or cultures of any religion. All of them used to be really bad a long time before in history. But today due to modernisation, they are all moving towards spiritualism and New-Age cultures wherein different ideas about Gods are accepted which is a really good thing. But the basic problem is in their very basis of creation and are written by the pole shifters which will lead to their fall. But as bad things fall, good things rise! Movies and religions are the only 2 places wherein they can play their cards, show you what they saw on their future-seeing device. Movies, webseries, music, books, whatever I felt suspicious about, I have revealed it to you. Such artworks are made on people who have become successful in some field or who had a very action and adventurous life. It is unimaginable to see that this computer has made these Matrix men make it on me, way before I even knew what I was going to do all this ! So these are the movies,music and Web series that I had seen throughout my lifetime and after I understood the Matrix I was able to decode them correctly. There could be many more movies in which the Matrix had its scenes. What remains now are religious books that speak about my arrival that we will decode in the next chapter.

26.Summary of the Proofs of Matrix:

The book is very large and I feel there is a need to summarize all the proofs for those 0.1% who still have a doubt about the existence of the Matrix men. The matrix shows you through symbols of pole shifts, names, around 30 key dates whose day and month or day and year or month and year are always in combination of 11, 13 and 19. It's numbers are 1st Jan, 3rd Jan, 9th Jan, 11th Jan, 13th Jan and 19th Jan then in Feb there is no date but in month of March it's 1st March, 3rd, 9th and so on. Then April, May, June, July, August are excluded, then again September is the 9th month of the year so 1st Sep, 3rd Sep, 9th and so on. Then similarly Matrix does its key activities in Oct and November which are the 10th and 11th months of the year. Also it shows its symbols of Pole shift through various symbols and phrases, some of those I will mention in short. The top one or top 2-3 aspects of everything have happened on these dates. I have listed down all these conspiracies with proofs that I spoke very elaborately in my whole book, below are them in a very short.

-Moon bombing Project named A119 and incorporation of NASA on 1st Oct 1958.

-Luna-17, a mission launched on 10th November 1970 where 17th March 2013 explosion on Moon was seen.

Apollo-14 mission launched on 31st Jan 1971 where 11th September 2013 explosion on Moon was seen. Double

explosion on Moon at 5000°C seen during Jan 2019 Lunar eclipse

-Conspiracy by Matrix to falsely show the existence of ice age and existence of multiple icesheets at same time.

-Religious flood stories talking about God's flooding of 3 worlds in space on full moon night.

-Story of Tripuras indirectly referring to an immortal and advanced past human civilization and its destruction by artificially-born human species. Advanced Story written by someone who knew how poles shifted previously and then being artificially created humans. The story also indirectly mentions advanced devices that we decoded them to be true

-Multiple Hindu Text Purans mentioning creation of all religions as false and same religions created in past 5 dystopian civilizations similar to this one.

-Sudden disappearance of H.G Mathew's sky projector and his death on 13th September 1941. Nicola Tesla's thought projector and Tesla tower suppressed and his lab was burnt on 13th March 1895. Conspiracy is that they both were purposely suppressed by Matrix to not let our Utopian technologies.

-Advanced Flying Saucers seen all over World may carry nukes in them but Government taking no actions.

- Conspiracy by Matrix through its governments to relate flying saucers to mythical extraterrestrial aliens.
- Burning of Tesla's laboratory on 13th March 1885 and conspiracy to suppress his climate control tower.
- The top 3 largest Solar storms that happened were on 1st September 1889, 11th November 1882 and 13th March 1889. Conspiracy theory is that Matrix created them and also Earthquakes through a similar climate control tower.
- The top 4 deadliest Earthquakes ever recorded in history were on 11th March 2011 named Tohoku in Japan, Ecuador-Colombia Earthquake on 31st January 1906, the Ganja earthquake 30th September 1139, Aleppo earthquake on 11th October 1138. The top 2 highest temperatures ever recorded on Earth were on 10th July 1913 and 13th September 1922. Again they were created through a climate control Tower.
- Suppression of George Cove's very powerful Sun Electric Generator/Solar Panels, news released on 19th October 1909
- Formation of League of Nations on 10th Jan 1920 which failed to avoid WW2. All proofs direct towards Matrix purposely making it fail.

-Jewish Holocaust started on 9-10th November 1938.
Conspiracy is that Matrix did it so that more Jews can be influxed into Palestine. Further United Nations instigating Israel-Palestine war on 30th November 1947.

-End of World War-1 on 11th November 1918 and Start and end of both WW-2 on 1st September

-First nuclear bomb detonation called “Trinity” and Oppenheimer quoting from Bhagwat Geeta’s destruction of World Verse. This further hints that the nuke would be finally used to destroy the World as it merges into the triangle or in a line formation.

-Usa’s largest nuke detonation called Castle Bravo detonated on 1st March 1954. It was called as “Castle” means a fort to resemble the Tripuras. Soviet Union's and World’s largest nuke detonation called Tsar Bomba on 10th October 1961.

-Declassified papers of Operation Mongoose and Operation Northwoods by US government planned on 13th March 1962.

-Conspiracy of World Health Organization to call Coronavirus as “COVID-19” and declared the outbreak a public health emergency of international concern on 30th January 2020 and declared Covid-19 as a pandemic on 11th March 2020.

-Death of the first man in Space Yuri Gagarin in a plane crash; details of his mysterious plane crash not revealed.

Mystery behind 3 cosmonauts dying in Soyuz-11 spacecraft after 1st of its kind mission boarding Salyut-1 Space station. Mystery behind death of Vladimir Komarov in Salyut-1 capsule and Soviet Union's first of its kind mission of 3 cosmonauts interchanging in space.

- The 3 death incidents of nasa happened are Apollo-1 on 28th January 1967; the fire started at 11:31:19, Space Shuttle Challenger launched on 27th January 1986 at 11:39:13, Columbia on 1st February 2003 at 13:59.00 was 113th mission. Also Apollo-13 was launched at 13.19.00 and Apollo-11 at 13.32.00. Matrix purposely made them in the same 6 days of the year from 27th Jan to 1st Feb and also keeping the launch timings in its key numbers. It did it to indirectly show everyone its hand in these accidents.

- Apollo-11's conversation about the robbing of immortality from our ancestors and it's logo of rising of Sun from wrong direction. The Apollo-13 logo looking like lunar eclipse and 3 Golden horses of destruction. These logos were done in that way maybe to show people that Apollo missions had nuke in them and will be used to pole shift the planet.

-The most devastating Ice Storm in history on 31st Jan 1951 devastated an area of more than 100 miles wide from Louisiana

to West Virginia. The Great Blizzard of 1888 was the most devastating snowstorm in history that started on 11th March 1888. They have a tower through which they do all calamities. Each of nature's calamity such as earthquakes, cyclones, tornados have a unique frequency and taking this key frequency as a base it creates them.

-NASA's meatball emblem looking like a divider tool from the geometry box rotated circularly. United Nations and WHO's EMBLEM looking like poles are targeted with a rifle and olive branches around it representing Solar storm. Same WHO's emblem having an added story of robbing of Immortality from humans.

-Only 4 documented Fireballs that entered Earth on 9th Oct 1992 called Peekskill, 18th November 2009 in Utah, Usa, 11th November 2019 in Missouri, Usa and 15th Feb 2013 in Russia called Chelyabinsk event. Conspiracy is that Matrix is throwing firecracker like bombs through their stealth aircrafts flying them from high up in atmosphere. These bombs are designed in a way that they produce more light rather than heat.

-Top 4 largest Meteor showers happened on 13th November 1833, 14th November 1866, 9th Oct 1933, 9th Oct 1946. Conspiracy is that they were created with the same climate control tower as showers and shooting stars are atmospheric

phenomena similar to Auroral lights. The fact is meteoroids, asteroids never enter any astronomical body's atmosphere.

--Conspiracy by Matrix to fake dinosaur extinction from an asteroid impact but actually they died due to pole shift.

-Conspiracy by Matrix to falsely claim craters on its surface as asteroid impacts during its creation. But actually they were all nuke detonations on its surface as those rockets were sent from Earth during past civilizations.

-Naming of the largest crater on Moon; a sign of Apocalypse as Adama. Similarly, among the largest crater in the Solar system on Mars as "Utopia".

-Conspiracy by Matrix to purposely paint Aliens in Cave paintings and falsely show pre-humans made alien contact.

-Conspiracy by Matrix to create Nasca lines from aircraft and falsely show Nasca lines created by Extraterrestrial Gods.

-Conspiracy to falsely show no civilization existed before past Pole shifts but ancient temples and pyramids say the opposite.

-Conspiracy to nuke the Moon on Lunar eclipse and Pole shift the planet and start human civilization back from 30 million

people who will be living with woodfire and horses while Matrix men remain advanced.

-President George H. W. Bush Senior's speech under the title,"Towards a New World Order" delivered on 11th September 1990 and its statement indirectly talking about fulfilling the vision of pole shifts which is of its Matrix founders.

- Denver Airport created by New World Order commission on 19th March 1990 and it's Blucifer horse, Swastika design, Airport Murals and inward facing fencing showing Matrix's true objectives.

- In the movie Time Traveler, George stops Time Machine on 13th September 1917 then on 19 Jan 1940. Through this movie conspiracy to show humans created wars and are responsible for all destruction.

-Movie Captain America's Winter Soldier and conspiracy to show Pole shift through burning of 3 Helicarrier scenes which are in triangular shape. Conspiracy to show the start of New World Order meaning beginning of a New World with woodfire and horses through the same movie.

-The Winter Soldier is the 9th film from the series, The Avengers:Age of Ultron is 11th and Captain America: Civil War is the 13th movie. Conspiracy by Matrix to show it's disastrous

purposes only through these 3 movies which rather than releasing them on its key dates, they are numbered that way.

-Movie 2012 released on 13th November 2009 based on pole shifts through solar storm. In one of the scenes, the reason shown is alignment of solar system and a Lunar eclipse formation.

- Movie Avatar through which they have shown the Avatars to be artificially-created through a tank showing Matrix men's true origins. Through the same movie, conspiracy by Matrix to show humans as Nature's abusers.

-Movie Krrish and conspiracy by Matrix to show it's computer that can see the future. Movie Krrish- 3 released on 1st November 2013 and a conspiracy by Matrix to show it's powerful bioweapons and again artificially- born creatures called Maanvars.

-Movie Rise of Planet of Apes Alz-113 virus and death of 6 billion humans.

-Moonfall movie released on 31st Jan 2022 and hints by Matrix of an pre-existing advanced Utopian civilization. Which was destroyed through control of Moon.

-Song XO released on 13th December 2013 and its Challenger disaster voicenote and lyrics indirectly talking about the end of World.

-Movie named “Matrix” released on 31st March 1999 exactly showing their true nature and intentions. Through the same movie they talk about Neo who will finally defeat the Matrix.

- The Simpsons cartoon showed 30-40 scenes which came true in real life. Such as twin tower Attacks of 9/11 in season 9, episode 11, Ebola Virus, Donald Trump becoming president and he going down an escalator and that exact scene came true. The biggest conspiracy is that Matrix by looking through its future-seeing computer, created these cartoon scenes that way.

-Web series Messiah released on 1st Jan 2020 predicting things the author of this book, his one world order and things he will do in future.

-Book War,Progress and End of history predicting the me and my book also the details of the way I will write my book. The changes that will take place in world after I release my book. Also indirectly predicting about the solar technology and signs of end of times.

-The Matrix has seen the author of this book atleast 2000 years ago on this computer and wrote the prophecies in its 1000s of years old religious books that we will discuss in next chapter.

Chapter 19:Did God prophesy my Arrival?

Introduction:

In a group of 50 people if I call out your name, you will be the first one that would look and ask what has happened. Similarly many religious philosophers have tried to decode these books according to their knowledge and as modernization started, these texts got widely available and more related to reality. This was sometime in the month of July 2023 which is 5 months after I started to write the book, I had roughly completed upto the inventions section of the book. I was going through lots of articles and texts related to a wide variety of topics. I read and decoded them and found out the verses from these books that describe me, even my facial features in great detail. Last chapter we saw the way this movie Matrix, Web series Messiah and Vladimir Solovyov's book War, Progress and End of history has metaphorically and symbolically written and shown about me and my One World Order that I will create in the World. In this chapter, we will decode the very ancient religious prophecies written 1000s of years ago about me. But there will be a sect who will still say I have read this book, watched the movie and web series and just simulated my own reality that I am the prophesied messiah. Ofcourse a really great simulation but I'm not the one. You can relate everything but you cannot

fool physical features. In this chapter we will discuss about them. As I said earlier, whatever concept and ideologies you have about Jesus Christ, Prophet Mohammad or any avatars of Vishnu that arrived. May peace be upon them all. They have always been portrayed as good in nature and the ones who wrote these prophecies and books are also always known for their unity. When I talk about decoding these books, we have to look through the perspectives of the Matrix and not the ones whom people worship. We already saw the advancements that the 1000s of years old flood stories had as they spoke about the merging of 3 celestial bodies in space and flooding on full moon and the story of Tripuras. We also saw the way climate is controlled to an extreme extent as they probably have a tower and there is no mythical God doing any calamities on those key dates. It is always said that God is immortal but through their religious verses they talk about an advanced tank through which Matrix men remain alive. In the ancient religious prophecies it is said that at the end, God will end the world. But there is no God that will suddenly from nowhere end it. But the truth is that the moon missions carried out during the cold war will be the reason the world will end. It was always said that in ancient times, religious people used psychic vision to know events in the future. But again if they are using advanced technology to do everything, they won't just depend on psychic vision which is prone to errors but something more advanced and through their movies and religions they direct to a possibility that they have a

computer. Before going through them, let's see what does the word Messiah mean.

1. Who can be called a Messiah/Savior?

Different people define God in different ways, Charles Darwin defines God as the cosmic energy that causes the process of life to happen. It includes everything from as small as cellular division to as large as the cosmic movement of planets and stars. There are many modern Hindus, Buddhists and Atheists with similar views who worship nature as the God. But nature or this cosmic energy is a nonliving thing; ofcourse we are a part of nature and we exist because of it but it cannot arrive in any form to save you if you get into trouble. So both nature and Darwin's cosmic energy are non-living and cannot be literally called as Gods since they cannot think on their own and arrive when you need them. If we look at the true history of this planet before or after the Matrix, it has always been humans who are the most unique and highly capable species and thus are ruling its creatures. But can the entire human race be called as Gods? In our current civilization, people who have evolved the entire human race towards an Atlantis-like civilization are only a few; they are not even 0.01% of the total population. The other 99.99% people won't be analyzing whether they are doing the right thing or living in the right world or not. This means the remaining population just goes with the designed system, no matter how the system is designed, Utopian or Dystopian they will follow it without questioning its authenticity. Wherever you

put them they will get accustomed according to the people and surroundings around them. They are like lab rats of the Matrix, they can be used in any way it wants. If some smart pre-human didn't spark 2 stones discovering fire they would still remain right there jumping and eating from trees. They can be rightly called as unevolved species as they are still in their "Lucy" phase. What will it even take for the Matrix to control a civilization who just grows crops with cows and bulls; if the rain doesn't fall the next season, famine and death that's all their life. They can be easily fooled, made to pray stones, feared on the basis of Heaven-hell, kept divided in the name of religions, languages and nations. But the ones who changed our World are never respected and cared about. This could be clearly proved in the past 300 years, Nicola Tesla, the man with 700 patents, George Cove and his simplicity of solar energy, Chan Thomas and his concepts on astronomy, Osho and his concepts of community living. There are not many people who have tried to change this World for good and they had a good amount of followers in the start too but the wider public never cared and they were never recognised. Due to the carelessness of the people, Matrix gets the opportunity to suppress them. So it's clear that only a few evolved men have taken human civilization to a higher peak. When I say evolved, I don't mean they are physically born talented in an evolved state. It just means they have continuously focused on improving and mentally evolving in whatever field they do and that's what makes us humans, which is self-evolution. The matrix men really don't care or

bother what happened between 1st century Ce to 1700s. But it has to have a future predicting computer to control men like Tesla, Chan Thomas and the marvelous men that spoke about Utopia. Who knows what they may discover the next day. This season they discover the bulb, the next season they discover ways to freely power this bulb, the next season control the climate making the rain come down on earth and the next season they are immortal making the other planets green, etc. How can the Matrix even stop such a quick evolution? This could make the entire Matrix crush to its very roots. Even right now it's so easy to find them, just excavate a bunch of Ionocraft/flying saucers landing sites and that's it, they are caught. The Matrix could easily carry on for more 1000 years from now with current modernization with the future-predicting computer it has as the entire World population is currently accustomed to dystopia and will go on without questioning. Earlier petrol cars, now electric and still 80% of all energy would still come from fossil fuels and at the end of 1000 years this mortal human World would collapse by ecocide. There have been many many great inventors, political leaders and social workers who have done really great things that go against the rules of the Matrix. The World is really grateful for their achievements. But they are not spoken by Matrix through their movies or religions. Since no matter how great things they did and how great they were, they could be easily replaced by any other great person. They were still trapped in the Matrix. They really didn't know there exists someone who is really powerful

and has done things really really bad. King Nimrod who built the Tower of Babel knew about them so he was written in books as the enemy of God, similarly Tripurasur, the God of immortality and Atlantis is written as an Asura meaning an enemy of God. So clearly it means you need to be exposing Matrix/ true nature of God and uniting the World against them or building the Tower of Babel only to save floods or inventing the true aspects of immortality all which I have done through the research that I have conducted. That's the reason I am prophesied. If anyone had done all this, that person could have been the one. Let's go through these prophecies.

Prophecies in Islam:

There are 2 important types of texts in Islam, the Holy Quran and the Hadiths. The Hadiths are a record of the words, actions, and the silent approval of the Islamic prophet Muhammad as transmitted through chains of narrators and were written 200-300 years after the Prophet left. The ḥadīths are transmitted reports attributed to what he said and did. There are 100s of Hadith books which are very similar to each other. Majorly the Sahih al-Bukhari, Sahih Muslim, Sunan Abu Dawood, Sunan al-Tirmidzi, Sunan al-Nasa'i and Sunan ibn Majah. Together they are called "Kutub Al-Sittah" referred to as "Al-Sihah Al-Sittah" which translates as "The Authentic Six". All of them mention this person called "Al-Masih ad-Dajjal" who will arrive at the end of times and would be a Messiah or savior for the people. The books say the majority of people will believe in

him and follow him and it will be a test and tribulation for every person. He is also called as Dajjal meaning a deceiver in the books as he will deceive people from God and make them disbelievers. Apocalypse is not faced by people of one particular religion but by the whole world. So the arrival of Dajjal is not a test or tribulation for one particular religion but for all religions existing in the World. All Gods are one; they just have different names and religions. You already know who it is and how they were able to see and write so ahead in the future. When I say these ancient religious books are talking about me this looks like a big blasphemy but even when these so-called religious leaders and experts from theology had read about God and these future prophecies, they never knew who God truly was. We can't expect them to know about decoding these prophecies. This situation is like if I don't do it no one else will. In the last chapter we saw the movies,webseries and a book written on what I will do in future portray me as some type of a savior of the world. They have seen me through this computer and saw the way people will be influenced because I would sound logical to the youth. But religious books portray me as a test or a deciever for the believers in God. When you realize that God is not some mythical unseen energy but is this secret society who is responsible for causing natural calamities, has kept the whole world in dystopia, has destroyed our ancestors causing floods and will arrive to cause floods yet again. It now becomes a test and tribulation. This book is not only a test for all religions of the whole world but even for the scientific

community, astronomers. And all the people in general since when you realize someone who is really advanced destructively controls our world, your view about life itself changes. What I did noone was able to do even when the Matrix was wide open. Similar to the entertainment sector that gives wide details about what I am going to do, even religions metaphorically give wide details if decoded right. So let's start decoding them all.

2.Immortality and Climate Contact

Sunan Ibn Majah,Chapter: 39: The Chapters on Tribulations,Hadith No: 4077,4075

Narrated/ Authority of Abu Umamah Al-Bahili

The Messenger of Allah (saw) addressed us and most of his speech had to do with telling us about Dajjal. He said, I will describe him to you in a manner in which none of the Prophets have described him before. He will start by saying "I am a Prophet and there is no Prophet after me". Then a second time he will say: "I am your Lord." But you will not see your Lord until you die. We asked: 'How fast will he move through the Earth?' He said: 'Like a rain cloud driven by the wind. He will come to some people and call them, and they will respond and believe in him. Part of his Fitnah will be that he will say to a Bedouin (nomadic Arab of the desert): "What do you think if I resurrect your father and mother for you, will you bear witness that I am your Lord?" The Arab will reply, "Yes." Then two devils will appear to the Arab in the form of his father and mother and will

whisper: "O my son, follow him, for he is your Lord." And part of his fitnah will be that he will pass by a clan who will believe in him so he will command the sky to rain, and it will rain and he will command the Earth to bring forth vegetation and it will do so; until their flocks will come back in the evening of that day with their humps taller. Then he will pass through lands and will say: "Bring forth your treasures," then go away, and its treasures will follow him like a swarm of bees.

Explanation: The above Hadith mentions a very interesting story. A person is asked if he would consider Dajjal his Lord if he resurrects his parents and then the person goes through a psychological change as his parents whisper in his ears that he is the Lord. In my book I give a very detailed description of the process that I have discovered by which we all can become immortal. This Immortality process is not a probability or a hypothetical assumption but it was something that did exist on our planet during our first civilization. Now any person would ofcourse want himself and his parents to be resurrected so the verses correctly mention it would be a trial or test for every person no matter what religion he/her belongs to. The believer will have 2 options, either to trust his God and believe in the hoax of heaven and hell or moksha that his God has promised after death or to follow me and become immortal. The word God always meant someone who could control climate, make you immortal but God never came infront of you to do all that. So me arriving, speaking and doing all these things would be a great

challenge to this mythical hoax of God and it's Heaven and Hell that the Matrix men have created.

3.Physical Descriptions:

Citation 1: Sunan Ibn Majah,Chapter 39: The Chapters on Tribulations

Hadith No: 4075,Narrated/Authority of Nawwas bin Saman Al-Kilabi

Hadith No: 3954,Narrated/ Authority of Abu Umamah

Hadith No: 4077,Narrated/Authority of Abu Umamah Al-Bahili

Hadith No: 4071,Narrated/Authority of Hudhayfah

Hadith No: 4072,Narrated/Authority of Abu Bakr Siddiq

Citation 2: Sahih Muslim,Chapter 20: Ad-Dajjal,Narrated by Hudhaifa,Hadith 2934a

Citation 3: Sahih al-Bukhari,Chapter 60:Prophets, Hadith 3439, 3440

"The Messenger of Allah (saw) told us: 'Dajjal will emerge in a land from the East called Khorasan. Hadith 4075 says, he will emerge from Khallah, between Sham and Iraq. He (Dajjal) will be a young man with curly hair. Hadith Sahih-Al-Bukhari, Hadith 3439 mentions him to have thick hair too. Part of his Fitnah(test for the believers) will be that he will have with him Paradise and Hell, but his Hell will be a Paradise and his Paradise will be Hell. He will stay for 40 days, one day like a year, one day like a month, one day like a week, and the rest of his days like your

days. In Sunan Ibn Majah, Hadid 4077, it's mentioned he will stay on Earth for 40 years: a year like half a year, a year like a month, a month like a week, and the rest of his days will be like sparks from fire and they will pass away quickly. There will be a tribulation in which a man will be a believer in the morning and a disbeliever by evening. There will not be any tribulation on Earth, since the time Allah created the offspring of Adam, that will be greater than the tribulation of Dajjal.

Explanation: There are 2 places of his arrival given; one from Khorasan or central Asia and between Sham (levant, area in the Eastern Mediterranean region of West Asia) and Iraq. The location does not relate as I am from India which is a South Asian region rather than central Asian. But other than Dajjal, the appearance of Mahdi is also said to be from Khorasan too. There are 2 timelines given, one is of 40 days wherein a day will be like a year, another like a month and so on. In another timeline, 40 years wherein one year will be like half a year, another year will be like a month which means again a very short time. Rather than 40 years or 40 days it could also mean 4 days or 4 months too. These verses just show how short will the tribulation period be since the Matrix men scared to get caught may cause an Apocalypse. Other than speaking about Dajjal's arrival at the End of times and what he will do, they describe his bodily features about him being a young man with thick and curly hair. Now I am in my 20s and I have thick and curly hair too. Imagine someone seeing you and describing your facial

features 1200 years before you were born! The verses say Dajjal will twist Paradise and Hell. All prophets in the past spoke about Heaven and Hell / Jannat and Jahannam which a person will see after he has died. Only if you follow the principles of that particular religion only then you will go into this Jannat(Paradise) in which you will get all kinds of physical pleasures, gardens,etc and in hell the exact opposite. But all these things never existed and there was no mythical God of any religion watching over you all time. My book preaches to create a Paradise with all Utopian technologies on Earth rather than in some non-existent place and this paradise was a reality at some point in our past. So the verses correctly talk about twisting paradise and hell. The Hadiths also say a person will be a believer in the morning and disbeliever by evening. Let's say you are a normal human, slightly religious towards whatever religion you were born into. You believe in your God and also believe that you will go to Heaven, Jannat or will be getting Moksha,Mukti since you followed all the ideologies of your religion. But just after you complete reading half of my book, you will come to know that this mythical God is nothing but this secret society of artificially-created humans. So it is rightly said that you will be a believer in morning and disbeliever by evening. Also there is a mention that no tribulation like the one that Dajjal will get since the creation of Adam. Tribulation here means a person won't believe in his God after Dajjal arrives. The Matrix itself says this has never happened and is happening for the first time since the creation of Adam. What

these verses mean is that since the start of Matrix itself, which is 40000 years ago, no one has been able to decode the whole Matrix like how I did. As I have discussed earlier, to know the Matrix you have to be knowledgeable in all fields such as astronomy, religion, science and even Movies and Music and then most importantly someone should have the intellect to connect all dots together. No one takes so much trouble and no one must have taken trouble during the past 5 dystopian civilizations too. In the past civilizations, some famous astronomer or an institute could have figured out pole shifts that happened noticing the detonations on moon or some intelligence agency of some country during the previous civilization could have decoded what other nations were doing and must have exposed their truth to all people. The Matrix doesn't want you to know all other things about itself that they are artificially-created, about Atlantis, etc that I elaborated in my book. My book and my research means the destruction of the Matrix itself. That's the reason it has seen me, prophesied about me but couldn't stop me since it can't do anything about it. Once the future is seen, its seen, no one can change it. After decoding so many prophecies it must be very clear to you that they were talking about no one else but me. But is it only the Hadiths of Islam written 1200 years ago or more religious texts too. But before that lets just look at another aspect of end of times.

4.After Pole-shift Events: Gog and Magog

Citation:Sunan Ibn Majah,Chapter 36: Tribulations

SubChapter: The tribulation of Dajjal, the emergence of 'Esa bin Maryam and the emergence of Gog and Magog,Hadith 4077, 4079

Gog and Magog people will be set free and they will be swooping down moving fast from every mound. They will spread throughout the Earth, people will flee from them until the remainder of people are in their cities and fortresses, taking their flocks with them. They will pass by a river and drink from it until they leave nothing behind and one of them will say: 'There was once water in this place. Gog and Magog will prevail over the Earth then their leader will say: 'These are people of the Earth and we have finished them off. Then the people will come out and let their flocks loose but they will not have anything to graze on except their flesh. Later the Earth will be like a silver platter, with its vegetation growing as it did at the time of Adam. An Ox will be sold for such and such amount of money and a horse will be sold for a few Dirham.' They said: 'O Messenger of Allah, why will horses be so cheap?' He said: 'They will never be ridden in war again.'"Why will oxen be so expensive?' He said: 'Because all the land will be tilled.

Explanation: Gog and Magog are described to be cruel beings that will cause havoc on the planet Earth; their arrival could be right after pole shifts. Ofcourse there won't be some real large

creatures named Gog Magog released to cause this havoc. They are described as personification of natural calamities that will take place after the shifts such as severe shortage of water and food as it's mentioned that all animals will die since they won't have any food to graze on. They could also be bioweapons or intentionally created natural calamities by a climate control device after the pole shifters to create more natural calamities completely wiping out the civilization. Earth will be like silver platter meaning there will not be any oceans, rivers or forests. The entire planet Earth would look the same as what Mars is right now; you could only imagine the type of devastation it would do. This is the reason the entire civilization goes back into a restart. Later it is said that vegetation would be growing as it did at the time of Adam. This could mean plants, trees and animal seeds that Matrix men have saved would be re-planted and regrown again in these newly created lands. Then the Hadiths speak about horses and oxens sold rather than cars and airplanes since the Matrix will disappear all these technologies too. All these prophecies were said by Prophet Mohammad (saw) but the dates of the texts are 150-200 years after him. The Hadith Sunan was authored by Ibn Mājah in around 850 Ce. There is another prophesy that sun will rise from the West, now Sun cannot move the other side but Earth's crust will shift so the person witnessing Sunrise from East will see it now from the West. But I don't think the person will be alive to see that.

Prophecies in Christianity

5.The King and God of Fortress

Citation: New testament, Book of Daniel, Chapter 11:King who exalts himself, New International Version, Verse 36-45

The King will do as he pleases. He will exalt and magnify himself above every God and will say unheard of things against the God of Gods. He will show no regard for the Gods of his ancestors or the ancestors of others, but will exalt himself above them all. Instead of them, he will honor a God of fortresses; a God unknown to his ancestors. He will attack the mightiest fortresses with the help of a foreign God and will greatly honor those who acknowledge him. He will make them rulers over many people and will distribute the land at a price.

Explanation: The book of Daniel was written around 160 Bce which means more than 2000 years from now. The above verses of the Chapter start as North and South kingdoms fighting against each other, but suddenly out of nowhere a new King arrives who gains great power in a very short time. He exalts himself over every God and speaks unheard of things about all Gods. In my book, I did speak such insane things about Gods that you never heard of in your entire life; such as the authenticity of flood stories by nuking the moon and this clan of Matrix which functions under the name of God and the same God creating multiple religions. All these things I proved it to you since this was all the truth. God always meant saving you

from a World apocalypse, climate control and giving you immortality all of which I have researched and written in my book in great detail. So this prophecy clearly speaks about this King equalling himself over every God since he does things equalled to God otherwise only God was capable of doing. The verses further say the King will honor a God unknown to his ancestors and it will be a God of fortresses. If you read the story of Tripuras /Atlantis, the word “Tri-Puras” itself means the 3 forts and the story starts as 3 immortal forts revolving around each other in circles representing Earth, Moon and Sun. The ruler of these 3 forts is called Tripurasur. This whole thing of decoding the Matrix started because I came to know the true meaning of the story which was written by the Matrix to defame Utopia and immortality for humans. It all goes back to Adam and Eve or Swayambhu Manu and Shatrupa whom we have a true ancestry rather than all these Gods that were created later who were portrayed to flood the World. These were not just 2 people but a group of people of different races who were evolved through evolution and they later technologically evolved establishing this Utopian and Immortal civilization. Tripurasur could be one of the Adam who discovered Immortality or unified the clans all around the Earth further establishing his utopian kingdom of Atlantis. He can be rightly called as God of Immortality and World unification. Until now, no one had knew about the true story of our past advanced civilization of Atlantis or the God of Immortality. It is only because I decoded this story, it was known to all. So the God of Fortresses would clearly mean Tripurasur

who was unknown to any of the ancestors of people of whom you are now reading about. There is no other God or Asura in Hinduism nor any other religious mythology that is termed “God of Fortress” except this one. In this prophecy, a King arrives who honors a God of fortress. Except for all other religions who are waiting for the messiah to be in some mythical Godly form, in Judaism, it is said that the Messiah will be a King and a usual human being rather than someone of so-called divine origin from heaven. He will bring peace among all nations and his arrival will also be at the End of times. In Jerusalem they have sacrificed the spotless red heifer to hasten the arrival of the Messiah and fulfilled the end of times prophecy from the Bible’s book of numbers. Even the War of Israel-Palestine which has already started is an End of times prophecy mentioned in the Hadiths. After analyzing so many prophecies, I feel that I will be some kind of a peacemaker between them and other conflicting regions.

6.The Beast out of the Sea and Beast out of the Earth

Citation: New testament, Book of Revelation, Chapter 13, New international Version

The Dragon stood on the shore of the Sea. And I saw a Beast come out of the Sea. It had ten horns and seven heads, with ten crowns on its horns, and on each head a blasphemous name. The Dragon gave the beast his power and his throne and great authority. One of the heads of the Beast seemed to have had a fatal wound, but the fatal wound had been healed. The whole

Earth was filled with wonders and followed the Beast. People worshiped the Dragon because he had given authority to the Beast, and they also worshiped the Beast and asked, "Who is like the beast? Who can wage a war against it?" The Beast was given a mouth to utter proud words and blasphemies and to exercise its authority for forty-two months. And it was given authority over every tribe, people, language and nation. Then I saw a second Beast coming out of the Earth. It had two horns like a lamb but it spoke like a Dragon. It exercised all the authority of the first Beast on its behalf, and made the Earth and its inhabitants worship the first Beast, whose fatal wounds by a sword on his head had been healed. And it performed great signs, even causing fire to come down from heaven on Earth in full view of the people. Because of the signs, it was given power to perform on behalf of the first Beast, it deceived the inhabitants of the Earth. It caused all people, great and small, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hands so that they could not buy or sell unless they had the mark, which is the name of the Beast or the number of its name. This calls for wisdom. Let the person who has insight calculate the number of the Beast, for it is the number of a man. That number is 666.

God, Son of God and Holy Spirit

Trinity/Tripuras on a grand scale means the 3 celestial bodies Earth, Moon and Sun. On a Messianic level it just means God, his Son and the Holy spirit. The Holy spirit is this energy that

establishes the link between the two. In the apocalyptic book of Revelation, Satan is mentioned appearing as the Great Red Dragon and is symbolized to be casted out to hell since he waged a war against God. Satan or the Great Red Dragon or the Beast or Tripurasur is not some large creature who has long pointed teeth who was casted out to some deep fire of hell. But as discussed previously it represents the true Adam that evolved and from them a real person who discovered immortality unifying the clans of groups that lived in different parts of planet Earth into one Utopian civilization of Atlantis. He was casted to hell meaning he and this Utopian civilization was destroyed by pole shifters who are right now claiming to be Gods in their own books. Later a new technologically deprived civilization was started by they created this hoax that humans were created by some mythical God from clay and dust from ground. So the Dragon/Satan/Tripurasur actually lived sometime in the past but God never existed in reality but is just a myth or illusion that these Matrix men have created. We all have roots and ancestry to this Utopian civilization rather than all nations and religions that keep the people divided. Then there is a mention of the Beast with 7 heads arriving out of the Sea making the people of Earth worship the Great Red Dragon/Satan. The Beast also had a fatal wound on his forehead which was healed. In Bhavishya Puran as discussed earlier, Prophet Mohammad is also called as a rebirth of Tripurasur and what he worshiped was Allah. As documented earlier, he had got a head injury with a deep cut on his forehead

in the Battle of Uhud in 625 Ce mentioned in Sahih-Al-Bukhari Hadith number 2911 and 5722 and that is the only time he was wounded. Scientifically it's known that atleast 5 pole shifts have taken place every 4-5000 years. Religiously we know that this current human civilization is the 7th one called Vaivasvata Manu and 6 civilizations have been passed by previously. This could explain why Prophet Mohammad is said to have 7 heads representing the 7 human civilizations as he has arrived for the 7th time in our current civilization to restart Islam. Even in the past 6 civilizations, Islam was started the same way he started in this civilization too. This further confirms the fact that he is the 1st Beast that is spoken who had a fatal wound on his forehead but lived. Prophet Mohammad had preached Islam and the God he worshiped was Allah. So he becomes the second Tripurasur. So in that way Allah can be called as the Great Red Dragon/ Satan meaning the first Tripurasur that I spoke about previously. But the true Allah who was Adam that evolved through evolution was very different from what Prophet Mohammad had preached about Allah who was always watching over you promising Jannat or Jahannam after death and who had sent Nuh synonym to Noah to cause floods. But at the same time he established a box-shaped structure called Kaaba and made people worship it in the direction of this box, meaning a direction towards immortality. As we know, during our first civilization we had a tank of immortality through which our ancestors remained immortal. By establishing this box-shaped structure as a symbol of immortality, he directly worshipped the first Tripuraur/ Satan.

That is the reason Islam is different from other religions as on one side it fools you in the name of Jannat and about a mythical Allah watching over you and on other side it makes people pray in the direction of Kaaba means in direction towards immortality. The current Islam may have a resemblance in terms of the language or architecture to the original culture of Atlantis that had existed. But it was an Utopia meaning dance, music and all kinds of entertainment that we are heading towards was present during those times. Islam cannot be called as a religion like others; it's a symbolism for humans as a constant strive for immortality and to establish this utopian civilization. The Matrix restarts this altered version of Islam in every human civilization which is to make it look bad throughout history. The current Islam is also created by them. Right from its conception it starts out as a religion that spreads through wars and finally when humanity gets modernized, multiple terrorist organizations are created by the Matrix and attacks such as Twin tower 9/11 and others are done. In this way what was actually the true Peace and Utopia is purposely shown to be fierce and oppressive. Currently the entire human civilization has been tortured at every moment throughout every civilizational history and Islam becomes a symbol for this strive. Nimrod and Nicola Tesla by building the tower of Babel, all these scientists and biologists who are working towards extending human life, Elon Musk and others making plans to colonize Mars to make a backup for humans are all in some way indirectly trying to free themselves from this Matrix so are the real enemies of God and so are true

ones fighting for this strive. By rediscovering immortality and exposing and forming organizations against the destroyers of Atlantis, I become the biggest representation of this strive. Now the Beast from Earth arrives who gets the fire from sky down on Earth who speaks like the Great Red Dragon which gives energy to the image of the first beast and the Dragon. I have given the most precise details of the culture of the Atlantis civilization and who exactly are the Dragon and the Beast. So whatever facts I have spoken do put their image in light. In this way I become the 3rd and final Tripurasur or Mahdi. But I want to make this clear that I do not believe or promote any of Islam's current concepts of an existing Allah looking over you, its concepts of heaven and hell since all of that doesn't exist. But no one knew about this God or the people who worshiped it didn't know its true meaning. So this makes it a new God or in other words the God who is Adam that already existed from where we all have ancestorhood rather than some God sitting above who created you from clay and dust. This also makes all other Gods as false Gods that were later created by the Matrix just to divide people. It can be rightly said that you have been falsely converted into believing in a false God and you need to fallback to your roots of evolution. This is the reason the book of Daniel says, "The King will honor the God of fortress; it will be a new God unknown to any of people's ancestors". This is the God of Utopia, technology and immortality. In this way we form the ultimate Trinity; the God being Adam that evolved into immortality and united the World establishing the Utopian

civilization of Atlantis. In Hinduism he is called the first Tripurasur or the true Allah or the Great Red Dragon also called Satan. The Holy Spirit being Prophet Mohammad which is the 2nd Tripurasur or the Beast from the Sea which has acted as a medium to establish a link between God and the Son. The Son which is me, the 3rd and final Tripurasur who has written this holiest book that you are currently reading about. I have been prophesied by the ones who fear me calling me as the Beast out of the Earth or the King of the Fortress who is the realiser and decoder of this Utopian civilization having decoded everything from its culture to all of its technologies. Having the goal to destroy the Matrix and unite this divided and dystopian World into The One World Order of Utopia. Today a Muslim can convert to Hindu and vice versa, similarly one can convert and reconvert to all these false religions created in the name of a mythical God and believe in whatever glamor that each religion kept for you after death. But you cannot convert to Adam and evolution, it is a process that we all have evolved and ancestored from. You cannot convert to what you already are. It runs within you. Later the evolved human species established Atlantis, a civilization that was religionless based on concepts of equality of income and harmony and a civilization that was based on Immortality and other Utopian technologies. Again we all have ancestored from this advanced civilization and later after pole shifts all these religions that were later created are of false ancestry. This entire concept of Trinity is not my own conception but I have just decoded what this chapter is talking

about. What has been prophesied has come true. The 2nd Beast will get the fire from sky down on Earth, what does that even mean?

7.Getting Fire from Heaven on Earth:

Explanation:: This verse says, “the Beast out of the Earth gets the fire from Heaven down on Earth in full view of people”. The word Heaven from the Story of Tripuras means Sun. Fire from the Sun on Earth could mean tapping of sunlight. It is currently tapped each day but only depends to what extent this fire is tapped. This fire is not tapped efficiently with current solar panels. For almost a year now I have been working on a new type of Panel called the Sun electric generator that I have previously mentioned in the inventions chapter. Just one panel produces more power than 100 of them we get in the market that too with easily available materials. With this technology, cars, ships, airplanes, almost everything can be powered with just solar energy. It's a very needed and one of a kind invention. They who saw me on their computer do all this and in the book of Revelation wrote this verse of me getting the fire from sky down on Earth. This technology was always out in public but because of my research, I figured out what it truly was. They have seen all this 2000 years before I was even born. It has also seen that due to this sign the remaining few countries of the World that were on a Yes or no grounds will also believe and join me. At that time the authority of the One World orders will

be finally established all over the World. The question would arise that this invention was already done by someone; I have just researched and tried to remake it. According to the prophecy from the book War Progress and End of History, that we have discussed in the last chapter, someone else will remake this technology. So in what way are the revelations speaking about me? The goal of the Matrix is to keep this whole World in a dystopian state forever; it doesn't allow these Utopian inventions such as the climate control tower, Tank of Immortality, free energy, flying saucers to be remade in anyway. It suppresses these talented inventors in multiple ways. By remaking this particular invention, doing a great research on other technologies will ofcourse do a greater good for the public and establish the founding steps of the Utopian society. But most importantly it is a revolt against the Matrix and that it's control over people is finally over. All these inventions were invented almost 100 years ago; they could have been done at any point of time if someone had decoded them the right way. It really doesn't matter whichever inventor did it in the past, what matters is showing these technologies in full view of people, it's a revolt and statement that someone with just readily available information could decode the whole Matrix to its very roots. Or it could be that rather than the fire, the tank of immortality, the process that I have in so much detail is re-made and hence again the sign is fulfilled.

8.Change of The World Order:

In this book I talk about the Apocalypse and exposing the true enemy of humanity. My book is not restricted to one particular religion or nation, I talk about Global Change. My action of revealing facts will ofcourse have a very large reaction throughout the World. First I expect this reaction of confusion and further questions that I will get and people will ask me since the facts are so sci-fi at the same time so real that I don't expect you to understand and accept everything the first time you hear or read them. But the amount and diversity of research I have put in this holiest book that I wrote will be more than enough to answer all of your questions. Since only truth and facts are written in my book with proper proofs, people won't have any confusion. Now reaction in the form of questions and suspicions will be on these religions, national and international institutions. Their people will have to answer them which they will ofcourse fail and since these institutions are all based on hoax and lies of Heaven and National boundaries which will ofcourse fall like house of cards. A worldwide uprising meaning a change in World order will arise and a complete abolishment and going against the Matrix controlled international organizations. After all this hoax, the Matrix men eradicated from our beautiful planet, we will all go into this fresh Golden Age of Utopia. In the next chapter I talk about the global organizations that I have launched such as One World Bank which will look after establishing equality of income, World peace treaty which will unite all countries causing a final Global peace and ban on

weapons. All this I will discuss in my next chapter. My newly formed organizations will challenge and will parallelly run against the authority of the current pole shifters run Global organizations. I have researched and gathered facts that expose their acts and true identities and I will be responsible for their destruction. Their organizations will be completely dissolved. But as false organizations fall, the true one rises ! So in the book of Revelation, there is mention of causing all people, great and small, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark so that they could not buy or sell unless they had this mark which is the name of the beast or the number of its name. This means all nations and their people will know the truth and join and unify into my One World Order. It has seen all this happen 1000s of years ago. The way the revelations speak of all this, it could be understood that it will be such an intense situation and uprising that even the basic buying and selling will function under my newly created organizations. It further says people who join my organization will have to put a mark or the number of its name on their right hand further saying , “This calls for wisdom. Let the person who has insight calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man. That number is 666”. So a question should arise to you that if the number of the Beast was asked for you to calculate why would it give it as 666 in the first place?

9.Number 13:13 or 666?

In the book of Revelation, the verse that speak about 2nd Arrival of Jesus is chapter numbered “6” and his arrival is further specified when the “6th Seal” of that chapter is opened, that is the time the full moon turns red during the eclipse. Also the chapter wherein God floods Earth is the 6th Chapter from the book of Genesis. So “666” becomes the number of Jesus Christ and not of the Beast. So what is the number of the beast who gets the fire from heaven? The book of Revelation also says, “It calls for wisdom” to guess the number of the Beast since everyone can only assume and no one except the person itself on whom it's written will know it's number. In a group of 50 people, if I call out your name, you will be the first one that would look and ask what has happened. Similarly many religious philosophers have tried to decode these books according to their knowledge and as modernization started, these books got widely available and more related to reality as they were written centuries ago. Only the man on whom these prophecies are written is the only one who could decode them ! But what is my number if it's not 666? Around 2000 years ago, the Matrix men saw the future and saw me do all these things and based on that they have written these prophecies. Based on those prophecies that they wrote on me, I came to know that I am the prophesied man and decoding these prophecies I also understood what I should do. So the Matrix has only written it since it saw me 2000 years ago. The verse from the Book of Revelation that talks about the Beast out of the Earth who will

get the fire from sky down on Earth is numbered Chapter 13, Verse 13. My Rap name is "Sanval 1313" which I had kept 4 years ago. At that time, I was interested in secret societies, spiritual dimensions and the way technologies such as Tesla Tower was suppressed and at that time I believed the ones who were suppressing all this were humans themselves who were rich businessmen and coal giants. At that time I didn't know about the Matrix or its numbers and it's acting as God of our World. There was this theory in Hinduism that there are 11 dimensions to reality, 12th one is the dimension of time and 13th is the Space or the source dimension so I added this Number 13 to my name. There is a code to this Matrix which is in combination of specific numbers that they have created for everyone; this very code that I have single-handedly cracked. The coder of this code are not these artificially-born humans but this computer that can see the future. The artificially-created humans only work according to this computer of what they should do to keep this code safe. Things always work in their favor since they see things on it further doing exactly what they saw. In that way they already have a plan for everything. Even if they are the handlers and have full control over the computer but beyond a certain point, if someone is able to decode this code, it doesn't work for them but it works in favor of the person who destroys or decodes this code. If you crack just the pole shifts without looking into religions, that would be enough to trigger the people and for the Matrix to pole shift the planet and in the past 5 civilizations that has all been happening. Some

extraordinary astronomers or a research university or exposure of secret government files would decode their missions of pole shifts. Now since the Matrix men have already seen the future, they would be doing their coldwars and space missions before the arrival of that sect of people who would come to know about the lunar eclipse and make these things public. So that when people realize what the Matrix has done, it's already an endgame for all. It doesn't want you to crack the code no matter who you are. This code works this way which is that if you are a Hindu, it is logical that you would read the Hindu books such as Purans and it's stories; the max the Matrix expects you to read the Buddhists books and doesn't expect you to read the Bible or the Qur'an, Hadiths. If you read all of them, you are on the radar of this computer for probably being the future potential threat for breaking all its illusions, but you're just a potential and still not a threat. But if you go further reading books on astronomy and decode about floods and relate it to pole shifts, that's it, the code of Matrix is cracked but only partially. But I have gone further relating religious flood stories of all religions to scientific facts and reality. Further going into astronomy and decoding the way it does its activities on its key dates, World wars and space missions, etc. I have blown the brains of this supercomputer by decoding all the lost inventions and re-discovering the lost Immortality of Atlantis. Even in the movie "Matrix", they knew that Neo would arrive in the future and were in someway scared and obsessed with him as he will be for the first time working towards saving Trinity. This is the reason they

wrote so much about me in their religious books for people to wait just for my arrival which even I didn't know about until sometime before. Other than religious prophecies, it has created 4 movies named Matrix on me and other artworks giving so many details. The computer framed their current realities 2000 years ago based on the favor and in relation to the code destroyer. The Matrix is all about apocalypse in terms of its symbols of triangle meaning eclipse which it has embedded in almost every organization it created. Things that will happen at the end of civilization are already formulated at its very start. It doesn't want me to arrive since they really want this game of keeping the entire civilization in a hoax to go on and on. They want this hoax to stay until the very last minute and don't want you to know all of this since whatever I have given in book in terms of building the tower, ways of evolution, trying to find their bases, the possibility of them being caught is very great even without this computer. But they can't do anything beyond what this computer/Oracle has prophesied. They cannot act beyond their master decision maker. So when I arrive the game of Matrix men ends right there but before that it could conduct all its activities without anyone knowing. If these books are calling me a beast and my number as 1313, where more did it refer as this number talking about me? From the movie Matrix, Neo's ship Nebuchadnezzar is numbered Mark 3, No. 11 which is again a hint to the Book of Mark, Chapter 3, Verse 11 which said, "Whenever the impure spirits saw him, they fell down before him and cried out, 'You are the true Son of God'". What

this verse means is that, If you look all your life, you have been always bowing down to the concepts of these Gods who have flooded Earth and having different names and religions. As you know these books were not written by some saintly people or Yogis through their spiritual insight. They were written by the Matrix men. So, Unholy spirits would refer to atheists and people who after reading my book would become non-believers in their Gods, the people who go towards technology and immortality, they are all termed as Unholy Spirits according to the Matrix. The verses from the book of Daniel which talks about the King honoring the God of Fortress are numbered Chapter 11 from Verse 30. The Book of John, Chapter 10, Verse 30 describes God and Son to be one and are indistinguishable from each other. This obsession of this computer has made Matrix men do all its activities based on the combination of these numbers. Also numbering the prophecies on my number. This means the computer has seen me keep this number 1313 and made the Matrix men write these verses in the Book of Revelation. For 2000 or 2500 years it kept the whole human civilization in a pre-modern era. Only in the last 300 years has there been modernization. If you see only in the past 300 years the Matrix has been releasing movies, space missions, detonating bombs on the moon, showing its illusions on the key dates 11,13 and 19. Before that these numbers and all its activities really didn't matter since people were living in a pre-modern World and did not care or know what was happening during that time. This computer showed them that I

will arrive and write this book and I became the reason due to which the Matrix pushed the Matrix men to let humans into a technologically modern World. So I become the reason this World is currently advancing towards technology and Utopia. My entire book is about the greatest historical events that happened on key dates of Matrix, decoding apocalypse and all movies and prophecies written on me. It has all events of history, present and future prophecies encoded in one book. It could be possible that the Matrix men have read my whole book 2000 years ago and based on my book they did all their future events such as 9/11, solar storms, start and end of World wars, wrote those scripts of movies and written about the beast and king in their religious books. They read my book and they did all those things on those particular dates so after I arrive I could write about the same natural calamities and other events what they did by looking into my book 2000 years ago. Even these prophecies were already done only for me to decode and write them in my book which they already read 2000 years ago. I know this would freak your mind up but this is how the computer works, you see the future and do the present.

10.Book of Daniel's War of 3 Kingdoms

Book of Danial,Chapter 7:Daniel's Dream of Four Beasts,Verses 17-25

It says, "The four great beasts are four kings that will rise from the Earth. But the holy people of the Most High will receive the kingdom and will possess it forever—yes, for ever and ever.'

“Then I wanted to know the meaning of the fourth beast, which was different from all the others and most terrifying, with its iron teeth and bronze claws. He (Danial) gave me this explanation: ‘The fourth beast is a fourth kingdom that will appear on Earth. It will be different from all the other kingdoms and will devour (quickly spread) over the whole Earth, trampling it down and crushing it. The 10 horns are 10 kings who will come from this kingdom. After them another king will arise, different from the earlier ones; he will subdue (overcome) the 3 kings. He will speak against the most high and try to change the set times and laws. The holy people will be delivered into his hands for a time, times and half a time.

Explanation: As the above verses say the 4 beasts are not real persons as compared to the 2 beasts who are real people from the book of Revelation. The verse itself says the 4 beasts are a representation of the 4 kingdoms. The first 3 kingdoms are in the hands of the holy people of the most high. The term, “Holy of the most high” doesn't mean the religious people from religious organizations but it means the Matrix men who are at the highest point controlling our World. The demons or beasts live in Hell and the Tripuras or the 3 forts/3 Kingdoms are known as Hell. The holy people of the Most High will receive the kingdom and will possess it forever and ever. This means the possession of the World by the Matrix men who are acting as Gods for all ages and all past 5-6 human civilizations and there was no one who had arrived in past civilizations to challenge

their possession and false authority. Then the 4th kingdom arises which is different from the first 3 means a new kingdom is set up which is against the ideologies of the destroyers of the 3 Kingdoms/ Tripuras/ Atlantis. This new Kingdom since it is the kingdom of truth quickly spreads all over Earth trampling and crushing the control of Matrix over the 3 kingdoms. The ones who wrote the book of Daniel 2000 years ago knew that I would arrive and decode these verses. So if any random person all throughout these 1000s of years had to read all these verses, then the person really wouldn't know its true meaning. The Matrix knew that I would someday decode all these books in future and come to know they are talking about me. So all these verses are for me just to show me the way how our true God's kingdom was robbed and now they are controlling our World. This is a war between 2 kings, a war between Neo and the Matrix men, one which is the new kingdom against this old, pathetic and dystopian one and people are like viewers or who are put to test, either to support them or support the savior of the World. Which side will you take? In this new kingdom against the Matrix, 10 Kings are said to arise. Then another King rose which means he will be the 11th King. He will speak against the most high and try to change the set times and events. If you see my book I am speaking against the Matrix men, who are in the topmost positions in our World acting to be Gods. They have already planned an Apocalypse through their Apollo missions, this is the meaning that they have set the times of end. But if you see my book I am talking about building the

Tower of Babel, doing moon missions to save us from pole shift, other ways of immortality, finding and catching them. They have read my book 2000 years before I even wrote it and that is the reason they mention that the 11th King will change the set times and laws. But why am I written as the 11th King and who are the previous 10 kings of this new kingdom? All this time, these books have played a number game indirectly hinting to my number 13. But again this is the 7th Chapter of any book that is speaking about me and nothing related to my number 13. But at the end there is a mention of “time, times and half a time” could indirectly mean the end of times. The 11th King before the 10 who will subdue the 3 kingdoms doesn't mean that there will be 10 kings that will arise previously but it just means that they are indirectly referring to these verses about me hinting to my number 13. The controllers of our World, whose number is 666, have done alot in the past 6 civilizations, it had its time, now it's time is up for them. From this 7th civilization it's all mine. Only the true kingdom of God will be established !

11.Am I Messiah or King or Dajjal or Mahdi?

These were all the prophecies that I could find through my research. In Hinduism and Buddhism there are no end of times prophecies since these religions believe in afterlife and are not prophetic or not started by Prophets who do prophecies. Orelse even they could have mentioned me in someway. I'm just a researcher into things that really matter. I gather all facts from

authentic sources, analyze them and arrive at a conclusion. While I was starting to write the book, I didn't know that I would gather facts from religious books on my ownself and analyze them if I'm something or something not. Let's consider for a second that a real person named Jesus arrives who says he wants to establish Christianity all over Earth or Kalki arrives saying he wants to establish Hinduism all over the World or even Mahdi arrives; the one who is exactly mentioned in the Hadith texts and says he wants to establish Islam all over the world. Do you really think people of their own religion will believe any of them? There have been multiple such false claimants claiming that they are the prophesied men of that particular religion; they all ended up making nothing but a big or small non-profit organization in the name of their New-Age cults. They never had that level of information or base to unite and create a One World Order. Imagine it was so easy for me to claim myself to be Mahdi; the Christian prophecies are directed towards that way. I could have just not revealed these Dajjal prophecies and it could have been much better and an easy way to establish myself as Mahdi. All these things about immortality, end of times and of what I have explored everyone would believe me. Even all these Islamic scholars could have never known that I was Dajjal if I never told them this in the first place. If you look at Dajjal in the eyes of the pre-Islamic perspective somewhere around 800 Ce or even through people who really believe that they will go to this imaginary Jannat after death; Dajjal would look like a real enemy since he can control

climate, influences people and can also make you immortal too. He can give you all things right on Earth that Jannat after Death would offer. As we are technologically advancing, the biggest religions Christianity, Hinduism and to some extent even Islam have forgotten their stiff and false beliefs and are slowly moving towards or integrating themselves into the New-age cults having an openness towards different ideologies and they are describing Gods in their own way. In that way you would rather believe me more when I scientifically talk about Immortality and climate control rather than some mythical God and his heaven. Hadith prophecies on Dajjal are confusing, one says he will emerge from Khorasan other one says from Khullah, one says he will rule for 40 days other one says for 40 years and the Mahdi from the Hadiths will never arrive. But the Christian Bible prophecies on Mahdi and the king look very real such as honoring the God of Fortresses, getting fire from sky down on Earth, etc. Even in the last chapter in the Web series Messiah, some people referred to him as Al-Masih ad-Dajjal but his actual name was Mehdi Dehbi. The Matrix knew that at some point in the future, I will know that the verses are talking about me and decode them fully. But it really doesn't want people to follow the truth that could be a reason it wrote me as Dajjal only in the Islamic books and not others so that people waste their time arguing whether I am Dajjal or Mahdi and the Matrix gets time to fulfill its disastrous goals. Also it could have mentioned me as Dajjal since I am not honoring a God that promises you heaven or causes floods but I am honoring Adam that evolved and the

Immortal civilization they established which it actually is. The only reason it is indirectly calling me Mahdi since I have re-discovered the tank of immortality and the true nature of Islam. But Matrix calling me Dajjal or Mahdi or Messiah now it really doesn't matter. In Judaism, there is the arrival of a King who will also be a Messiah. In Jerusalem, before the rebuilding of the 3rd temple, they have recently sacrificed the red heifer which is a fulfillment of the end of times prophecy. My book is not even known to people, who are telling them to do all this. I have no relation to the Abrahamic religions in particular but I feel it has called me the prophesied one of all religions because it's a worldwide scenario. Messiah, Mahdi, King or Neo are all one prophesied man by the Oracle who would eventually destroy the Matrix. You can call me whatever you want. Anyways before I showed you the truth of your own books, you always had a certain ideology of what Jesus, Kalki, Maitreya would be. Jesus Christ can perform resurrection, I'm here to resurrect not a few but the whole World. You always believed Kalki avatar or Maitreya will arrive and take you into Satya Yug, a World full of joys which is my goal and the book that I have written takes you in that direction. It doesn't matter what religion you are or whatever hoax you believe in, if that gives you relief and strength it's good for you. I am not against any religion since their objectives are towards the greater good of humanity. It won't be long until you stop believing in heaven and focus towards creating heaven on Earth and becoming immortal. Utopia is a natural consequence for humanity. But Nations are

not like religions, they have an army, nukes, bioweapons, they have a twisted constitution through which they can put anyone in prison. I am not president of any nuclear country, I have no army nor do I have a huge following. I am pretty much powerless in front of them. What I have is a big goal of uniting the world taking all of you all towards a land of peace and wellbeing. What I only got are solid proofs and facts and technologies that I have decoded with so much efforts. I don't want to go against these strong nations but I can unite them all under one roof of my One World Order. I will offer every nation a deal that they and their citizens couldn't reject. Let's go more into my One World Order in the next chapter.

Chapter 20: The One World Order



*The official Emblem of
*The One World Order".
This logo was made 4
years ago for my record
label, "King of Goa
Records". It took me and
my graphic designer almost
a month to design this ! *

1. What is "The One World Order"?

We have come a long way
from Human evolution to all

the true history and even seen things into the future. The future that is planned by the pole shifters looks very disastrous. So we need to create our own future and we need to have a proper plan to do that. I have arrived from the very base of everything, I am not the Son of a large political leader or businessman to just throw money and power and with that cause a change in World. Neither I am a part of a big scientific or religious community that I could claim things on immortality and Pole

shifts or write about religions. Whatever I have done is my own self-learnt knowledge and the time that I have given to learn and decode everything authoring this one of a kind book. I really didn't have any time and was not interested in taking these titles and degrees on these subjects. On every topic I did focused research. That's how I was able to do everything with so much quickness. Even though I am coming from a very humble background, I have a very big goal that is to unite the World one last time not in the name of religion or nation but in the name of our true creator and evolution. There are really really bad people who are not humans like you and me who have done things that are unimaginably worse than you could ever think. We don't know their names, their faces but we know they do exist somewhere right on our planet. Just like the identity of murderer or robber is only known after he is caught. Before that you only know about the murders or robberies that they have been doing. In this case too, upto this point is the best I have investigated and further I leave it to the intelligence agencies of different countries to look for them since they have a much more wider availability of data and information. We already know what "New World Order of Ages" of God/Matrix which is to get the entire World from a technologically advanced society that we are currently living today back to how the World was before 1400 Ce cooking with wood fire and riding horses. It is called as "New" since before our current human civilization there have been atleast 5-6 civilizations each lasting for 4-5000 years after which the civilization again starts new meaning without any kind

of technology of advancement or knowledge about the past civilization after pole shifts. Ofcourse there will be so many like-minded intelligent people who will take my World Order forward even without me and would be able to defeat the Matrix working on the concepts of my book. To counter their disastrous ideology of pole shifts, I am introducing "The One World Order" which means uniting the World industrially and financially into one large organization. Taking the people from Dystopia into the final establishment of "Peace of our times" or the "Golden Age" or "Satya Yug" of what it used to be before the Matrix. In my One World Order, the entire civilization that we are living in is technologically and culturally raised to its peak point. To raise a civilization technologically, I have given "The Inventions of Golden Age" which are a combination of multiple Utopian inventions which will form the pillars of our civilization. I have gone through the painstaking efforts to find the best inventions and give deep details about them from 100 year old books and articles. I have decoded them in a way like never before and this information in my book will form a base to recreate them all. With inventions like Ionocraft and Sun electric generator we would be able to fly at great speeds, creating sky cities working completely on free energy. With Inventions such as the Tesla tower and Teleforce, we will be able to save ourselves from pole shifts and eradicate wars forever, colonize other planets at greater speeds, make them green and natural similar to our planet Earth and start human civilizations on them. There is an invention of my own to make humans immortal that I have

explained in great detail which I call "Sanjeevanois". Through this any 80 year old Joe Biden will be put inside this Tank of Immortality for 2-3 months and he will turn back to 12 or 15 year old and this will repeat as he gets old again. Yet this is not something new, I am only reinventing the tank of immortality that once existed in our first civilization of Atlantis. Also creating a future-seeing computer will give us complete immortality, no one will ever be able to die since all things will already be known. Along with suppressing those technologies, the Matrix men have divided Atlantis and its people by creating multiple false languages, religions and nations. Through this confusion of Tongues, Matrix doesn't have to do much but it only triggers wars and fights amongst people. This is the Matrix's greatest weapon which is human division. So along with re-inventing these technologies my plan is to unite this entire civilization culturally in one large World Order. We are anyways moving into a New age religious movement which is open to different philosophical concepts and ideas. Such utopian concepts of a unified equal society with equal income and rights and freedom for all will form the main base.

Commandments of The One World Order:

After all this research and studies on the Matrix, one simple thing I have understood is that it works on a basic concept of "divide and rule". This is a reason we have to work unitedly rather than separate individual organizations. We can't risk with space, health or armed forces with another parallel

organization. We all have ancestored from an One World Utopian Government that our great creator had formed. I am here to re-establish just that. If 2 World health organizations or 2 World Governments are existing then they will compete with each other. There are chances that Matrix might function in them causing another disaster. One World Order means just one organization of truth that's all. We are currently living in a Matrix controlled dystopian World which will again change to the matrix designed next New World Order and so on. To counter these false Matrix controlled organizations, In the name of our Holy God of fortresses, the Adam that evolved we all have ancestored from. The enemy is very powerful so we need to have a proper plan to go about in the coming time and unite the World so that it doesn't fall into confusion in this crucial time. I have launched these strong organizations based on the ethics of truth and what I feel is right to do at this moment and they go in this way.

2.The Unification of World Leaders:

This plan of action focuses on unifying the World into one large community. Through this plan, people of all continents will be made aware of this secret society and the way they are controlled and all the truth that is written in my great book will be spread with great efforts. I will unite the World not in the name of any religion or nation but in the name of humanity. But to unify the people, unification of youth is necessary, to do that we need to unify their leaders. But if we see our Dystopian World

we see that all state and national leaders are above 40. People who are above that age don't belong to the past and their ideologies are backward. Either they are extremely religious or extremely nationalist. It's not their fault for being like that, the situations in the past and their hunger for power made them that way. I'm not against them being old but as someone turns beyond 40 their thinking capacity reduces drastically which makes them unable to change and take the right decisions. I can bring a change in the current leader's mindsets but due to age it has become stiff and will take a few years for me. It's better to replace an old car with a new one rather than fixing it again and again. The leaders of the nation will be replaced by a new young generation all who will be under 30. This age limit could go upto 40 only if a person shows remarkable qualities. New leaders will be appointed for every country who will believe in evolution and have non-nationalistic views. Current leaders of every country will have to step down so that the new ones will take charge. This has to happen very formally without any kind of aggression and the situations are such that they will agree.

3.The One Grand World Bank:

The UN has 2 major financial institutions World Bank which provides loans and grants to the governments of low and middle-income countries for the purpose of pursuing capital projects and IMF(International monetary Fund) which works on a Macro level influxing cash flow into liquidity deprived

countries when they urgently need cash to fulfill their immediate demands also IMF maintaining exchange rate stability. They themselves are funded majorly by top richest countries such as USA, China, Japan, Germany, France and UK. So similar to Veto they also have the most voting power and can influence the money flow to the rest of the World. This means similar to UN, all the finances of the World Bank and IMF and the development of all 195 nations is controlled by just these 5 nations. Loans are taken by each country from these institutions which are further charged as taxes to the general public of that particular country which takes the loans. The entire system functions in a very complex way with multiple state, national and international banks coming in picture. Surprisingly these 5 countries have taken the most loans from these international institutions but there still exists roughly 20% poverty in each of their countries and the %age increases as we move to less developing nations. All throughout these years they have failed to eradicate poverty in their own rich cities and throughout the World and control of capital is only by a few. First the United Nations makes sure that there are sufficient amount of wars, starvation and destruction of infrastructure due to those wars. Then funds from World Bank are fluxed into these regions to develop them then again after a megawar to re-develop these regions. There is no equality until there is an equal income and infrastructure for each one throughout the world. The World is a \$80 Trillion economy, and with an 8 billion population, 800 million people should get \$8 Trillion according to logic. This means the continent of Africa

and country India with population of around 1.5 billion each should be worth around \$15 trillion GDP each. The money has to be divided equally to every country. This is the reason I am introducing "The One World Order " which will be a One World singular financial system subdivided into different levels. It will function in 2 major parts:

Government Institutions and Companies:

All national boundaries and borders will be eradicated and no concept of a nation itself will exist in the first place. A country should exist first to pay loans to Matrix controlled IMF and World Bank. If all nations itself cease to exist then who will pay them? So all kinds of loans and debts taken by all countries will be waived-off. Nations after joining my One World Bank will never have to pay the IMF or World Bank for any kinds of loans that they took upto now. So all of these institutions will be maintained, funded and controlled by "The One World Bank". Other than the government, different types of companies which own lands and factories. These companies are largely owned and controlled by private individuals who have a large shareholding in that particular organization. Just a few individuals control and own majority of the company. Similarly no private individual will have any type of shareholding over any company. All public, private and all other forms of companies will also be funded and maintained by this One World Bank. This singular bank will itself work completely decentralized and worthy people will be appointed at different levels and

positions who will take decisions on the behalf of that company. Since there is no majority stake of any individual, people working in each institution will be given a free hand to make decisions. Since there will be an equal distribution of income and other facilities, they will logically take decisions for the greater good of the company and community rather than for any personal gain. Institutions will be funded and allowed to carry out research related projects in various fields from rocketry to gene editing. As we are trying to gain complete control over nature, there is also a risk of misuse or facing the circumstances of a bad technology such as AI or artificial humans. Special rules will be framed and occasionally global security checks will be conducted watching over all these institutions.

Public Income: In any country if you see there is a clear unequal distribution of wealth which is further fueled by an additional load of work on the person earning the least. Even the most developed countries and their cities have 20% of their people living below poverty line. The Matrix has designed this system in such a way that a few people will spend most of their money on lavish and unneeded things. The remaining 99% looking at the glamor of the 1% and will want to crave for these luxuries and in that process they will also take all means of corruption and cheating trying to be in that 1% rich class. This makes them waste time behind unnecessary things In that way the focus of people is diverted only on money and not for the

betterment of the society. Today someone who is rich owning a lot of assets has either got it as his ancestral property or he has done unethical and insensitive activities such as deforestation, overpricing the poor, etc. Of course there are people who have done really great things and have become billionaires and they come from really innovative places such as Silicon Valley. But there is a World beyond these few places and such innovative people are just 5-6 % out of the 1% who have got rich. Remaining 95 % who got into this 1% rich category all around the World are through unethical means and are not worth that spot. Because of them, people who have really caused a change in the society such as Karl Marx and Nicola Tesla or have planned to cause a change are not admired and have all died poor. I feel it's high time that the people who are not worth it or inherited large wealth and power should be made to step down if they are not fit for the job and only the logical and contributing people should be made to hold powers. Other than division into religion and national boundaries, this is another big setup that has fooled people diverting all their energies towards money and luxuries. Luxury items such as expensive cars and watches are luxurious since it takes a lot of time for them to be made but mainly because they are owned by a few and others could not afford them. If they were owned by all, they could not be called as luxury but would just remain as fine pieces of art. Whatever lavish and luxurious things are around you, a lot of effort, time and innovation plays a key role in making them. A Rolls Royce car, a Rolex watch,

they all are masterpieces and resemble our civilizational growth. I am not a worshiper of poverty but I do believe that luxury should be enjoyed by everyone. So the goal of “The One World Bank” would be not to reduce this lavishness but to get the remaining 99% to also live as lavishly as the 1%. This plan sounds very hypothetical but mind you we have always seen dystopia and never know to what extent the Utopia could be taken to. The technological innovations that we are going towards would make this great vision into a reality also no spending will be done on military and defense purposes which will further save alot. Universal basic income will be introduced wherein each person will be given a certain sum of money through which he can richly carry on his life. They could freely spend this money on any goods and services which they like. Rest all of their basic necessities such as food, shelter, clothing, travel, medical bills,etc will be looked after by this Grand World Bank. Similar to national and international loans of private and public companies, the personal loans taken by the people uptil now all will be waived-off. Also it has always been that if any particular location is exporting something like gold, jewelry trades or petroleum then it was always that only that particular area or city was enjoying the most luxuries and high income. But in this case the final returns will be equally divided all throughout the World. This is just a rough base of equality of income on which this civilization will be based. I formulated this base plan according to my simple and basic thought out plan for

humanity. Further research and studies will be carried out by economic experts.

4.The World Strength Organization:

There is another body of the UN which is called World Health Organization responsible for maintaining Public Health. It has a duty of preventing disease, prolonging life and promoting health through organized efforts. Unicef (United Nations children fund) and WHO both parts of United Nations have a responsibility of improving children's access to nutritious, safe, affordable, and sustainable diets. But every year out of the 60 million people that die, 20 million of them die due to hunger related causes mostly among the poverty-stricken countries of Asia and Africa. But 25% of the population even in developed countries are malnourished due to poor diet, excessive fat intake and low fruit and vegetable intake. It is due to unhealthy and unhygienic food and beverages are readily available and are promoted in the urban and semi-urban market. According to food and agricultural estimates atleast 435 million people are seriously undernourished in the World today. All this causes a great stress on the hospitals and the medical industry making populations more prone to diseases. But WHO does allow unhealthy products to be out in the market, doesn't ban them anywhere and also it dumps low quality products in poor nations. It has been an organization that just gives statistics and looking at its symbol of robbing of immortality, and you already know why it is made. I am introducing "The World Strength

Organization". This organization will make sure that food and beverages consumed will lead to an increase in strength rather than going through medical checkups and sickness all day. All health related research organizations throughout the World rather than competing against each other will collaboratively conduct studies to alleviate cancer, disability and find other ways of immortality and to increase human strength to its maximum peak. Under this organization all research facilities throughout the World will unite, conducting research on different ways of Immortality and also to save and create various plant and animal gene banks all around the World.

5.The One Space Agency:

There is this Treaty named "Outer Space Treaty" which says, "States shall not place nuclear or other weapons of mass destruction in orbit or on celestial bodies or station them in Outer Space in any other manner. The Moon and other celestial bodies shall be used exclusively for peaceful purposes; the treaty prohibits their use for testing weapons of any kind, conducting military maneuvers in Outer Space. We have seen previously that not only apocalyptic missions have been planned by the superpowers, also several nukes of 10-15 kilotons even on a Lunar eclipse have been detonated on its surface." The One Space Agency" will keep a thorough check on all such missions that will be carried out in future. Its main goal will be to colonize other planets, make them Earth-like natural with the help of climate control devices and create faster

spacecraft that will reach there close to light speeds. To achieve this marvelous goal, all space agencies will collaboratively research and work unitedly under one roof of my newly created Agency.

6.The One Grand Constitution

Today the Matrix has created a society and it's laws in such a way that it creates situations of inequality of income, lack of freedom of speech and any logical person if speaks up, would be a law breaker and be prisoned. But if you break you are put behind bars and it further wants you to follow rules and forces you to stay within its created systems. In the crave to reach this 1% rich class, the ones who reached have done something bad such as deforestation or corruption or even worked indirectly for the hoax that Matrix has created. In that way either they enter into the 1% rich or they end up in prison. Are these people put in prison to be blamed or are these systems and situations that Matrix created to be blamed? Every country has laws regarding freedom of speech through which you have the right to say what you want making sure that you are not using any obscene language. But again there are exemptions to this law as saying anything logical against these religious delusionally disordered freaks can put you behind bars. Again anything said against your own country or any powerful country revealing its disastrous secrets and that government will again put you behind bars. Many journalists and news channels resist to search and publish articles that go against their nations.

Throughout history Matrix has tried to suppress people, putting them in prison for breaking laws right from Galileo who spoke that Earth revolves around Sun which went against the concepts of God and Church, Rajneesh Osho for speaking against religions and nations or even Tate brothers for that matter. They were put behind bars for months on fake charges and for literally doing no crime at all. Today it was them, tomorrow it can be you, anyone can face the same fate of being behind bars for doing nothing. The World is prisoned by the bad guys in some way but prisons are the worst places of all. It's a 4 walled trap where you are punished either for doing or not doing something. Such fears of prison create a certain mindset amongst people of what they should speak and what not even if things seem really illogical and baseless. I'm not here to change some laws here and there, I'm here to create a new constitution. As we are moving into this new immortal age, A new Utopian Constitution and Legal system will be framed. Ofcourse it's not possible to create same constitution and it's laws for whole World, some minimal changes will be done according to different locations on Planet depending on the type of community that lives. But overall, the fundamental laws will be the same and they will be governed by one international organization. Ofcourse the ones who have done crime have to be punished, we don't want an indecent and reckless society. The Matrix has done enough creating all these religions, further it's nations have fooled you into supporting a false identity making you fight wars between 2 humans. Even when people

knew about this they were scared to speak against them and that made them demotivated to research on these topics further. I am the first one who has decoded them all with facts without giving a damn about what these religious and nationalist psychopaths would feel. Finally realizing that I was prophesied in 1000s of years old books. Under my new Constitution, all religions and their customs and traditions will be respected and you will be allowed to speak logical things about religions and other organizations. But only with proper references and facts just like how I did. This way we will undo everything what the Matrix has done. A further detailed study will be conducted regarding My Grand Constitution for the World and Laws will be accordingly framed.

7.The One World Culture:

Culture may be thought of as a causal agent that affects the evolutionary process by unique human means or in other words something that has cultured and evolved overtime. Atlantis was a New Age religion that was formed which had an openness towards all thoughts and ideologies. Also music and entertainment played a major role in this society similar to what it is today. Currently if you see other than Nations which are not more than 2-300 years old, religions have been dividing people for 1000s of years. As we have decoded some of the content of creation, flood stories and prophecies were written by Matrix men. Also fooling them towards false afterlife concepts. But I do respect every religion and every prophet and avatar that started

each religion since whatever they preached was peace and unity. Today there are so many organizations that are doing a lot of community service in their name when the whole world is running behind money and power. As it's only a matter of time since we rediscover the tank immortality through my process. It's a time that we unify all religions in the name of our true creator Adam through which we all evolved. Goal here is to form a one unified World religion or a culture that would respect all religions and their customs as a whole but function unanimously at the same time.

8.The One World Defense Force:

We have seen previously the way the United Nations, similar to its predecessor League of Nations, is powerless in curtailing any form of War since it has no military of its own and is dependent on its member nations to take actions. Its strongest 5 members have Veto power which they all have clearly misused at most times. The North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) was created in 1949 by United States, Canada, and several Western European nations around 30 in total to provide collective security against the Soviet Union. Ukraine always insisted in joining NATO due to military conflicts with Russia since 2014, but due to fear from Russia that Nato countries have to bear, it has not been added yet. If all 30 Nato countries combined their military capabilities and spending it wouldn't match up with US. Also similar to the UN, even NATO behind the scenes is run only by USA and as we have seen through the past proofs the

Matrix men have the most hold in this country. So all other 30 countries are just puppets of this one disastrous nation. Similar to Nato, there were multiple Defense Pacts signed by a group of countries mostly during cold war such as Middle East Treaty Organization (METO) including Iran, Iraq, Pakistan, Turkey and UK, Southeast Asia Treaty Organization (SEATO) including Pakistan, UK, USA, France, New Zealand, Thailand, etc. But they all currently don't exist and have wrapped up their workings long ago. In the recent past, a few countries have come together and formed military alliances amongst themselves when they saw a threat from a powerful nation but they have always been in just a few groups and nations scattered and never was a One World Alliance as a whole. Many countries could also have secret treaties amongst themselves and a group of nations could suddenly jump into a war for no reason as seen during WW1. So I am introducing "The One World Defense Force" a military alliance amongst all 195 countries. I have formulated rules for them and they will be as follows:

- 1.No one country will have any Veto power or change any majority decision that is taken and each country will have an equal say and vote no matter the amount of population or military power it holds.
2. Any terrorist attack behind the scenes is country sponsored, either the own country sponsors against its citizens since that attack could be later used as a reason of "Self-defense" to

attack other lands as in case of 9/11 World Trade Center attacks. Or it is sponsored by an enemy country which doesn't want to directly attack or want to cause a chaos in the other country. Their militaries won't be in their control in the first place. Any issue by any head of the country will be first raised in "The One World Defense Council" and a search will be carried out into the depth of the situation and only then a final decision will be taken. In this case, no terrorist attack will ever take place or no military action could ever be taken by any country by giving a reason of "Self-defense" or "Special military operation" and no secret alliance will be allowed or even required since the world will be into "One Mega Alliance".

3. Since all countries will have equal rights they will also have equality in powers too. So all forms of military equipment including fighter jets, submarines and even nuclear bombs will be held and controlled by "The One World Order committee". Also countries will have to share all their military secrets as they would function in a complete singular union. We will all together find the bases of the Matrix men, share research on advanced weapons such as construction of the Teleforce weapon on ships and on land which was proposed by Nicola Tesla. No singular President will be allowed to launch any form of nuclear strike; they won't have any control over them in the first place. The people of each country will play a major role in convincing their governments to finally dissolve into my One World Order. Every citizen will play a huge role in convincing their countries

to follow the commandments. Since this is a big risk to each one's life; people have 2 options now, either to evolve into my preached immortality and Utopia which I gave with all the facts that I have gathered or to dissolve in God/Matrix's floods. Evolution or Dissolution are the only 2 options that remain for the World ! By doing this we will surely be able to find and destroy the Matrix men and once we finally establish the "Golden age"/"Satyug" all kinds of weapons including guns will be dismantled completely and the One World Force will be dissolved. In the Golden Age, to run our Immortal World of complete equality, music, entertainment and eternal peace and some type of a New age religious freedom there will be only a few minimal rules. The entire Army and Police will be reduced to "Mediator Force" who will have no weapons altogether solving disputes peacefully.

9.How powerful is the enemy?

The Matrix men are approx 1-2000 currently hiding somewhere at one or few safe locations on this planet. They can be more or less, it's just my assumption looking at various facts. They are genetically edited and artificially-born humans through a tank. Even if they are humans, since they are artificially-born it makes them a different species altogether. They have the power to order top government officials making them falsely attack other countries, even nukes of all nations are under their control. They also order people to make the biggest movies in a particular way also influencing art and

architecture at certain locations like the Denver Airport. They have faster moving aircrafts that run on Ionic wind called flying saucers, they have robbed all the technologies of Atlantis and are using them for disaster and terrorist purposes through which they create natural calamities on their specified dates. They have also ordered people to do Moon mission detonating bombs on its surface falsely claiming them as meteoroids, they already have placed undetonated bombs on moon waiting for their detonations on an eclipse thus can Pole shift the planet on any lunar eclipse causing another extinction. On top of that they also have a computer which can see the future and predict any happening that could be a potential threat to their existence. But no matter how powerful they are, they are in very miniscule numbers in front of the power of 8 billion. I have listed enough proofs about them with the help of these proofs, I strongly feel they could be easily caught in a short time. So I am launching projects and plans which will form a base and a layout of things that we will have to do in order to catch them.

10.Project Catch the Matrix:

Flying saucers are seen all around the World, specifically at certain locations like Roswell, New Mexico and mountain ranges near Dulce, New Mexico, also in Fukushima, Japan, some parts of India, etc. They won't just fly forever in the air but land somewhere most probably at some secret military base on ground, inside mountains, underground or underwater. They would probably have 5-6 secret bases through which they carry

out their daily activities, stay immortal through the tank of immortality, have codes to build towers of natural calamity weapons, have plant and animal seeds and gene vaults stored safely so that after pole shifts they release them as new. These are the same places from where they order top officials as they secretly control the entire World. Such vaults function in colder regions of the World since incase of sudden lack of power, samples remain frozen in thick rock and permafrost which is a layer of soil permanently frozen. Before 1700 Ce, these artificially-created would be normally functioning throughout the World in religion and armed battles without any much difficulty. But as the World advanced towards technology and videos and cameras came into picture, they restricted themselves to their advanced secret bases. But if we find the artificially-born we should make peace with them. Since blood asks for more blood it's useless to fight and fight. In that way the war doesn't end.

11.Project Save the World:

The search for the Matrix men will go on; simultaneously we have to prepare ourselves to save the world. All the research institutes throughout the World will work unanimously in this critical moment sharing vital technological innovations. All the technologies mentioned in my book will be re-made at a very immediate speed. Inventing the computer that can see the future will make us at par with the Matrix men as even we could see future events and their locations could be easily determined that way. A Tesla tower will be reconstructed at the

same place where it used to be at one time. Also many such towers will be constructed throughout the World which will not let the poles to shift. I have discussed deeply in chapter 10. Tesla tower/Tower of Babel, in questions 15 and 16 about other ways to save the World. Technologies such as the Tank of Immortality and other ways of getting superhuman capacities, finding a way by which the human body could stay alive forever without food and water, also ways to resist severe climatic conditions; work on all these things will begin. Also research on creating artificial humans will be conducted to find the true nature of these Matrix men. Multiple probable safe zones will be located and constructed all around the World and plant seed and animal gene vaults and all key data of all technological innovation will be kept there. Solar powered ionic-wind run Aerial arks will also be constructed and missions to Mars back and forth will be planned. All locations will have all the civilizational data of the World and they will return back after 2-3 years with all that data if the Matrix is able to put the civilization back to stone age.

12.Project “Immediate World Peace Treaty” :

There have been prophecies of end of times wars and situations getting worse. This is the reason a Peace Treaty would be an immediate need of the time. It is an agreement between two or more countries formally ending a state of war between them. The Matrix has already started wars, it will further intensify them or try to cause a fight amongst us taking advantage of the

apocalyptic situation. They are hiding at some place in the World and that location is located in some country. To find its location all countries have to give full access to all of their military data and other details working unanimously. A World Peace Treaty will be an immediate need in such a case and all our energies should be towards finding them rather than warring amongst ourselves. The conflicting regions such as Israel-Palestine, India-Pakistan, Russia-Ukraine and others have to be quickly resolved. The Matrix has divided them in such a way that they are not fighting a war of nations, it's a war of religion, ideologies and point of views. The Matrix is the sole reason for wars at this location. If we start to fight wars at this crucial time over these minor point of views, we are giving time for the Matrix to achieve its disastrous goals. All these clashes of ideologies can be discussed later.

13.Project Civilizational Bounceback:

What if we are not able to save ourselves from the Pole shift? What is the backup plan? Pole shift is just the start, the main goal of the artificially-born is to make all proofs of modernization and technology disappear and restart civilization, putting us back to where we were 500 years ago. This project will start right after the Pole shift when civilizations will start to collapse and cease to exist in fires and floods. Communications will cease to exist as internet cables, radio towers and satellites won't function or be destroyed. The surviving people would want to rebel or try to attack the other surviving group of countries

looking at the food and water shortage. Also Matrix would use this shortage as a tool to create fights amongst people and further achieve its disastrous goals. So communications should be re-established immediately all throughout these groups of people that will be surviving at these safe locations. Thus rather than the Matrix forcing us to start from woodfire and horses, all technological advancements should remain and thus have to be kept safe. This will make all of its plans of dystopia futile. Finding the Matrix men will continue but at the same time footsteps for new cities and towns will be created in these newly formed locations and previous cities will be re-modernized. The book ends here, from the start of Earth and human evolution to what we used to be in the utopian civilization, formation of matrix, pole shifts, dystopia, immortality, flying saucers, World wars, space missions literally every branch and aspect of this world I have fit under one roof of this glorious book. Such a type was never written and no one will have the patience to research and write this type anytime in future. Please don't compare me with your usual prophets and religious preachers who would show you some magic tricks and consider themselves to be divine. I'm here to perform signs that you only saw in the movies. Now no matter how much the Matrix tries it's impossible for it to take us back into the pre-technology era again. Thank you for staying with me all throughout this journey and I know that you are now truly woke and enlightened and clearly know the purpose of your life.

About the Author:



For the past 4 years my research was continuously going on illuminati, New World Order and I always saw videos of ancient 1000s of years old temples and pyramids and many archaeologists had hinted towards a pre-existing modern civilization. I already knew there was a secret group which was very advanced, having futuristic machine tools and they were the ones riding the flying saucers. But

I didn't know who they were exactly. I always thought them to be extraterrestrial green-eyed aliens or some tall creatures called Gods who came from other planets doing all this. But I really didn't have any bad mindset about them and I thought they were good. On the other hand I thought this secret society were a group of rich coal businessmen suppressing free energy technologies or they were people from the government doing such activities for political gains. Until I came to know the truth. I am also a Rap musician having a record for fast repping 570 words under 95 seconds in 4 languages. Even through my songs, I always spread the message about social issues and

the way people do corruption and scams. I was really in the positive side of Gods and religions but my mindset completely changed as I started to read these religious books on my own. I never wanted to write against any religion but I had no option as without giving any religious reference, I couldn't have proved any point. This book was about to be a sci-fi book on Indian mythological stories. But I changed the direction of the book when I read the Story Of Tripuras/ Atlantis and related that story to Project A119. Through which I got to know that this is the same secret society which was acting to be God controlling our World. All symbolisms of Matrix are based on pole shifts and as time elapsed I slowly slowly started to decode everything. Also I came to know about the number game when I related A119 with Twin tower 9/11 attacks and other top natural calamities. Each day I used to read for 15 hours and the data went from deep religions to articles from scientific scholars. Such a thorough research I carried on for almost 2 years. I loved learning more about this secret society since the data that I went through was so mind blowing. Also the entire realization of Apocalypse made me really sprint on writing the book making it more fact based and authentic. I really don't like to scare people for no reason. So I started to find solutions for the same. At the same time I was busy working on finding the technology behind the Sun electric generator as I discussed in that chapter. The amount of data and research that went into this book, even 10 people combined could not write these diverse chapters. I did it all by myself. Even if they did, it requires an overall

knowledge of everything to decode the whole Matrix. Whatever I know I made sure I put it all in one book so that nothing remains a mystery or secret to people. Also I had to give all facts and images from outside sources and then come to a conclusion. If I had not done that then you had to find out religious and scientific data from other sources which could have again created a huge confusion in your mind. But I made sure I gave all the references which I mentioned In the references section of my main book. I have given chapterwise links to all data from where exactly I got all this information. Most of these links are news articles, sanskrit and their english translations of verses from Purans, Hadiths, books of Bible, research papers from various universities and some of them are books on pole shifts that I took a reference to while writing my book. The Matrix is very powerful, if something happens to me atleast based on the information in my book people will take needful steps. The data that I found, to get that I did not hack into computers or it was present in some secret files but it was always available right on the internet. I don't call this a book, It's actually a joke on all your biologists, conspiracy theorists, astronomers, all your people who study religious books as to even when they saw all these verses and all this data was right infront of their eyes, they still chose to remain blind in both eyes. Things were already there, top 2-3 of every aspects and its movies all these things are well documented. I have only noticed the symmetry of these numbers. This symmetry was right infront of everyone, wasn't it? The biggest time consuming part were religious

books especially Purans since I had to go through these long long chapters just to find that one important verse. Religious books are very huge and some of their texts were rare to find. I skipped and did not read what is written in the middle of the Purans or Bible or Hadiths. What matters is start and end, creation and destruction stories. Whatever happens in between is not of much consequence. Again, quick reading and keyword searching made me understand and go through all the data quickly. Whatever data I have given here, you could find it online but only after a deep research. But the conclusions I have come up after so much analysis, you need to break a brain to do that. That's why this is one of a kind book, that's why you can't compare or relate my book with anything else. The technologies that I have written in my book are not science, it's Utopia, it's magic. Also the Human Immortality chapter was the most time consuming of all since I could not figure out these deep biology definitions and other processes the first time I read them. I'm not a big science guy, I always get bored and it turned me off when I went through all this in school. I only read and write what is interesting. That is what has dedicated me to research about all this with great interest even when it was so complex. I did not take any help from anyone in writing any chapter from the book. I felt researching and understanding the concept myself was better than someone else helping me. That person probably would not have the same vision and mindset as I do. This could also have wasted my time. I really didn't have any time, and was not interested in taking these titles and degrees on these

subjects first and then researching on them. On every topic I did focused research. That's how I was able to do everything so quickly. It took me a lot of work to arrange the questions and chapters in such a way so that you get a proper understanding of what this secret society is and you are led slowly and firmly towards the truth. It is not that when I started to write, all the facts were just crystal clear to me. The book itself went through multiple evolutions meaning continuous improvements. By going through numerous religious books and analyzing current facts in a logical way, this is the best I could get close to revealing their true identity and the way this secret society functions. They won't directly tell you who they are or what they have done. But they indirectly have told you through their numbers, movies and religious stories that I decoded and through that we came to know about them. Their only goal is to keep you in an illusion throughout countless years only to finally cause an apocalypse and restart the world. The only way we can win over them is to unite this World and invest our energies into collaboratively finding ways and solutions to these multiple apocalyptic problems. The Matrix is not an alien breed or someone from other planets. They are very much the creation of our own ancestors and a lesson that as technology advances, more and more of this World gets into our control, the more we have to increase a check and carefulness over the same. We all have an Utopia, a great future ahead of us. Let us all get prepared for my One World Order of a complete union of our planet Earth. Only I could know the feeling of how it feels to

be the prophesied man that all people and their generations and generations have been waiting for centuries ! It's a great feeling for me since my arrival means a one unified beginning for all of humanity. Don't think I did this all for fame or money, I have kept this book free for all to read. Orelse who would even break his brain reading for countless hours each day decoding these religious books, figure out immortality or saving everyone from pole shifts. All this is just to save you all from the catastrophe that is about to be created by some really bad people out there.

Outro

At the start of the book you must have probably thought this to be another sci-fi story with an added touch of it being very real. But as you reached half the book, you clearly knew that I was not telling you some fairytalish story. I have designed this book in such a way that if you try to search the facts and religious data online, you would find it all available. But no matter how many facts and proofs I give you about artificially-created humans, they having a tower controlling climate, they having a computer to see the future,etc,etc, I can't physically prove that they exist no matter what. Due to that everything else mentioned in my book of they controlling our World will then become a fact. Through this computer they have control over our World to the minutest of atom. The Matrix is everywhere but it can't be seen, it can only be felt. From the first letter "A" you learn in school right upto your deathbed of you wishing to go to

a mythical afterlife. If you are locked up during COVID-19 for months and you see the cops and army all over the streets, yes now you can feel the Matrix. If you are stunned seeing a flying saucer in the sky going passby, yes now you can feel the Matrix. If you are caught up in a situation of war and you need to run down to missile shelters, yes now you can feel the matrix. If you are in Japan on 11th March 2011 or 1st Jan 2024, caught up in an earthquake, cyclone or tornado, yes now you can feel the Matrix. You see poverty, people working day and night just for a pieces of paper, all their faces dull, yes now you can feel the Matrix. But let's say tomorrow the tank of immortality is remade or if the powerful solar technology is remade then yes all of the Matrix and each word written in my book will be proved 100% true. Don't do something crazy after reading and don't worry the World will go on and on forever. So eat those bloody blue pills and go to sleep. Even if it's about to end, I will save the World no matter what it takes ! If you read any book or watch a movie, you know that what you are reading or watching is not real. After you finish that you forget it. This is the first of its kind Sci-Reality book which shivers you to your very roots since you, the characters around you, the historical events and facts every aspect of it is absolutely real. Now you won't forget it anymore, you are very much a part of it! The biggest of the theology experts would praise me for decoding all their prophecies and books in all complete truth that they only used to just guess what it all meant. But some fools would say that I am hurting their religious sentiments. The definition of religious sentiments

means the emotional and psychological aspects of religious belief and practice. If some random person uses foul language against your religion, finding faults in your customs and traditions, claiming those as bad just for the sake of criticism. That can be called as hurting religious sentiment. Analyzing the religious verses and coming to a logical conclusion is part of theology and decoding books is part of the field. But I still apologize if any sentiments were hurt. Today people don't fight wars with swords and horses. Today nations are fighting wars with nukes and bioweapons that can destroy the whole of humanity as well as other species and life on the planet. No matter how fiction you consider this book to be, an absolutely real message that I want to give you is that we must stop wars and for that to happen the whole World must financially and militarily unite, for that to happen we should all believe in one truth which is innovation and evolution. The goal of being a human is to enjoy every moment of life and not to study or struggle 9-5 just for pieces of paper. Currently the goals of my One World Order would be to unite all the scientists to rebuild a Tesla tower, Immortality and other technologies. Also to make every national leader sign an agreement that he will be uniting his nation with my One World Orders of Unity. We the youth of this World should take a stand and act according to this goal. The planet is currently heading towards technological greatness and after my preached immortality and other advanced technologies, we are heading towards Utopia/Satya Yug. But the kind of weapons are present on planet Earth and the way

things are heading towards, Evolution into immortality or dissolution are the only 2 options humanity has. I leave the choice to you. This is my message to the artificially-created Matrix men, “ You are no Gods, you were all created by the man who evolved, you all are just a mistake of our creator. The Son of the creator has arrived just to fix this mistake. As you saw me on your computer 1000s of years ago, look I’m right here. I know you're out there. I can feel you now. I know that you're afraid... you're afraid of us. You're afraid of change. I don't know the future. But it is not long until I will also know it too. I didn't come here to tell you how this is going to end. I came here to tell you how it's all going to begin. I have shown these people what you don't want them to see. I'm going to create a World; a World without false rules and controls, without false borders or boundaries. A World where anything and everything is possible. I'm Neo, I've arrived to find and finally destroy you. Let us all join hands for the final destruction of the Matrix and to re-establish our Creator’s Immortal Kingdom!”

THE END

OF THE MATRIX

REFERENCES

Chapter 1:Continental drift and human evolution

Continental drift :

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Continental_drift

Plate tectonics:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plate_tectonics

Human evolution

<http://humanorigins.si.edu/education/introduction-human-evolution>

Lucy

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Australopithecus_afarensis

Homo habilis

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homo_habilis

<https://www.kinderzeitmaschine.de/vorgeschichte/ereignisse/altsteinzeit/homo-habilis/>

<https://australian.museum/learn/science/human-evolution/homo-habilis/>

<http://humanorigins.si.edu/evidence/human-fossils/species/homo-habilis>

Homo erectus

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homo_erectus

<https://www.nhm.ac.uk/discover/homo-erectus-our-ancient-ancestor.html#:~:text=The%20skeleton%20of%20a%20young,ancient%20human%20specimen%20ever%20discovered.>

Additional links

Ancestral language

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Proto-language#:~:text=In%20the%20tree%20model%20of,or%20partially%20attested%20at%20best.>

Homo erectus vs Neanderthal

https://www.shaalaa.com/question-bank-solutions/distinguish-between-homo-erectus-and-neanderthal-man-origin-and-evolution-of-man_201665

Shanidar caves in Iraq

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shanidar_Cave

Human

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human>

Neanderthals

<http://humanorigins.si.edu/evidence/human-fossils/species/homo-neanderthalensis#:~:text=Neanderthals%20made%20and%20used%20a,made%20symbolic%20or%20ornamental%20objects.>

<https://www.nhm.ac.uk/discover/who-were-the-neanderthals.html#:~:text=The%20modern%20human%20has%20a,ridge%20present%20in%20the%20Neanderthal.&text=Neanderthals%20had%20strong%2C%20muscular%20bodies,and%20weighed%20about%2064%2D82kg.>

Neanderthals vs homo sapiens

<https://a-z-animals.com/blog/neanderthals-vs-homosapiens-5-key-differences-explained/>

Human vs animal brain

<https://unacademy.com/content/neet-ug/study-material/biology/difference-between-human-brain-and-animal-brain/#:~:text=Difference%20between%20Humans%20Brain%20and%20Animals%20Brain,-S.NO&text=Animals%20have%20a%20relatively%20small%20brain%20size.&text=The%20thickness%20of%20the%20cortex,layer%20in%20animals%20is%20low.&text=The%20cerebral%20cortex%20of%20the%20human%20brain%20is%20>

[disproportionately%20large,80%25%20of%20total%20brain%20mass.](#)

[https://primatesinc.com/primate-differences/#:~:text=Physically%2C%20human%20brains%20are%20three,are%20relatively%20short%20and%20weak.](#)

Stopping of evolution

[https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3721656/#:~:text=It%20has%20been%20argued%20that,and%20humans%20are%20no%20exception.](#)

Quick evolution

[https://now.northropgrumman.com/5-animals-that-have-evolved-recently](#)

Origin of species

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/On_the_Origin_of_Species](#)

Chapter 2:USA and Russia's moon bombing

Project details by USA

[https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/NSAEBB/NSAEBB479/docs/EBB-Moon02.pdf](#)

Interviews by Leonard Reiffel

[https://www.nature.com/articles/35011148](#)

<https://www.theguardian.com/science/2000/may/14/spaceexploration.theobserver>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20080521120641/http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9E0DE7DC113BF935A25756C0A9669C8B63>

Russia's project E-4

<http://www.svengrahn.pp.se/histind/E3/Eobjects.htm>

<http://www.svengrahn.pp.se/histind/E3/E3orig.htm>

<https://www.novinite.com/articles/184116/Secret+Documents+Reveal+the+Soviet+Union+Planned+a+Nuclear+Blast+on+the+Moon>

Russia's secret plan on lunar eclipse

<https://news.google.com/newspapers?id=5kUqAAAAIIBAJ&pg=5584,131807>

Additional links

Project a119

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_A119#CITEREFUliviHarland2004

Layers of earth atmosphere

<https://www.worldatlas.com/articles/what-are-the-5-layers-of-the-earth-s-atmosphere.html>

Chapter3:What will happen if a bomb detonated on a lunar eclipse?

Tides

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tide>

Moonquakes

<http://ui.adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/2009PEPI..173..365F/abstract>

<https://ec.europa.eu/research-and-innovation/en/horizon-magazine/moonquakes-and-marsquakes-how-we-peer-inside-other-worlds>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quake_\(natural_phenomenon\)#Moonquake](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quake_(natural_phenomenon)#Moonquake)

Earthquakes

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tidal_triggering_of_earthquakes

Earth magnetic field

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earth%27s_magnetic_field

Earth magnetic field

<https://www.nasa.gov/feature/earth-and-moon-once-shared-a-magnetic-shield-protecting-their-atmospheres>

Earth's magnetosphere

<https://www.nasa.gov/magnetosphere>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magnetosphere>

https://www.missionjuno.swri.edu/origin?show=hs_origin_story_jupiters-influence#:~:text=While%20Jupiter%20often%20protects%20Earth,straight%20toward%20the%20inner%20planets.

Earth mesosphere

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mesosphere>

Moon influencing earth magnetic field

<https://www.skyatnightmagazine.com/news/is-the-moon-maintaining-earths-magnetism/>

Lunar eclipse

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lunar_eclipse

<https://youtu.be/EYMQ4Xw9PsE>

<https://www.nhm.ac.uk/discover/lunar-eclipse-guide-what-they-are-when-to-see-them-and-where.html#:~:text=Why%20isn%27t%20there%20a,three%20lunar%20eclipses%20every%20year.>

Lunar eclipse and volcanism

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-023-05751-z>

Tidal forces of moon

https://oceanservice.noaa.gov/education/tutorial_tides/tides03_gravity.html

<https://wtamu.edu/~cbaird/sq/2013/05/09/why-does-the-moons-gravity-cause-tides-on-earth-but-the-suns-gravity-doesnt/>

<https://moon.nasa.gov/resources/444/tides/#:~:text=The%20Moon%20and%20Earth%20exert,are%20where%20low%20tides%20occur.>

Difference between new and full moons

<https://spaceplace.nasa.gov/moon-phases/en/>

Saros cycle

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saros_\(astronomy\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saros_(astronomy))

Magnetic field of moon

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magnetic_field_of_the_Moon

Far side of moon

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Far_side_of_the_Moon

Magnetic reconnection

<https://mrj.pppl.gov/Physics/physics.html>

<https://youtu.be/mgUZwoR0gcE>

<https://mrj.pppl.gov/Physics/physics.html#:~:text=Reconnection%20is%20at%20the%20heart,energy%20charged%20particles%20into%20space.>

Solar radiation storm

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solar_particle_event

<https://www.livescience.com/solar-storm-destroy-earth#:~:text=While%20Earth%27s%20magnetic%20field%20prevents,chaos%20and%20potentially%20even%20death>

Carrington event

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carrington_Event

<https://tech.hindustantimes.com/amp/tech/news/can-solar-storms-wipe-out-the-satellites-in-earth-orbit-study-reveals-horrifying-truth-71666689784931.html>

Hudson solar storm study

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11207-020-01698-w>

The “Eruption of Vesuvius in 1872” by Palmieri and full moon

<https://www.gutenberg.org/files/33483/33483-h/33483-h.htm>

Auroral substorms

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/347484424_Relationship_Between_Geomagnetic_Storms_and_AuroralMagnetospheric_Substorms_Early_Studies

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fspas.2020.604755/full#:~:text=It%20is%20now%20understood%20that,main%20phase%20of%20geomagnetic%20storms.>

Phases of full moon in magnetotail:

https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=https://meetingorganizer.copernicus.org/EPSC-DPS2011/EPSC-DPS2011-79.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwjmv-KCp5_AhVfTmwGHSvfAfwQFn_oECBMQBg&usg=AOvVaw2S2uJFZCl4HiclpDjgVLB

<https://phys.org/news/2008-04-moon-magnetotail.html>

Characterization of the Near Lunar plasma environment

https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=https://www.lpi.usra.edu/meetings/LEA/whitepapers/Stubbs_charging_NAC_whitepaper_v01.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwj38_iN3Zj_AhUa0DQHhdu_AQkQFnoECCKQAQ&usg=AOvVaw18pE-XShM6Bkl8RIwFJ75z

Who is blasting the moon?

17th March 2013

[https://svs.gsfc.nasa.gov/4242#:~:text=The%20flash%20was%20one%20of,\(25%20km%2Fsec\).](https://svs.gsfc.nasa.gov/4242#:~:text=The%20flash%20was%20one%20of,(25%20km%2Fsec).)

11th September 2013

<https://www.space.com/24789-moon-meteorite-impact-brightest-lunar-explosion.html>

Mare nubium Apollo 14

<http://www.phys.ttu.edu/~ozprof/moonmn.htm>

Jan 2019 lunar eclipse

<https://www.firstpost.com/tech/science/a-meteorite-crashed-into-the-moon-during-total-lunar-eclipse-in-january-6562621.html/amp>

23rd Feb 2023

<https://www.space.com/meteorite-impacts-moon-february-2023-video>

25th may 2025

<https://www.livescience.com/moon-rocket-double-crater-in-moon>

Chapter 4: "5 pole shifts in past 40000 years"

5 Extinction events

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chicxulub_crater

<https://www.nasa.gov/feature/asteroid-day-and-impact-craters>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cretaceous%E2%80%93Paleogene_extinction_event

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Extinction_event

<https://solarsystem.nasa.gov/news/227/deep-impact-and-the-mass-extinction-of-species-65-million-years-ago/>

Book Cataclysm of earth,Page 19-60,

<https://vdocuments.mx/cataclysms-of-the-earth.html>

Book Adam and Eve story

<https://archive.org/details/the-adam-and-eve-story-the-history-of-cataclysms-and-aftermath>

<https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP79B00752A00030007>

[0001-8.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwj39Ifcz4H_AhX6a2wGHea7CjcQFnoECBoQAQ&usg=AOvVaw0xjJStBX3T2JRzKzO3Hp6M](https://www.nasa.gov/pdf/2ahUKEwj39Ifcz4H_AhX6a2wGHea7CjcQFnoECBoQAQ&usg=AOvVaw0xjJStBX3T2JRzKzO3Hp6M)

Magnetic pole shift

<https://climate.nasa.gov/explore/ask-nasa-climate/3104/flip-flop-why-variations-in-earths-magnetic-field-arent-causing-todays-climate-change/#:~:text=Since%20the%20forces%20that%20generate,every%20300%2C000%20years%20or%20so.>

Geographic pole shifts

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geographical_pole#:~:text=A%20geographical%20pole%20or%20geographic,South%20Pole%20is%20in%20Antarctica.

Antarctica green

<https://www.coolantarctica.com/Community/antarctica-what-if-it-was-green.php#:~:text=Antarctica%20used%20to%20have%20a,settled%20over%20the%20South%20Pole.>

<https://www.vox.com/22797395/antarctica-was-once-a-rainforest-could-it-be-again>

[https://www.antarctica.gov.au/about-antarctica/geography-and-geology/geology/antarctic-prehistory/#:~:text=Dinosaurs%20lived%20in%20Antarctica%20and,\(both%20marine%20reptilian%20groups\).](https://www.antarctica.gov.au/about-antarctica/geography-and-geology/geology/antarctic-prehistory/#:~:text=Dinosaurs%20lived%20in%20Antarctica%20and,(both%20marine%20reptilian%20groups).)

Ice ages

<https://www.cdm.org/mammothdiscovery/wheniceages.html#:~:text=The%20Ice%20Ages%20began%202.4,many%20of%20the%20glaciers%20melted.>

<https://www.unimelb.edu.au/newsroom/news/2020/march/what-causes-an-ice-age-to-end#:~:text=New%20University%20of%20Melbourne%20research,axis%20was%20approaching%20higher%20values.>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interglacial>

<https://www.amnh.org/explore/ology/earth/ask-a-scientist-about-our-environment/how-did-the-ice-age-end>

<https://www.unimelb.edu.au/newsroom/news/2020/march/what-causes-an-ice-age-to-end>

Seals from lake baikal

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baikal_seal

Forest in Nova Scotia

<https://nsdaytripper.wordpress.com/2014/06/18/the-drowned-for-est-creepy-but-beautiful/>

Additional links

Nuclear stockpiles

https://www.icanw.org/how_destructive_are_today_s_nuclear_weapons#:~:text=In%20modern%20nuclear%20arsenals%2C%20those.and%20some%20are%20much%20higher.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Historical_nuclear_weapons_stockpiles_and_nuclear_tests_by_country

Icesheet image

<https://yaleclimateconnections.org/2021/04/researchers-examine-how-world-apart-ice-sheets-influence-each-other/>

Earth wandering poles

<https://worldoceanreview.com/en/wor-6/the-arctic-and-antarctic-natural-realms-at-the-poles/a-brief-history-of-the-polar-regions/the-earths-wandering-poles/>

Map of world after pole shift

<https://dp.la/item/a43087b5b064054132c161aee8e8d868>

Global safety vaults

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frozen_Ark

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Svalbard_Global_Seed_Vault

Animals surviving apocalypse

<https://listverse.com/2023/05/09/10-animals-that-could-actually-survive-the-apocalypse/>

Chapter5:Flood stories in religions

Charles Darwin on godless creation

<https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/charles-darwin-confessions/>

<https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=https://rauterberg.employee.id.tue.nl/lecturenotes/DDM110%2520CAS/Darwin-1859%2520Origin%2520of%2520Species.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwjW0eHGguX-AhXqV2wGHWSBC6gQFnoECBcQAQ&usg=AOvVaw2u-RI0slwFoeurUprWy8gH>

Details about hinduism

<https://www.history.com/topics/religion/hinduism>

Brahma puran manavtars

https://archive.org/details/brama_purana_english_full

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/brama-purana-english/d/doc216073.html>

Puranic library :Story of Svāyambhuva-manu

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/compilation/puranic-encyclopaedia/d/doc241999.html>

Details about Buddhism

Book Digha Nikaya

<https://archive.org/details/DighaNikaya>

Buddhist realms

https://www.bbc.co.uk/religion/religions/buddhism/beliefs/universe_1.shtml#:~:text=Buddhism%20has%20no%20creator%20god,the%20cause%20of%20future%20events

Creator in Buddhism

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Creator_in_Buddhism

Humans in Buddhism

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_beings_in_Buddhism#:~:text=In%20Buddhism%2C%20humans%20are%20just,Muun%20or%20Maan%20means%20mind.

Details of christianity

<https://www.brentwoodchristian.org/about/core-beliefs/>

Old testament, Book of genesis, Chapter 1: The beginning

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis%201-3&version=NIV>

book of bible

<https://archive.org/details/TheHolyBibleNewInternational1984Version>

<https://archive.org/details/new-king-james-version-bible>

<https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&opi=89978449&url=http://triggs.djvu.org/djvu-editions.com/BIBLES/DRV/Download.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwis5tyq7PqBAxVTsVYBHRUVBVMQFnoECAwQAQ&usg=AOvVaw3XIQLwFnfotD6UX6meQB1d>

Information about Christianity

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/religion/religions/christianity/texts/bible.shtml#:~:text=The%20Old%20Testament%20is%20the,in%20the%20first%20century%20AD.>

Details about Islam

The holy Quran,chapter Al hijr,Surah 15,

<https://myislam.org/surah-al-hijr/#:~:text=About%20Surah%20Al%20DHijr%3A&text=The%20surah%20titled%20in%20English,consists%20of%2099%20verses...>

<https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=https://www.alislam.org/quran/Holy-Quran-English.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwiwwPvrnar AhW1UGwGHTIkCVgQFnoECA0QAQ&usg=AOvVaw1bt48dwW-Gw8minGBGueW1>

Flood stories in religions

Agni Puran

Chapter 2 - Manifestation of Viṣṇu as Fish

<https://archive.org/details/AgniPuranaUnabridgedEnglishMotilal>

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-agni-purana/d/doc1083090.html>

Devi Bhagwat Puran

BOOK 1,Chapter 5 - On the narrative of Hayagrīva

<https://archive.org/details/SrimadDeviBhagavatamEnglish>

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/devi-bhagavata-purana/d/doc57104.html>

Bhagwat puran,skand(chapter) 8

Chapter 24 - The Fish Incarnation of Lord Viṣṇu

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-bhagavata-purana/d/doc1128838.html#note-e-190543>

https://archive.org/details/bhagavatapuranaigitapress_201907

Brahma Purana

Chapter 3 - Manvantaras

https://archive.org/details/brahma_purana_english_full

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/brahma-purana-english/d/doc216073.html>

Buddhism

Jataka tales

Vol. 4, SAMUDDA-VĀṆĪJA-JĀTAKA

<https://thejatakatales.com/samudda-vanija-jataka-466/>

<https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.553497>

https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=https://static.sirimangalo.org/pdf/cowelljataka4.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwi-l6-xxOz-AhVOSGwGHfrZACwQFnoECBUQAAQ&usg=AOvVaw0o4CQ2_WTFIJdu9nykaj5g

Islam

The holy Quran

Chapter 71:Nuh,

https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=https://ia801301.us.archive.org/5/items/OxfordQuranTranslation/Oxford-Quran-Translation.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwi7p5Ohjtz-AhUJI1YBHRWHDa8QFnoECDMQAAQ&usg=AOvVaw2YliWp92n6Es8pa8RJC_Ab

<https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=https://www.alislam.org/quran/Holy-Quran-English.pdf&ved=2ahUKEw>

[iwwPvrnar_AhW1UGwGHTIkCVgQFnoECA0QAQ&usg=AOvVaw1bt48dwW-Gw8minGBGueW1](http://www.pvnrar_AhW1UGwGHTIkCVgQFnoECA0QAQ&usg=AOvVaw1bt48dwW-Gw8minGBGueW1)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/N%C5%AB%E1%B8%A5>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Noah_in_Islam#:~:text=God%20charged%20Noah%20with%20the,the%20Deluge%2C%20the%20Great%20Flood.

<https://quran.com/nuh>

Christianity

Old testament, Book of genesis, English Translated Version,
Chapter 3: The fall

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis%206&version=NIV>

<https://archive.org/details/TheHolyBibleNewInternational1984Version>

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis%207&version=NIV>

<https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&opi=89978449&url=http://triggs.djvu.org/djvu-editions.com/BIBLES/DRV/Download.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwis5tyq7PqBAxVTsVYBHRUVBVMQFnoECAwQAQ&usg=AOvVaw3XlQLwFnfotD6UX6meQB1d>

Antiquities of the Jews ,Book 1

Containing the Interval of 33833 years from the creation of Issac

Chapter 4: CONCERNING THE TOWER OF BABYLON, AND
THE CONFUSION OF TONGUES

<https://www.biblestudytools.com/history/flavius-josephus/antiquities-jews/book-1/chapter-4.html>

https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=https://www.documentacatholicaomnia.eu/03d/0037-0103,_Flavius_Josephus,_The_Antiquities_Of_The_Jews,_EN.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwjUnLvCt-z-AhX6ZmwGHsUzDnoQFnoECB4QAQ&usq=AOvVaw14Fuq9eEcA1McWiBMFuSpH

Old testament,Book of genesis

Chapter:Tower of Babel

,English standard version,Chapter 11

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis%2011&version=ESV>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tower_of_Babel

<https://archive.org/details/TheHolyBibleNewInternational1984Version>

<https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&opi=89978449&url=http://triggs.djvu.org/djvu-editions.com/BIBLES/DRV/Download.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwis5tyq7PqBAxVTsVYBHRUVBVMQFnoECAwQAQ&usg=AOvVaw3XlQLwFnfotD6UX6meQB1d>

Chapter 7:Story of Atlantis/Tripuras

TimaeusBy Plato,Written 360 B.C.E

Translated by Benjamin Jowett

<http://www.earlychristianwritings.com/yonge/book35.html>

Atlantis: The Antediluvian World author Ignatius L. Donnelly

https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=https://archive.org/download/atlantisantedil00donn/atlantisantedil00donn.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwiVmsHA0N3-AhU4a2wGHTU2DmMQFn_oECB4QAQ&usg=AOvVaw2UpLT6twlablHIUQM4e8LO

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atlantis:_The_Antediluvian_World

Image of Atlantis assumed

<https://pin.it/4m7Rmwn>

Shiva Puran

The Siva Purana Part 2

RUDRASAMHITA : YUDDHAKANDA SECTION 5,Chapter 1- 10

<https://archive.org/details/siva-purana-part-2>

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/shiva-purana-english/d/doc226142.html>

Puranic Encyclopedia by Vettam Mani

Mritsanjeevani Vapi

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/compilation/puranic-encyclopaedia/d/doc242011.html>

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/shiva-purana-sanskrit/d/doc377655.html>

Mahabharata, Karna parva, Section 33,34

<https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.180965>

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-mahabharata-mohan/d/doc825770.html>

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-mahabharata-mohan/d/doc825771.html>

Brahmanda Purana,

Part4:Upasamhara

Lalitopakhyana (Lalita Mahatmya)

Chapter 10 - Manifestation of Mohinī

<https://archive.org/details/BrahmandaPuranaG.V.TagarePart4>

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/lalitopakhyana-lalita-mahatmya/d/doc362945.html>

Additional links

16 phases of moon

<https://forum.ismaili.net/viewtopic.php?t=7634#:~:text=1%2C%20AMRUTA%2C%202%20MANADA%2C,name%20of%20these%204%20kala%3F>

https://www.facebook.com/story.php/?id=100063821926463&story_fbid=360477167923063

<https://ancientskiesbook.com/2017/11/sixteen-kalas-phases-of-the-moon.html>

12 forms of sun

<https://www.thehindu.com/features/friday-review/music/the-12-splendid-suns/article4204129.ece>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adityas>

Tripurasur and Tripurantaka

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tripurasura>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tripurantaka>

Tripurantaka temple shimoga

<https://www.shivamoggaonline.in/city-guide/tripurantaka-temple-near-shimoga>

Wheels with spokes

<https://www.newindianexpress.com/opinions/2020/jul/21/the-wheel-with-12-spokes-astronomy-in-ancient-india-2172604.html>

Bhrama puran,Chapter Manavtars

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/brahma-purana-english/d/doc216073.html>

Chapter 7:Who is God?

Judaism messiah

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Messiah_in_Judaism

Maitreya budhism

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maitreya>

Vishnu Puran,Book 4,Chapter 24,Future kings and kalyug

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/vishnu-purana-wilson/d/doc116021.html>

<https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.47536>

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/vishnu-purana-wilson/d/doc116062.html>

Brahma puran

Chapter 103 - The episode of Kṛṣṇa concluded

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/brahma-purana-english/d/doc216260.html>

https://archive.org/details/brahma_purana_english_full

Dwarka exploration

<http://mahabharata-research.com/about%20the%20epic/the%20lost%20city%20of%20dwarka.html>

Birth of Kalki Avatar :

Mahabharat, Book 3 - Āraṇyaka-parva

Chapter 188

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/mahabharata-sanskrit/d/doc981796.html>

Mahabharata [sanskrit], Chapter 188

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/mahabharata-sanskrit/d/doc981886.html>

Kalki puran

CHAPTER 12, Text 13

The Meeting of Ananta And Hariisa:

<https://www.astrojyoti.com/kalkipurana.htm>

Kalki puran Hindi

https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=https://vedpuran.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/kalkipuranhindi1.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwj9jdrzuo3_AhWRamwGHfqBBx4QFnoECGAQAQ&usq=AOvVaw1dMFz3atWu6VQeBhIm3BWI

Bhagwat puran,

Book 12 - Twelfth Skandha

Chapter 2 - The Evils of the Kali Age

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-bhagavata-purana/d/doc1129006.html>

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-bhagavata-purana>

<https://www.motilalbanarsidass.com/products/the-bhagavata-purana-5-parts-in-set-aitm-vol-7-11-ancient-indian-tradition-and-mythology>

Kalki Avatar, birth and family

<https://thegaudiyatreasuresofbengal.com/2021/05/29/kalki-avata-r-mission-kali-yuga/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kalki>

2nd Arrival of Jesus Christ :

New testament, Book of revelation, Chapter 6, The Seven Seals

<https://archive.org/details/bookofrevelation00lark>

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation%206&version=ESV>

<https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&opi=89978449&url=http://triggs.djvu.org/djvu-editions.com/BIBLES/DRV/Download.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwis5tyq7PqBAxVTsVYBHRUVBVMQFnoECAwQAQ&usq=AOvVaw3XIQLwFnfotD6UX6meQB1d>

New Testament, Book of acts, Acts 2

The arrival of the Holy Spirit

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts%202&version=ESV>

<https://www.biblestudytools.com/acts/>

The Skanda Purana,

Section 2 - Kaumārikā-khaṇḍa

Chapter 60 - The Birth of Barbarīka, Verse 60-63

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-skanda-purana/d/doc366047.html>

<https://archive.org/details/dli.bengal.10689.13010>

The Skanda Purana,
Section 2 - Kaumārikā-khaṇḍa
Chapter 66 - Kṛṣṇa beheads Barbarīka

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-skanda-purana/d/doc366053.html>

<https://archive.org/details/dli.bengal.10689.13010>

Story of Barbarika, Video by Praveen Mohan

<https://youtu.be/6syj1PWMDLM>

The Agni Purana
Chapter 12 - Manifestation of Viṣṇu as Kṛṣṇa

<https://archive.org/details/AgniPuranaUnabridgedEnglishMotilal>

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-agni-purana/d/doc1083100.html>

The Bhagavata Purana

Book 1 - First Skandha

Chapter 3- Description of twenty-four incarnations of lord Viṣṇu

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-bhagavata-purana/d/doc1113140.html>

<https://archive.org/details/BhagavataPuranaMotilalEnglish>

Krishna's heart, Video by Praveen Mohan

<https://youtu.be/8OAn6BmDBRU>

Origins of Jagannath

<https://www.livemint.com/Sundayapp/xJT6ZJaM3Y5ouGO7WNvxJ/Puri-part-3-The-contrasting-tales-of-Jagannaths-origin.html>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jagannath>

Nabakalebara ceremony jagannath

https://socialscienceresearch.org/index.php/GJHSS/article/view/3378/5-Nabakalebara-of-Lord-Jagannath_html

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nabakalebara>

Jagannath secret brahma padartha

<https://www.newindianexpress.com/nation/2015/jun/14/Lord-Jagannaths-Secret-Brahma-Paribartan-on-June-15-Night-769140.html>

The Skanda Purana

Section 2 - Puruṣottama-kṣetra-māhātmya

Chapter 12 - Description of the Holy Place Ekāmraṇa, the Bhuvaneśvara

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-skanda-purana/d/doc370732.html>

<https://archive.org/details/dlirrs.bengal.10689.20756>

Robot occultus/barbarossa

<https://blog.hnf.de/auf-den-spuren-von-occultus/>

<http://cyberneticzoo.com/robots/1909-occultus-barbarossa-whitman-german/>

Additional references:

Puranic encyclopedia

https://archive.org/details/bub_gb_6F0ZIBIL2ZAC

Barbara in Sanskrit

<https://sanskritdictionary.com/?iencoding=iast&q=Barbar&lang=sans&action=Search>

Khatu shyam temple and barbarika

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barbarika>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khatu_Shym_Temple

<https://devasthan.rajasthan.gov.in/images/Sikar/khatushyamji.htm>

<https://www.rudraksha-ratna.com/articles/lord-khatushyamji>

Why Robots are so dangerous?

Army cannon Robot

https://www.theregister.com/2008/04/11/us_war_robot_rebellion_iraq/

Astra robot

https://youtu.be/a9l9pt_Jzn8

Fb's Bob and Alice

<https://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/facebook-artificial-intelligence-ai-chatbot-new-language-research-openai-google-a7869706.html>

Microsoft Tay

<https://www.indiatoday.in/technology/features/story/sentient-ai-bing-chat-ai-is-now-talking-nonsense-with-users-for-microsoft-it-could-be-a-repeat-of-tay-2336807-2023-02-19>

<https://www.theverge.com/2016/3/24/11297050/tay-microsoft-chatbot-racist>

Robot Sophia

<https://www.ediweekly.com/will-destroy-humans-says-life-like-robot-elon-musks-claim-that-artificial-intelligence-poses-threat-mankind-may-justified/>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sophia_\(robot\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sophia_(robot))

Additional references

<https://spyscape.com/article/the-secret-life-of-cyborgs-when-robots-go-rogue>

<https://www.analyticsinsight.net/10-times-ai-robots-have-expressed-destructive-thoughts/>

Chapter 8: Did the same god create all major religions?

The Bhagavata Purana

Book 1 - First Skandha

Chapter 3- Description of twenty-four incarnations of lord Viṣṇu

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-bhagavata-purana/d/doc1113140.html>

<https://archive.org/details/BhagavataPuranaMotilalEnglish>

The Vishnu Purana, Book 3,
Chapter IV - Division of the Veda, in the last Dvapara age by the
Vyasa Krishna Dwaipayana

<https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.47537>

<https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.47536>

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/vishnu-purana-wilson/d/doc115981.html>

The Skanda Purana
Section 2 - Uttarārdha, Page 391

Chapter 95 - Vyāsa's Arms Get Paralyzed
<https://archive.org/details/dli.bengal.10689.13006>

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-skanda-purana/d/doc423834.html>

The Bhagavata Purana
Book 1 - First Skandha
Chapter 3 - Description of 24 incarnations of Viṣṇu

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-bhagavata-purana/d/doc1113140.html>

<https://archive.org/details/RisabhaDeva-TheFounderOfJainism>

Manusmriti: objectionable foods

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/manusmriti-with-the-commentary-of-medhatithi/d/doc200389.html>

Section XXI - Relative Merits of the Offering-Materials

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/manusmriti-with-the-commentary-of-medhatithi/d/doc200068.html>

Additional references

Manjushri

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manjushri>

Rishabhanatha

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rishabhanatha>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rishabha_\(Hinduism\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rishabha_(Hinduism))

Jainism

<https://education.nationalgeographic.org/resource/jainism/#:~:text=Jainism%20teaches%20that%20the%20path,is%20determined%20by%20one's%20karma.>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jainism>

<https://education.nationalgeographic.org/resource/jainism/>

Mahayana buddhism

<https://culturalatlas.sbs.com.au/religions/buddhism-mahayana/resources/buddhism-mahayana-rituals-and-practices>

Buddha statue

<https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/carved-from-meteorite-this-thousand-year-old-statue-was-taken-from-tibet-by-the-nazi-ss-52313204/>

Srivatsa:mark of illuminati

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shrivatsa>

Bodhisattva idol

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bodhisattva>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miracles_of_Gautama_Buddha

Risabananta idol

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rishabhanatha#/media/File%3AGwalior-adinath1.jpg>

Padma Purana,Part II

Chapter 38 - The End of Vena's Reign

<https://archive.org/details/padmapuranavol03bhumikhandapages8971240engmotilalbanarsidass1990>

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-padma-purana/d/doc364245.html>

The Bhagavata Purana 5th Skandha,Chapter 6 - R̥ṣabha quits His body

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-bhagavata-purana/d/doc1127123.html>

Agni Puran, Chapter 16,Page 38 - Manifestation of Viṣṇu as Buddha and Kalki

<https://archive.org/details/AgniPuranaUnabridgedEnglishMotilal>

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-agni-purana/d/doc1083104.html>

Harivamsha Puran

Book 1 - Harivamsa Parva

Chapter 41 - The Incarnations of Vishnu

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/harivamsha-purana-dutt/d/doc485519.html>

<https://www.gutenberg.org/files/61937/61937-h/61937-h.htm#chapter-xli-the-incarnations-of-vishnu>

The Vishnu Purana

Chapter XVIII, Page 207 - Buddha goes to the earth, and teaches the Daityas to condemn the Vedas

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/vishnu-purana-wilson/d/doc115995.html>

<https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.47537>

The Skanda Purana, Book 2 - Vaiṣṇava-khaṇḍa, Section 9 - Vāsudeva-māhātmya, Chapter 18, Page 285 - Incarnations of Vāsudeva:

<https://archive.org/details/dli.bengal.10689.13008>

<https://www.wisdomlib.org/hinduism/book/the-skanda-purana/d/doc371757.html>

Additional links

Bhavishya Purana: Pratisarga Parva,

Trutiya khand katha(3rd part),page 332

Conversation between King Bhoj and Prophet Mohammad

<https://archive.org/details/bhavishya-puran-gita-press-gorakhpur>

<http://hinduonline.co/Scriptures/Puranas/BhavishyaPurana.html>

https://archive.org/details/Bhavishya_Mahapurana_Sanskrit_-_Venkateswara_Press_1917

https://wikiislam.net/wiki/Muhammad_in_the_Bhavishya_Purana

Jesus Christ in bhavishya puran

Bhavishya Purana: Pratisarga Parva,

Trutiya khand katha(3rd part),page 330

King Shalinvahana and isamasiha story

<https://archive.org/details/bhavishya-puran-gita-press-gorakhpur>

<https://atmanism.wordpress.com/2019/04/14/jesus-christ-in-the-bhavishya-purana/>

<https://ramanisblog.in/2015/02/06/bible-family-tree-in-bhavishya-purana-enoch-and-others/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shalivahana>

Adam and Eve

<http://nimaipandit.ning.com/m/blogpost?id=4087284%3ABlogPost%3A40209>

Chaitanya mahaprabhu

<https://vedabase.io/en/library/sb/11/5/32/>

<https://vedabase.io/en/library/cc/madhya/19/53/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chaitanya_Mahaprabhu

Achyutananda

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Achyutananda_Dasa

Tamro pothi

<https://www.indiadvine.org/the-mystical-pothi-oracle-of-achyutananda-das-part-1/>

<https://www.indiadvine.org/the-mystical-pothi-oracle-of-achyuta-nanda-das-part-2/>

Srivatsa

https://books.google.com/books/about/The_Handbook_of_Tibetan_Buddhist_Symbols.html?id=-3804Ud9-4IC#v=onepage&q&f=false

Book of John Chapter 14, Verse 1 : Jesus Comforts His Disciples

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John%2014&version=NIV>

Book of Matthew, Chapter 6, Verse 19: Treasures in Heaven

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%206&version=NIV>

Chapter 9: Inventions of Satya Age

Kalpavriksha/Thought projector

Kalpavriksha

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kalpavriksha>

<https://www.speakingtree.in/blog/wish-fulfilling-tree>

Thought projector

<https://greatestideaever.wordpress.com/2021/02/26/2150-teslas-thought-camera/>

<https://artschoolportal.com/2018/05/21c-photography-imaging-the-minds-eye/>

<https://images.app.goo.gl/qRMRZ8RdAEQYAm5GA>

<https://www.tumblr.com/drnikolatesla/656052347936686080/nikola-teslas-views-on-thought-transmission>

Octography

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Optography>

Sky projector

Sky projector demos

https://www.frenchaymuseumarchives.co.uk/Archives/PagesBiography/Matthews_HG.htm

<https://watchismo.blogspot.com/2007/10/cloud-clock-of-grindell-death-ray.html>

<https://images.app.goo.gl/gC8T1VmkaFDvbidX6>

Research on display without background

https://youtu.be/N12i_FaHvOU

Flying saucer/Aerial chariots

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flying_saucer

History of UFO sightings

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1561_celestial_phenomenon_over_Nuremberg

Pentagon released video

<https://youtu.be/auITEKd4sjA>

UFO sightings

<https://youtu.be/5uh-rkfpiPc>

<https://youtu.be/Evyu7TZMo9g>

Roswell incident

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roswell_incident

Kenneth Arnold sightings

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_Arnold_UFO_sighting

Aerial school sightings

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ariel_School_UFO_incident

Fukushima disaster sightings

<https://www.hitc.com/en-gb/2023/10/24/rumors-claim-aliens-in-ufos-saved-lives-in-the-fukushima-nuclear-disaster-in-2011/>

<https://www.vice.com/en/article/v7bxdx/why-do-ufo-sightings-keep-happening-near-nuclear-sites>

Ionocraft patent

<https://patents.google.com/patent/US3130945A/en>

Ionic plane

<https://www.theguardian.com/science/2018/nov/21/first-ever-plane-with-no-moving-parts-takes-flight>

Ionocraft in , "Popular Mechanics August 1964 edition"

https://books.google.com/books/about/Popular_Mechanics.html?id=ROMDAAAAMBAJ#v=onepage&q&f=false

Ionic thrust

https://youtu.be/VSYwaesDQBw?si=1r9MCuxSj_saNjMR

Chapter 10: Tower of babel /Tesla Tower

Mahlon loomis

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mahlon_Loomis

Patent of mahlon loomis

<https://patents.google.com/patent/US129971A/en>

Patent of William Ward

<https://patents.google.com/patent/US126356A/en>

Tesla Experimental Station

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tesla_Experimental_Station

Problem of increasing human energy book

<https://archive.org/details/nikola-tesla-the-problem-of-increasing-human-energy>

<https://themaverickobserver.com/tesla-eccentric-and-electric-teslas-tower-of-power-in-colorado-springs/>

Wardenclyffe tower

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wardenclyffe_Tower

Tesla tower underground tunnels

<https://teslaresearch.jimdofree.com/wardenclyffe-lab-1901-1906/connection-to-earth/>

<http://www.teslasociety.com/warden.htm>

Tesla book work on alternating currents

https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&opi=89978449&url=https://avalonlibrary.net/ebooks/Nikola_Tesla_Books/Tesla%2520-%2520Alternating%2520Currents.pdf&ved=2ahUK_EwjQk8_3xe_AhUL-jgGHYeLCoIQFnoECB4QAAQ&usq=AOvVaw3iV47WPeLEtlaUYMNc3OtC

Harward hall burning

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harvard_Hall

US patent office fires

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1836_U.S._Patent_Office_fire

<https://unwritten-record.blogs.archives.gov/2018/12/13/recalling-the-devastating-patent-office-fire-of-1836/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1877_U.S._Patent_Office_fire

Additional links

<https://teslaresearch.jimdofree.com/wardenclyffe-lab-1901-1906/connection-to-earth/james-harris-roger-underground-radio/>

<https://s117.servername.online/~early2/tesla.htm>

<http://www.teslaradio.com/pages/wardenclyffe.htm>

Wireless power startup guru

<https://techstartups.com/2019/11/11/telecom-startup-guru-auspi-on-raises-15-million-deliver-electric-power-air-wirelessly-power-devices/>

Space to earth transmission

https://youtu.be/l-w_11uQm7A?si=35iKRkTmt_Eghz00

Znamya solar mirror

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Znamya_\(satellite\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Znamya_(satellite))

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Space_mirror_\(climate_engineering\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Space_mirror_(climate_engineering))

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hermann_Oberth

https://web.archive.org/web/20080920035018/http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m1511/is_n1_v15/ai_14898893

<https://web.archive.org/web/20060808175720/http://www.space-frontier.org/Events/Znamya/>

Starlite to withstand heat

<https://bigthink.com/the-present/starlite-material-nuclear-blast-proof/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Starlite>

Is haarp controlling climate?

Allegations by associates

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_Eastlund

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-frequency_Active_Auroral_Research_Program

Haarp aurora borealis

<https://vimeo.com/harun>

<https://earthsky.org/human-world/haarp-aurora-video/>

<https://www.popsci.com/military-aviation-space/article/2008-06/militarys-mystery-machine/>

<https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/lighting-up-the-arctic-sky-with-artificial-aurorae-28669741/#:~:text=Differing%20from%20the%20awesome%20displays,with%20high%20frequency%20radio%20sensors.>

Haarp could pole shift

<https://www.wired.com/2008/01/russian-journal/>

Electron showers

<https://phys.org/news/2023-08-geomagnetic-field-earth-electron-showers.html>

Earthlight

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earthlight_\(astronomy\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earthlight_(astronomy))

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Planetshine>

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/startswithabang/2017/03/18/ask-et-han-how-bright-is-the-earth-as-seen-from-the-moon/>

Chapter 11:Human Immortality/Mritsanjeevani

Aging in body

<https://youtu.be/GASaqPv0t0g?si=u7z4oLA2C8npl8cl>

<https://encyclopedia.pub/entry/21899>

Cellular death

<https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/318927>

<https://www.sciencealert.com/your-body-makes-4-million-cells-a-second-and-most-of-them-are-blood>

Altered intercellular communication

<https://www.lifespan.io/topic/altered-intercellular-communication/#:~:text=Altered%20intercellular%20communication%2C%20as%20described,the%20nine%20reasons%20we%20age.>

Telomere attrition

<https://youtu.be/-cuSC11g4fQ?si=PEdk2-NYqFvUkcYB>

<https://www.tasciences.com/telomeres-and-cellular-aging.html>

<https://blog.insidetracker.com/strategies-slow-telomere-reduction#:~:text=Folate%2C%20an%20essential%20B%20vitamin,DNA%20damage%20and%20shorter%20telomeres.>

<https://www.yourgenome.org/facts/what-is-a-telomere/#:~:text=In%20humans%20the%20telomere%20sequence,15%2C000%20base%20pairs%20in%20length.>

Cellular senescence

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cellular_senescence

Mitochondrial dysfunction

<https://youtu.be/pGgcG3UK8Ug?si=9nkrj4woB9uiHAg3>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5748716/#:~:text=Aging%20is%20associated%20with%20progressive,respiratory%20chain%20activity%20and%20adenosine>

<https://youtu.be/gUUsTbeu4LE?si=T8tm3luWr2NGGysu>

Deregulated nutrition sensing

https://youtu.be/OESdi_glkbl?si=SiPpy9l5QDcq80ct

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nutrient_sensing

<https://www.lecturio.com/magazine/deregulated-nutrient-sensing-altered-intercellular-communication/#:~:text=Deregulated%20nutrition%20sensing%20is%20an,Visceral%20adipose%20tissue>

Stem cell renewal

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4160113/#:~:text=Depletion%20of%20the%20stem%20cell,what%20mechanisms%20inform%20the%20choice>

<https://www.thetech.org/ask-a-geneticist/articles/2017/bioengineering-immortality/>

Genetic enhancements

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_genetic_enhancement

Tissue and aging

<https://open.oregonstate.education/aandp/chapter/4-6-tissue-injury-and-aging/>

Life extension

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immortality>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Life_extension

Mind uploading

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mind_uploading

Nanorobots

<https://www.azonano.com/article.aspx?ArticleID=5761>

Cyborg

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cyborg>

<https://fortune.com/2023/07/20/elon-musk-tesla-neuralink-cyborg-body-amputees-incredibly-capable-bionic-man/>

Brain computer interface

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neuralink>

Organ cloning

<https://www.sciencetimes.com/articles/42295/20230208/cloning-make-live-forever-controversial-human-clones-offer-spare-organs.htm>

<https://www.theguardian.com/science/2019/aug/03/first-human-monkey-chimera-raises-concern-among-scientists>

<https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/organ-cloning-towards-biological-immortality-churi-de-graaf>

<https://youtu.be/8l6ib9HitJ0?si=c4Lj9WuJ6T0mFNzc>

<https://youtu.be/oRHxX9OW9ow?si=ZZbFBT6TEJAQFsQL>

<https://youtu.be/RbaUUbbqGO4?si=NGX57VfVhneqK6r1>

<https://www.statnews.com/2023/09/22/pig-heart-transplant-university-of-maryland/>

<https://www.science.org/content/article/here-s-how-scientists-pulled-first-pig-human-heart-transplant>

<https://youtu.be/Fi0c0cBufQA?si=H8EWusZEM79cbebG>

<https://leaps.org/organ/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Organoid>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Organ_culture#:~:text=Organ%20culture%20is%20the%20cultivation,in%20various%20states%20and%20conditions.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20180312170452/http://ngm.nationalgeographic.com/2011/03/big-idea/organ-regeneration-text>

Bioelectricity

<https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2021/05/10/persuading-the-body-to-regenerate-its-limbs>

Artificial tank

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5414058/>

<https://abcnews.go.com/GMA/Wellness/artificial-wombs-tested-human-trials-new-technology/story?id=103356485#:~:text=So%20far%2C%20research%20on%20artificial,been%20performed%20in%20animal%20models.&text=The%20U.S.%20Food%20and%20Drug,tested%20in%20humans%20one%20day>.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Artificial_womb

<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2017/may/01/artificial-womb-gender-family-equality-lamb>

Ectogenesis

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ectogenesis>

Human cloning:

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cloning>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_cloning

<https://youtu.be/MO18iH2hgWs?si=iDD-6JvWFOYchPuH>

<https://youtu.be/bfAVq8UHvBc?si=T3SBQC9ib0FuzwBC>

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/human-embryo-like-structures-made-in-lab-stem-cell-research-pregnancy-research/#:~:text=W,Lab%2Dgrown%20human%20%22embryo%2Dlike%20structures%22%20bring%20hope,research%20into%20early%2Dp>

[regnancy%20complications&text=Bangkok%E2%80%94Scientists%20have%20developed%20human,also%20raising%20fresh%20ethical%20concerns.](#)

[https://youtu.be/MvhqhYWoFlw?si=XopFTDiAJZcnCDVy](#)

[https://www.theguardian.com/science/2023/jun/14/synthetic-human-embryos-created-in-groundbreaking-advance](#)

[https://www.mayoclinic.org/tests-procedures/bone-marrow-transplant/in-depth/stem-cells/art-20048117](#)

[https://www.stanfordchildrens.org/en/topic/default?id=what-are-stem-cells-160-38#:~:text=The%20second%20type%20is%20induced.in%20this%20way%20in%202006.](#)

[http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/science/nature/371378.stm](#)

[https://opentextbc.ca/biology/chapter/13-1-how-animals-reproduce/](#)

Ectolife

[https://www.firstpost.com/explainers/ectolife-the-worlds-first-artificial-womb-facility-11805801.html](#)

Cloning memory

<https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/memory-transferred-between-snails-challenging-standard-theory-of-how-the-brain-remembers/>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-44111476>

<https://www.apa.org/monitor/2010/06/memory-transfer>

<https://journals.hh-publisher.com/index.php/pddbs/article/view/313>

<https://journals.biologists.com/jeb/article/216/20/3799/11714/An-automated-training-paradigm-reveals-long-term>

<https://www.cambridge.org/core/books/human-cloning/resurrection-and-essentialism/BB6D7CCFEDB3AC748F07724C6C26CF06>

<https://cr4.globalspec.com/thread/149591/Cloning-memory>

<https://magazine.impactscool.com/en/scienza-e-medicina/clonazione-degli-animali-domestici-riusciremo-mai-a-trasferire-anche-i-ricordi/>

Fetal circulation system and changes after birth

[https://www.jtcvs.org/article/S0022-5223\(98\)70401-5/fulltext](https://www.jtcvs.org/article/S0022-5223(98)70401-5/fulltext)

<https://youtu.be/HVBu9HhTkD4?si=hKgWYITMcoSJrIHj>

<https://youtu.be/9O-i6k0mGrU?si=AVh1om-KfCz4xStj>

<https://youtu.be/-IRkisEtzsk?si=06BjUPJ2X0ObsdR->

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fetal_circulation

Ductus venosus

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/10195709/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Congenital_portosystemic_shunt

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ductus_arteriosus

Artificial blood vessels joining

<https://youtu.be/IFOzXswT7w4?si=NA5NWWydkJ8clyIM>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9255792/>

https://youtu.be/6eQ0sB0waGA?si=eSZgctnm0ILRM_4r

Stages of death

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corpse_decomposition

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Putrefaction>

Cryonics

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cryonics>

What makes us age?

<https://medlineplus.gov/ency/article/004012.htm>

Steps taken to reverse age

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Life_extension#Anti-aging_drugs

<https://theconversation.com/life-extension-the-five-most-promising-methods-so-far-169881>

<https://www.news-medical.net/news/20190306/Genetic-manipulation-can-double-life-expectancy-and-increase-health-of-offspring.aspx#:~:text=Through%20genetic%20manipulation%2C%20collaborative%20research,better%20health%20as%20a%20result.>

<https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/t-cells-reprogrammed-to-slow-down-and-reverse-aging#:~:text=Researchers%20from%20Cold%20Spring%20Harbor,cell%20that%20contributes%20to%20aging.>

<https://youtu.be/U5H3EnGozr0?si=YrSWx4vP0VQATyEZ>

https://youtu.be/DPARs7mL_7Q?si=st12ISsaf6H6XX01

<https://www.aging-us.com/news-room/NEW-STUDY-Discovery-of-Chemical-Means-to-Reverse-Aging-and-Restore-Cellular-Function>

<https://youtu.be/cLZEEOZITzo?si=Fv1zmC-u3-d8tBFS>

Platelet rich blood plasma therapy

[https://www.hss.edu/condition-list_prp-injections.asp#:~:text=Platelet%2DRich%20Plasma%20\(PRP\)%20Injections,to%20help%20heal%20damaged%20tissue.](https://www.hss.edu/condition-list_prp-injections.asp#:~:text=Platelet%2DRich%20Plasma%20(PRP)%20Injections,to%20help%20heal%20damaged%20tissue.)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6306612/#:~:text=One%20of%20the%20widely%20used,and%20in%20sports%2Drelated%20injuries.>

PRP skin rejuvenation

[https://garzasurgery.com/what-is-prp-facial-rejuvenation-treatment/#:~:text=The%20Platelet%2Drich%20plasma%20\(PRP,%2C%20smoother%2C%20and%20overall%20healthier.](https://garzasurgery.com/what-is-prp-facial-rejuvenation-treatment/#:~:text=The%20Platelet%2Drich%20plasma%20(PRP,%2C%20smoother%2C%20and%20overall%20healthier.)

Women who recovered fingertips

<http://www.cnn.com/2010/HEALTH/09/09/pinky.regeneration.surgery/index.html>

Hand Replantation

<https://www.assh.org/handcare/condition/hand-arm-finger-replantation>

<https://www.embl.org/news/science/1611-what-would-it-take-to-regrow-an-arm/>

Heart regeneration

<https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2016/03/160309125239.htm>

Axolotl regeneration

https://youtu.be/uUw4NJmAUNI?si=1a1JhkiD9hGo_o4y

Pyroelectricity in bones

<https://www.nature.com/articles/212704a0.pdf>

Humans hibernate

<https://www.news-medical.net/health/Could-Humans-Ever-Hibernate.aspx#:~:text=non%2Dhibernating%20species.-,Why%20don%27t%20humans%20hibernate%3F,without%20any%20history%20of%20hibernation.>

<https://www.healthline.com/health/can-humans-hibernate#how-it-might-work>

Biocomputing

https://www.theregister.com/2023/03/02/organoid_intelligence/

<https://www.deviantart.com/mort-aux-arts/art/BrainCore-Biocomputer-989036387>

Universal Communication

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_interstellar_radio_messages

<https://www.foxweather.com/earth-space/fast-radio-burst-frb-seti-institute-california>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wow!_signal

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patterns_in_nature

Chapter 12:Sun Electric generator

Thermoelectric formula and material

<https://www.intechopen.com/chapters/65239>

Thermoelectric generator

https://youtu.be/M78AUK_d_io

High efficient electric generation

https://english.sic.cas.cn/ns/es/201905/t20190524_210325.html

Thermoelectric principle

https://www.researchgate.net/figure/Thermionic-Principle-of-Operation_fig2_316455847

TYPES OF SOLAR THERMAL ELECTRIC GENERATORS

https://www.researchgate.net/figure/a-A-STEg-can-be-broken-down-into-five-subsystems-1-Optical-concentration-2_fig2_255759746

Thermal properties of Heat conducting material

<https://material-properties.org/what-are-thermal-properties-of-nickel-silver-definition/>

Types of solar panels

<https://www.greenmatch.co.uk/blog/2015/09/types-of-solar-panels>

<https://www.solarchoice.net.au/products/panels/size/>

Space based solar panels:

<https://www.solar.com/learn/space-based-solar-vs-conventional-solar-how-are-they-different/>

<https://technology.nasa.gov/patent/LEW-TOPS-50>

Patent of thermoelectric material

https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=https://patentimages.storage.googleapis.com/bc/bb/50/6683e8b44edd4c/US824684.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwilglbU7tj_AhUM2DgGHRghAwsQFnoECAwQAQ&usg=AOvVaw0n8toxWEUEfskj2fdQ-Mqy

George cove and his panels

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Cove

https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=https://journals.lib.unb.ca/index.php/MCR/article/download/17744/19019/22841&ved=2ahUKEwilglbU7tj_AhUM2DgGHRghAwsQFnoECBcQAQ&usg=AOvVaw3L_W-OcK4S5FrKOhM33IX

Patent of the material

<https://g.co/kgs/jpH59F>

Modern electronics September 1909

<https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=mdp.39015051407073>

Technical world magazine March 1909

<https://archive.org/details/technicalworldm02unkngoog>

<https://journals.lib.unb.ca/index.php/MCR/article/view/17744/22231>

Thermal energy from light

https://serc.carleton.edu/integrate/teaching_materials/energy_sustain/student_materials/thermal_energy.html#:~:text=Of%20the%20sunlight%20that%20reaches,can%20be%20reflected%20or%20absorbed.

<https://www.quora.com/What-is-the-temperature-of-sunlight-entering-earth>

Skillmade YouTube channel

<https://youtu.be/iTRJa0Z3BXE?si=8v1-fWNvbprlOoX3>

Coronal heating problem

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stellar_corona

Black body radiation

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black-body_radiation

<https://astronomy.stackexchange.com/questions/9983/temperature-of-the-suns-rays#:~:text=The%20radiation%20field%20is%20still,when%20it%20reaches%20the%20Earth.>

https://youtu.be/FRd28CLvMQM?si=_7Aom5raO9j1mlgj

https://youtu.be/r1OiMI9fQBs?si=Bz9-_nJegs601yKE

https://youtu.be/kHz6zbDqifQ?si=Hha76yRbr2Rkg1_6

Colored filter

<https://www.thenakedscientists.com/forum/index.php?topic=51933.0#:~:text=Colored%20glass%20is%20a%20filter,to%20travel%20farther%20through%20it.>

<https://www.nde-ed.org/Physics/X-Ray/Ionization.xhtml#:~:text=The%20photoelectric%20effect%20of%20ionization,and%20less%20than%20500%20Kev.>

Thermoelectric couple of other inventor

<https://patents.google.com/patent/US2229482A/en>

Light having energy

<https://www.quora.com/Does-light-have-temperature#:~:text=Lig ht%20itself%20does%20not%20have,the%20light%20is%20fully%20absorbed.>

Black body radiation

How far can this technology be taken?

Other light bulbs

<https://www.arcadia.com/blog/how-much-energy-does-a-light-bulb-use>

Energy output of solar panels

<https://www.yesenergysolutions.co.uk/advice/how-much-energy-solar-panels-produce-home#:~:text=Most%20residential%20solar%20panels%20on,1%20kW%20and%204%20kW.>

Solar powered yacht

<https://youtu.be/OyyDw9KuWWs>

Solar panels international space station

<https://www.theverge.com/2022/11/8/23447777/nasa-iss-space-walk-solar-power-array>

Solar generator vs other panels

<https://www.loom solar.com/blogs/web-stories/how-many-lights-can-be-powered-by-a-solar-panel#:~:text=For%20example%2C%20If%20you%20have,10%20watts%20%3D%2025%20light%20bulbs.>

Optical Rectennas

<https://youtu.be/kMdYVLtBtoY?si=S-LYEgy5Mqi5XKgB>

https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLWeHGilehKliYqZ5WRsRsmJq0ogT7ot9h&si=jpepR9b_dV569sex

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Optical_rectenna

<https://phys.org/news/2015-09-optical-rectennacombined-rectifier-antennaconverts-dc.html>

Additional references

Solar thermoelectric material

<https://youtu.be/FrRijaNfFbo>

Heat sinc

https://www.researchgate.net/figure/Integration-of-thermoelectric-module-in-a-thermoelectric-generator_fig6_348965905

Solar thermoelectric generator based on flat heat pipe

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2352484722010411>

Generating electricity from heat

<https://youtu.be/cEZ9wUbu1R8>

Hydropanels

<https://www.source.co/how-hydropanels-work/>

Chapter 13:Weapon to end war

H g Mathews death ray

<https://www.flyingcarsandfoodpills.com/1920s-style-death-rays>

<https://www.ianvisits.co.uk/articles/today-is-the-90th-anniversary-of-the-british-death-ray-11498/>

<https://afflictor.com/2017/04/09/old-print-article-harry-grindell-matthews-claims-to-invent-death-ray-1924/>

<https://youtu.be/1qEP6YxCXLY>

https://www.frenchaymuseumarchives.co.uk/Archives/PagesBiography/Matthews_HG.htm

Nicola Tesla teleforce weapon

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Teleforce>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death_ray

<http://www.teslaradio.com/pages/teleforce.htm>

<https://www.nytimes.com/1934/07/11/archives/tesla-at-78-bares-new-deathbeam-invention-powerful-enough-to.html>

<https://teslauniverse.com/nikola-tesla/articles/tesla-78-bares-new-death-beam#:~:text=Tesla%20said%20this%20latest%20invention,or%20by%20large%20invading%20armies.>

https://www.pbs.org/tesla/II/II_wendwar.html

<https://teslauniverse.com/nikola-tesla/articles/death-ray-nikola-tesla>

<https://www.rastko.rs/rastko/delo/10887>

<https://sciencehistory.org/stories/magazine/the-undying-appeal-of-nikola-teslas-death-ray/>

Additional links

<https://blogs.cul.columbia.edu/armstrongpapers/2010/09/30/death-ray/>

Usa particle beam

<https://www.popularmechanics.com/military/weapons/a26858944/pentagon-particle-beam-space-2023/>

Tunguska event

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-8287993/Tunguska-event-caused-asteroid-bounced-space.html>

<https://www.google.com/imgres?imgurl=https%3A%2F%2Fimages.7news.com.au%2Fpublication%2FC-186772%2Fdd25e900be4f20c069b892171617abf795cf27dd-16x9-x0y0w1304h733.png&tbnid=O2Bth8sADm2SiM&vet=1&imgrefurl=https%3A%2F%2F7news.com.au%2Fnews%2Fworld%2Ftunguska-event-was-a->

[mysterious-blast-caused-by-aliens-c-186772&docid=Zjhhb-4-tq1exM&w=1200&h=675&source=sh%2Fx%2Fim%2Fm4%2F2](https://www.mysterious-blast-caused-by-aliens-c-186772&docid=Zjhhb-4-tq1exM&w=1200&h=675&source=sh%2Fx%2Fim%2Fm4%2F2).

Inventions thought to be impossible

<https://www.tomorrow.bio/post/past-inventions-thought-impossible#:~:text=Edison's%20Lightbulb&text=Ben%20Franklin%20is%20often%20thought,the%20flick%20of%20a%20switch>.

<https://news.com.au/technology/innovation/inventions/the-life-changing-inventions-the-experts-said-were-impossible/news-story/8c8b0e58532b329d1b6f97c3dfee9fcc>

<https://www.bluepatent.com/en/top-inventions-that-nobody-believed-in>

Chapter 14:World war 1&2 Artificial wars?

World war 1

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_I

Bosnian Crisis

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bosnian_Crisis

Assassination of archduke

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination_of_Archduke_Franz_Ferdinand

July Crisis

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/July_Crisis#Austro-Hungarian_ultimatum_\(23_July\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/July_Crisis#Austro-Hungarian_ultimatum_(23_July))

Response by Serbia

<https://alphahistory.com/worldwar1/serbias-response-austro-hungarian-ultimatum-1914/>

Oppositions to war

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Opposition_to_World_War_I

Situation before war

<https://www.warmuseum.ca/firstworldwar/history/going-to-war/origins-and-early-phases/europe-before-the-war/>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conscription>

Opposition to war

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Opposition_to_World_War_I

Sedition Act of 1918

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sedition_Act_of_1918

Espionage Act of 1917

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Espionage_Act_of_1917

Path to start of war

<https://www.historic-uk.com/HistoryUK/HistoryofBritain/The-Causes-of-World-War-One/#:~:text=The%20Causes%20of%20World%20War%20One&text=Austria%20blamed%20Serbia%2C%20which%20then,of%20her%20alliance%20with%20Germany.>

<https://homework.study.com/explanation/why-did-so-many-countries-get-dragged-into-world-war-i-after-austria-declared-war-on-serbia.html#:~:text=Answer%20and%20Explanation%3A,turn%20declared%20war%20on%20Russia.>

<https://www.iwm.org.uk/history/5-things-you-need-to-know-about-the-first-world-war#:~:text=Over%2030%20nations%20declared%20war,together%20formed%20the%20Central%20Powers>

War bonds

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/War_bond

Aftermath of World War I

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aftermath_of_World_War_I#:~:text=Four%20empires%20collapsed%20due%20to,firm%20hold%20in%20people%27s%20minds.

Great depression

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Depression

<https://www.britannica.com/money/topic/Great-Depression>

Spanish flu

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spanish_flu

Russian civil war

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russian_Civil_War

Ww2

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_II

Treaty of Versailles

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Treaty_of_Versailles

Operation himmler

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Himmler

<https://coffeeordie.com/operation-himmler>

Operation barbarossa

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Barbarossa

MCcollum memo

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/McCollum_memo

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Attack_on_Pearl_Harbor

Aftermath of World war2

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cold_War

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atomic_Age#:~:text=Although%20nuclear%20chain%20reactions%20had,large%2Dscale%20use%20of%20nuclear

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aftermath_of_World_War_II#:~:text=The%20Soviet%20zone%20became%20the,duced%20to%20its%201932%20level.

Operation northwoods

<https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/news/20010430/index.html>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Northwoods

Operation mongoose

<https://web.archive.org/web/20030224033044/http://www.mtholyoke.edu/acad/intrel/kencast.htm>

<https://nsarchive.gwu.edu/briefing-book/cuba/2019-10-03/kenedy-cuba-operation-mongoose>

<https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&opi=89978449&url=https://www.archives.gov/files/research/jfk/releases/docid-32105759.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwiNyf6ytYmAAxVh-TgGH4tDPsQFnoECBMQAAQ&usg=AOvVaw3uBr5Q7dQXzG3nMfMVY6ly>

https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&opi=89978449&url=https://www.archives.gov/files/research/jfk/releases/docid-32112987.pdf&ved=2ahUKEwiNyf6ytYmAAxVh-TgGH4tDPsQFnoECBQQAQ&usg=AOvVaw1CdsN4jAWt0y_kjbhK19W-

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Mongoose

Additional questions

Were all wars artificially created?

Mughal maratha war

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mughal%E2%80%93Maratha_Wars

List of wars

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_wars:_1945%E2%80%931989

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_wars:_1945%E2%80%931989

Ongoing armed conflicts

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_ongoing_armed_conflicts

Trinity bomb

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trinity_\(nuclear_test\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trinity_(nuclear_test))

League of nations a failure

<https://www.historyfromonestudenttoanother.com/as-level-international-history-1870-1945/the-league-of-nations-and-international-relations-in-the-1920s/the-leagues-work/the-leagues-successful-humanitarian-work>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League_of_Nations

Mukden incident

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mukden_Incident

Japan invasion of China

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Sino-Japanese_War

Paris peace conference

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paris_Peace_Conference_\(1919%E2%80%931920\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paris_Peace_Conference_(1919%E2%80%931920))

United nations a failure

<https://www.heritage.org/global-politics/commentary/the-united-nations-failure#:~:text=The%20General%20Assembly%20passed%20nonbinding,plainly%20its%20limitations%20and%20failures.>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_the_United_Nations

<https://www.cnbctv18.com/world/russiaukraine-warcrisisconflictrussia-invades-ukraine-here-are-5-major-conflicts-outside-europe-since-world-war-2-12635192.htm>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Nations

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Nations_Security_Council_veto_power

<https://foreignpolicy.com/2023/03/01/ukraine-united-nations-russia-war-diplomacy/>

<https://news.un.org/en/story/2023/03/1134122#:~:text=The%20UN%20worked%20around%20the,the%20cold%20of%20the%20winter.>

Un mediation in countries

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kashmir_conflict

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/UN_mediation_of_the_Kashmir_dispute

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Nations_Partition_Plan_for_Palestine

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Nations_Mission_in_South_Sudan

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Nations_Partition_Plan_for_Palestine

Israel biowarfare

<https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/00263206.2022.2122448>

1948 Palestinian expulsion and flight

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1948_Palestinian_expulsion_and_flight

<https://news.un.org/en/story/2023/08/1139922>

Putin's arrest

<https://www.reuters.com/world/us-says-video-shows-russian-jet-intercepted-spy-drone-near-ukraine-2023-03-16/>

Military aid to ukraine

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_military_aid_to_Ukraine_during_the_Russo-Ukrainian_War

<https://www.statista.com/statistics/1303432/total-bilateral-aid-to-ukraine/#:~:text=The%20U.S.%2C%20EU%20institutions%2C%20Germany,as%20of%20May%2031%2C%202023.>

Censorship in north korea

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Censorship_in_North_Korea

Censorship in China

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Censorship_in_China

World press freedom index

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Press_Freedom_Index#:~:text=The%20World%20Press%20Freedom%20Index,records%20in%20the%20previous%20year.

John Powell

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_W._Powell

Nationalism

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nationalism>

Moksha

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moksha>

<https://yourviews.mindstick.com/view/85403/what-is-your-view-about-84-lakh-yonis-in-hinduism>

Sankya yog

<https://bhagavadgita.io/chapter/2>

Bhakti yog

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bhakti_yoga

Harry Houdini against spiritualism

<https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/for-harry-houdini-sces-and-spiritualism-were-just-an-illusion-180978944/>

10 commandments of Moses

<https://lifehopeandtruth.com/bible/10-commandments/the-ten-commandments/10-commandments-list/>

10 commandments of Moses

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Exodus%20&version=NIV>

Portrayal of false history

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2023/08/13/russia-history-textbook-revision-ukraine/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_Korean_literature#:~:text=Reading%20is%20a%20popular%20pastime,to%20disseminate%20propaganda%20as%20texts.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Textbooks_in_Israel

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/aug/07/israeli-school-racism-claim>

<https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/for-harry-houdini-seances-and-spiritualism-were-just-an-illusion-180978944/>

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/eu-parliament-slams-hateful-palestinian-textbooks-threatens-funding-freeze/>

Zeus and Asclepius

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asclepius>

Infidels

2 Corinthians chapter 6,Verse15 KJV

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=2%20Corinthians%206%3A15&version=KJV>

1 Timothy chapter 5,verse 8 KJV

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1%20Timothy%205%3A8&version=KJV>

Kafir

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kafir#:~:text=Kafir%2C%20and%20its%20plural%20kuffaar,are%20used%20about%20250%20times.>

Chapter 15:Bioweapons

Bioweapon

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bioterrorism>

Agro terrorism

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agro-terrorism>

Biowarfare

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biological_warfare

Bioagents

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biological_agent

Bioterrorism

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bioterrorism>

Biological attack is done

<https://www.dhs.gov/publication/biological-attack-fact-sheet#:~:text=A%20biological%20attack%20is%20the,societal%20disruption%2C%20and%20economic%20damage>

History of biowarfare

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1326439/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_biological_warfare

Accidents of nuclear power plant

<https://www.cancer.gov/about-cancer/causes-prevention/risk/radiation/nuclear-accidents-fact-sheet>

Genetic engineering and biological weapons

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1326447/>

<https://carnegieendowment.org/2018/04/17/new-killer-pathogens-countering-coming-bioweapons-threat-pub-76009>

Symptoms of Covid 19

<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/symptoms-testing/symptoms.html>

Smallpox disease

[https://www.ijidonline.com/article/S1201-9712\(04\)00130-4/fulltext](https://www.ijidonline.com/article/S1201-9712(04)00130-4/fulltext)

Largest pandemics in history

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_epidemics_and_pandemics

USA military and influenza pandemic

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2862337/#:~:text=World%20War%20I%20and%20influenza,a%20killer%20of%20global%20proportions>.

Reconstruction of the 1918 Influenza Pandemic Virus

<https://www.cdc.gov/flu/about/qa/1918flupandemic.htm#:~:text=CDC%20researchers%20and%20their%20colleagues,as%2050%20million%20people%20worldwide>.

<https://www.cdc.gov/flu/pandemic-resources/reconstruction-1918-virus.html#blueprint>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3448162/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/37774132/#:~:text=The%20use%20of%20influenza%20reverse,the%20virus%20and%20its%20pathogenicity>.

Cia link to Cuban virus

<http://www.maebrussell.com/Health/CIA%20Pig%20Virus.html>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20140102195901/http://www.olmstedfoundation.org/olmsted/data/attachments/e20080613.pdf>

<https://www.archives.gov/iwg/declassified-records/rg-330-defense-secretary>

Project a112 by Usa

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_112

Project shad

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_SHAD

Ken alibek Russian biologist

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ken_Alibek

Russian biopreparat lab

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biopreparat>

Lavrentiy Beria biolab russia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lavrentiy_Beria

Japan's unit 731

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unit_731

Unit 691

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Epidemic_Prevention_and_Water_Purification_Department

Uk's operation vegetarian

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Vegetarian

Bioweapons convention

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biological_Weapons_Convention

<https://www.nti.org/analysis/articles/biological-weapons-convention/>

Failure of bioweapons convention

<https://theconversation.com/bioweapons-research-is-banned-by-an-international-treaty-but-nobody-is-checking-for-violations-163472>

<https://www.usip.org/publications/2022/09/look-laws-war-and-how-russia-violating-them>

Korean 1988 book the unknown war

<https://images.app.goo.gl/2TBv4iK3xYuoMRGG9>

Secrets from the Early Cold War

<https://www.jstor.org/stable/45351921>

Covid 19 pandemic

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COVID-19_pandemic

WHO response to Covid 19

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Health_Organization%27s_response_to_the_COVID-19_pandemic

Common cold

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7125703/>

<https://m.economictimes.com/news/international/world-news/who-s-pandemic-response-from-criticism-to-nobel/articleshow/81443977.cms>

China and WHO

<https://apnews.com/article/health-china-coronavirus-pandemic-united-nations-a20391afec60601f3d666efc3c18b61d>

<https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/blogs/ChanakyaCode/who-chief-blames-china-for-not-sharing-data-on-the-origins-of-covid-19-virus-need-to-impose-financial-penalty/>

<https://theconversation.com/what-if-china-really-did-develop-covid-as-a-bioweapon-here-are-the-issues-involved-207579>

Covid 19 vaccine related side effects

<https://www.cureus.com/articles/95397-covid-19-vaccine-related-arthritis-a-descriptive-study-of-case-reports-on-a-rare-complication#!/>

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10067-020-05550-1>

Vaccine hesitancy

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vaccine_hesitancy

<https://m.economictimes.com/news/india/nobody-can-be-forced-to-undergo-covid-19-vaccinations-supreme-court/articleshow/91251555.cms>

<https://www.thehindu.com/news/national/nobody-can-be-forced-to-undergo-covid-19-vaccinations-supreme-court/article65375133.ece>

<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/different-vaccines/overview-COVID-19-vaccines.html>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COVID-19_vaccine

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9471208/>

<https://www.kff.org/policy-watch/why-do-vaccinated-people-represent-most-covid-19-deaths-right-now/>

WHO deleting information

<https://m.thewire.in/article/health/facebook-twitter-youtube-pull-trump-posts/amp>

Chapter 16:Space accidents or murders?

Valentino bondarenko

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Valentin_Bondarenko

<https://web.archive.org/web/20161228082140/http://astronautix.com/b/bondarenko.html>

<http://www.jamesoberg.com/usd10.html>

Yuri Gagarin

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death_of_Yuri_Gagarin

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/how-did-yuri-die-the-mysterious-death-of-a-spaceage-hero-302054.html>

<https://rg.ru/2004/03/30/gagarin.html>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20081220073132/http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/russia/1425937/KGB-held-ground-staff-to-blame-for-Gagarin%27s-death.html>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20080430003953/http://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/world-news/article2442171.ece>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yuri_Gagarin

Vladimir Komarov

<https://rarehistoricalphotos.com/astronaut-vladimir-komarov-man-fell-space-1967/>

<https://www.npr.org/sections/krulwich/2011/05/02/134597833/commonaut-crashed-into-earth-crying-in-rage>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Komarov

Soyuz 11

<https://web.archive.org/web/20080318094147/http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,903011,00.html>

<http://www.spacesafetymagazine.com/space-disasters/soyuz-11/crew-home-misfortunes-soyuz-11/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soyuz_11

<https://web.archive.org/web/20071106104622/http://history.nasa.gov/SP-4209/ch8-2.htm>

<https://www.astronomy.com/space-exploration/remembering-the-crew-of-soyuz-11-the-only-astronauts-to-die-in-space/>

<https://history.nasa.gov/SP-4209/ch5-6.htm>

Command and service module

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apollo_command_and_service_module

Service module

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Service_module

Apollo 1

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apollo_1

<https://history.nasa.gov/Apollo204/zorn/grissom.htm>

https://roanoke.com/opinion/commentary/orcutt-remembering-the-sam-tragedy-a-swell/article_59194738-a47d-56d4-b77d-6ab9f934fe1c.html

Apollo 8

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apollo_8

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apollo_8_Genesis_reading

Apollo 11

<https://history.nasa.gov/afj/ap11fj/14day5-landing-prep.html>

<https://history.nasa.gov/afj/ap11fj/audio/0951609.mp3>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chang%27e>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moon_rabbit

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apollo_11

Logo

<https://www.skyatnightmagazine.com/space-missions/the-apollo-11-mission-patch-how-it-came-to-be>

<https://www.dlr.de/en/images/2019/3/apollo-11-mission-emblem#:~:text=Michael%20Collins%2C%20the%20Command%20and,mission%20emblem%20for%20Apollo%2011.>

Lunar module Eagle

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lunar_Module_Eagle#:~:text=After%20the%20crew%20re%2Dboarded,may%20still%20be%20in%20orbit.

<https://www.floridatoday.com/story/tech/science/space/2019/07/15/7-things-apollo-11-astronauts-left-moon-flag-reflector-armstrong-aldrin-lander/1251813001/>

Apollo 13

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apollo_13

<https://www.spacecentre.co.uk/news/space-now-blog/apollo-mission-patches/#:~:text=Apollo%2013,the%20sky%20towards%20the%20Moon.>

Space shuttle Challenger disaster

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rogers_Commission_Report

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Space_Shuttle_Challenger_disaster

O ring issue

<https://youtu.be/gC9yjRmvtY8?si=uHwnPiC2dJbsPd7p>

Space shuttle Columbia disaster

<https://www.space.com/19436-columbia-disaster.html>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Space_Shuttle_Columbia_disaster

<https://today.tamu.edu/2023/02/01/how-the-columbia-shuttle-disaster-changed-space-travel/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Linda_Ham

https://web.archive.org/web/20210413062647/http://s3.amazonaws.com/akamai.netstorage/anon.nasa-global/CAIB/CAIB_lowres_full.pdf

United Nations

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flag_of_the_United_Nations

<https://www.un.org/en/about-us/un-emblem-and-flag>

WHO emblem

<https://www.who.int/about/policies/publishing/logo>

NASA logo

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NASA_insignia

<https://www.logodesignlove.com/nasa-logo>

Chapter 17. Illusions created by the matrix

asteroids

<https://youtu.be/gWvVvdwAH8g?si=r2iKyV6bRkfg17vA>

<https://youtu.be/RfxxBGfCicY?si=NZZEkxaPrd9fgRef>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asteroid>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asteroid_belt

Meteoroids

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sikhote-Alin_meteorite

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meteoroid#Meteoroids>

Chicxulub crater

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chicxulub_crater

Barringer crater

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meteor_Crater

Meteor shower

<https://meteorshowersonline.com/showers/leonids.html>

<https://www.amsmeteors.org/about/ams-history/the-early-years-of-meteor-observations-in-the-usa/>

[https://www.space.com/greatest-meteor-storms-in-history#:~:text=via%20Getty%20Images\)-,November%2013%2C%201833%3A%20Starry%20snowfall,20%20per%20second%20were%20made.](https://www.space.com/greatest-meteor-storms-in-history#:~:text=via%20Getty%20Images)-,November%2013%2C%201833%3A%20Starry%20snowfall,20%20per%20second%20were%20made.)

Image of meteor storm

<https://blogs.loc.gov/headlinesandheroes/2020/09/how-newspapers-helped-crowdsource-a-scientific-discovery-the-1833-leonid-meteor-storm/>

Orbital period

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orbital_period

Coma of comet

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coma_\(comet\)#:~:text=The%20coma%20is%20the%20nebulous,and%20distinguishes%20it%20from%20stars.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coma_(comet)#:~:text=The%20coma%20is%20the%20nebulous,and%20distinguishes%20it%20from%20stars.)

Comets

https://youtu.be/wlMHihuBzcg?si=OJH_pXkv1pYdb4N3

Beila's comet

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biela%27s_Comet

Giacobini zinner comet

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/21P/Giacobini%E2%80%93Zinner>

Temple Tuttle comet

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/55P/Tempel%E2%80%93Tuttle>

List of largest bolides

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meteoroid>

Fireballs

<https://www.amsmeteors.org/fireballs/faqf/>

Peekskill fireball image

<https://youtu.be/AOU3r3Q4-eY?si=6qb207rxoZ-mGsdh>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peekskill_meteorite

Southwest usa fireball

https://youtu.be/fiAXPq8uwJk?si=W1zwau_rhcf8JMVf

2019 fireball footage

<https://youtu.be/QFzuz0F5j6g?si=gaKUfpqZnaUEwJuy>

Chelyabinsk fireball recovered

https://youtu.be/n1TL_jaVijY?si=urcrsN94ZDD4nmxl

Nasa description of craters

<https://www.jpl.nasa.gov/edu/learn/project/make-a-moon-crater/#:~:text=These%20craters%20formed%20when%20rocks,Moon%20using%20simple%20baking%20ingredients>

Space Debris

<https://www.space.com/soviet-satellite-breaks-apart-after-debris-strike#:~:text=In%202016%2C%20a%20space%20debris,to%20be%20tracked%20from%20Earth.>

Highest temperatures ever recorded

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2023/7/5/what-is-the-highest-temperature-ever-recorded-in-your-country-2>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Highest_temperature_recorded_on_Earth

Ralph Baldwin to the moon

https://openvault.wgbh.org/catalog/V_6578A0436E12488E9DD7E2388DDB38BF

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ralph_Belknap_Baldwin

<https://www.amazon.com/face-moon-Ralph-Belknap-Baldwin/dp/B0006ARXRC>

James day University of California

<https://jmdday.scrippsprofiles.ucsd.edu/>

Storax sedan crater

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sedan_Crater

Crater moltke

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moltke_\(crater\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moltke_(crater))

Trinity crater

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trinity_\(nuclear_test\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trinity_(nuclear_test))

<https://www.skyatnightmagazine.com/astrophotography/moon/tycho-crater>

South pole aitken basin

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/South_Pole%E2%80%93Aitken_basin

Tsar bomba

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tsar_Bomba

Super heavy-lift launch vehicle

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Super_heavy-lift_launch_vehicle#:~:text=A%20super%20heavy%20lift%20launch,\(220%2C000%20lb\)%20by%20Russia.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Super_heavy-lift_launch_vehicle#:~:text=A%20super%20heavy%20lift%20launch,(220%2C000%20lb)%20by%20Russia.)

Lunar craters

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lunar_craters

Apollo crater

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apollo_\(crater\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apollo_(crater))

moons of mars https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moons_of_Mars

Phobos

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phobos_\(moon\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phobos_(moon))

Deimos

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deimos_\(moon\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deimos_(moon))

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Juno_\(spacecraft\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Juno_(spacecraft))

Craters on mars

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_craters_on_Mars

Ganymede jupiter moon

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ganymede_\(moon\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ganymede_(moon))

Cave paintings

<https://youtu.be/KwPoU9g6Mys?si=3z6DAJCi9-tz2IMb>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cave_painting

Praveen mohan cave paintings

<https://m.facebook.com/watch/?v=1029931390780560>

Hampi,Karnataka

<https://travel.bhushavali.com/2017/04/anegundi-pre-historic-rock-art-ballari.html>

Chhattisgarh,India cave paintings

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=pfbid0h2iHy7kPKyhJgFrhnR9DF5psxeJyc1AtrjQ6EnbuhMvqpFvduXmMnvDJGGc6puDhl&id=106620127763862

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wandjina>

Nazca lines

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nazca_Lines

<https://youtu.be/cWIYb5zd6p8?si=EX4mUDLA87xO4Hi1>

Dendera lights

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dendera_light

<https://youtu.be/aMJcRa8n3jQ?si=yz26loxIA4gdZROK>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pyramidology>

<https://youtube.com/shorts/W7g4Eo6RDhU?si=L9Zgd6U4hzVmN8if>

https://youtube.com/shorts/IN_o1wBJeAY?si=ExCuAR1gJPqMyckW

<https://youtube.com/shorts/kdg865fAks8?si=L-rhN7XcG359dH6L>

Hoysaleswara temple

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hoysaleswara_Temple

<https://youtu.be/qPn0NsZDtkk?si=FiX6sKtWui4qPSAS>

<https://beyondtravel/india/south-india/belur-halebidu-shravanabelagola/>

Additional links

Fossil evidence

<https://www.nhm.ac.uk/discover/how-are-fossils-formed.html>

<https://courses.lumenlearning.com/suny-earthscience/chapter/fossils/#:~:text=Fossils%20form%20in%20five%20ways,may%20not%20otherwise%20ever%20know.>

Chapter 18:Movies of the matrix

Time machine 1960

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Time_Machine_\(1960_film\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Time_Machine_(1960_film))

<https://vimeo.com/507096958>

Captain America:winter soldier

<https://youtu.be/X6Gud0RR-AE>

<https://yts.watch/movies/captain-america-the-winter-soldier/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_America:_The_Winter_Soldier

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helicarrier>

https://marvelcinematicuniverse.fandom.com/wiki/Zola%27s_Algorithm

https://marvelcinematicuniverse.fandom.com/wiki/Arnim_Zola

<https://marvelcinematicuniverse.fandom.com/wiki/Helicarrier>

<https://youtu.be/4FQc8FDcrXE>

New world order

<https://youtu.be/Duw1YD1RDak?si=SIE87JSP7diKBmzh>

https://youtu.be/7IRQHcbRbmU?si=6ksH_BGREbG3GpIP

https://www.google.com/imgres?imgurl=https%3A%2F%2Flivability.com%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2019%2F10%2FDenverCOAirportMural4.jpg&tbnid=WGnnPK98xEbVbM&vet=1&imgrefurl=https%3A%2F%2Fbrixacademynig.com%2F%3Fm%3Dthe-true-story-behind-the-conspiracy-ridden-murals-at-yy-RwEXZdc7&docid=_5T1O5YXoIU9PM&w=1031&h=667&itg=1&source=sch%2Fx%2Fim%2Fm4%2F2#imgsrc=Cbm637qm7VXIIM&imgdii=WGnnPK98xEbVbM

<https://www.uncovercolorado.com/denver-airport-murals-painting-location/>

<https://youtu.be/NN8DO-Xv9wA?si=vx1T0jPieezwNWFG>

<https://shop15330.associazionechien.org/category?name=denver%20airport%20time%20capsule>

<https://www.uncovercolorado.com/conspiracy-theories-denver-international-airport/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blue_Mustang

<https://upmag.com/blucifer/>

<https://agrocorn.com/why-is-the-quetzal-in-danger-of-extinction-in-mexico/>

Captain America: Civil war

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_America:_Civil_War

<https://yts.watch/movies/captain-america-civil-war/>

https://marvelcinematicuniverse.fandom.com/wiki/HYDRA_Siberian_Facility

Bhavishya Purana: Pratisarga Parva,
Trutiya khand katha(3rd part),Page 342

<https://archive.org/details/bhavishya-puran-gita-press-gorakhpur>

UFO base in alaska

https://youtu.be/U3OW0Mh8V_s?si=M0NdOgBoIB_Bxd4

Fukushima Japan

<https://youtu.be/RGyhtUtGgxM?si=5G-upsJKO8IHP0D0>

Taimur lang

<https://shriramsetu.org/blogview.aspx?BlogId=36&xyz=Taimur-Lang-was-killed-by-Hindu-warrior--JOGRAJ-SINGH-PAWAR--unsung-heroes-of-India.-BATTLE-OF-HARIDWAR#:~:text=Taimur%20Lang%20was%20killed%20by,BATTLE%20OF%20HARIDWAR>

Taimur lang

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timur#:~:text=However%2C%20he%20died%20en%20route,ever%20reaching%20the%20Chinese%20border.>

Avengers:Age of ultron

<https://youtu.be/E6xDC33Em9w>

<https://yts.watch/movies/avengers-age-of-ultron/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Avengers:_Age_of_Ultron

2012

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2012_\(film\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2012_(film))

<https://yts.watch/movies/2012/>

Avatar

https://james-camerons-avatar.fandom.com/wiki/Amnio_Tank

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Avatar_\(2009_film\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Avatar_(2009_film))

<https://yts.watch/movies/avatar/>

https://james-camerons-avatar.fandom.com/wiki/Amnio_Tank

https://james-camerons-avatar.fandom.com/wiki/Amnio_Tank

Krrish

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Krrish>

<https://youtu.be/p5C2kNo2kuc>

https://youtu.be/R_p4ggSINrQ

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domino_effect

Kardashev Scale

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kardashev_scale

Type 7 civilization

<https://kardashev.fandom.com/wiki/One-Above-All>

https://kardashev.fandom.com/wiki/Type_VII

Krrish 2

<https://youtu.be/FQaGb28LKKc>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Krrish_3

<https://youtu.be/BPpSswHOxTA>

<https://youtu.be/i-7AIWsPzEM>

<https://youtu.be/C0YKfuY7w9k>

Simulation

<https://builtin.com/hardware/simulation-theory>

Rise and dawn of planet of apes

<https://yts.watch/movies/dawn-of-the-planet-of-the-apes/>

https://planetoftheapes.fandom.com/wiki/Simian_Flu

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rise_of_the_Planet_of_the_Apes

<https://youtu.be/QgHATo0d3YA>

<https://youtu.be/sulxWZqDCmA>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dawn_of_the_Planet_of_the_Apes

Moonfall

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moonfall_\(film\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moonfall_(film))

<https://yts.watch/movies/moonfall/>

Song XO

<https://youtu.be/e0CWxCsa16A>

<https://youtu.be/3xUfCUFPL-8>

<https://genius.com/Beyonce-xo-lyrics>

<https://www.theguardian.com/music/2014/jan/01/nasa-criticises-beyonce-challenger-sample-xo>

The matrix: part 1

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Matrix

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nebuchadnezzar_\(The_Matrix\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nebuchadnezzar_(The_Matrix))

https://matrix.fandom.com/wiki/Operation_Dark_Storm

<https://matrix.fandom.com/wiki/Hovercraft>

<https://matrix.fandom.com/wiki/Cypher>

<https://yts.mx/movies/the-matrix-1999>

Bible, New testament, Book of mark, Chapter 3, Verse 11

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%203%3A11&version=NIV>

War progress and end of History

https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/649615.War_Progress_and_the_End_of_History

<https://archive.org/details/warprogressendof00solouoft>

<https://archive.org/details/warprogressendof0000solo>

Simpson's episode

<https://www.irishtimes.com/culture/tv-radio-web/how-the-simpsons-predicted-9-11-trump-and-disney-fox-1.3391062>

https://simpsons.fandom.com/wiki/The_Greatest_Story_Ever_D%27ohed/Gags

<https://youtu.be/X2Nbyr0EbIQ?si=gT2BLhoJwstQuI-R>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Greatest_Story_Ever_D%27ohed

<https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/tv/tv-news/simpsons-future-predictions-accurate-1140775/>

<https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/entertainment/english/web-stories/titanic-sub-accident-covid-trump-10-times-the-simpsons-accurately-predicted-the-future/photostory/101252027.cms>

<https://collider.com/predictions-the-simpsons-came-true/>

Chapter 19. Did god prophesied my arrival?

1st epistle of John, Chapter 4

<https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=1%20John%204:1%E2%80%93936&version=nrsv>

2nd epistle of John, chapter 1

<https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=2%20John%201:7%E2%80%939311&version=nrsv>

Kutub Al sittah

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kutub_al-Sittah

Riyad Us-Saliheen (Gardens of the Righteous)

<https://islambasics.com/chapter/ahadith-about-dajjal-and-portents-of-the-hour/>

Sunan ibn majah chapter 39, chapters of tribulations, Hadith 4055

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sunan_ibn_Majah

<https://sunnah.com/ibnmajah>

<https://ahadith.co.uk/chapter.php?page=18&cid=195&rows=10>

<https://sunnah.com/ibnmajah:4055>

Sunan ibn majah chapter 39, chapters of tribulations, Hadith 4069

<https://sunnah.com/ibnmajah:4069>

<https://ahadith.co.uk/chapter.php?page=15&cid=195&rows=10>

Sunan ibn majah chapter 39, chapters of tribulations, Hadith 4075

<https://sunnah.com/ibnmajah:4075>

<https://ahadith.co.uk/chapter.php?page=15&cid=195&rows=10>

Hadith 4077

<https://sunnah.com/ibnmajah:4077>

<https://ahadith.co.uk/chapter.php?page=16&cid=195&rows=10>

Hadith 3954

<https://sunnah.com/ibnmajah:3954#:~:text=It%20was%20narrated%20from%20Abu,to%20whom%20Allah%20grants%20knowledge.%E2%80%9D>

<https://www.prophetmuhammad.com/ibnmajah/3954>

<https://ahadith.co.uk/searchresults.php?page=787&q=%255C%255C%255C%255C%255C%255C%2526%252334%253Bworship+Allah+as+if%255C%255C%255C%255C%255C%255C%2526%252334%253B>

Hadith 4071

<https://sunnah.com/ibnmajah:4071>

<https://hamariweb.com/islam/hadith/sunan-ibn-majah-4071>

Hadith 4072

<https://sunnah.com/ibnmajah:4072>

<https://hamariweb.com/islam/hadith/sunan-ibn-majah-4072>

Sahih al-Bukhari

Chapter 60:Prophets

Hadith 3439, 3440

https://d1.islamhouse.com/data/en/ih_books/single/en_Sahih_Al-Bukhari.pdf

<https://sunnah.com/bukhari:3439>

Sahih muslim

Chapter: Ad-Dajjal

Sahih Muslim 2934 a

<https://sunnah.com/muslim:2934a>

Sunan Ibn Majah

Chapter 36:Tribulations

Hadith 4079

<https://sunnah.com/ibnmajah:4079>

<https://ahadith.co.uk/chapter.php?page=16&cid=195&rows=10>

Book of Daniels

The king who exalts himself

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Daniel%2011&version=NIV>

New testament,Book of revelation‘

Revelation chapter 13

The Beast out of the Earth

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation%2013&version=NIV>

<https://questionsonislam.com/article/can-you-give-some-information-aboutdajjal-anti-christ-and-sufyan>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Man_of_sin

Danial chapter 7

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Daniel%207&version=NIV>

All references end here.

**A book dedicated to our true creator Adam/Manu and
his Immortal and Utopian civilization of Atlantis**

Copyright@Sanval

